THURSDAY OCTOBER 23 1997

### ANTHONY LOYD

Inside the mind of an Algerian killer

PAGE 14



#### **NEW FILMS**

on the trail of nuclear weapons



#### **BEST FOR BOOKS**

Marianne Wiggins on Jan Morris PLUS Paul Johnson and Carlos Fuentes **PAGES 38,39** 



#### **BEST FOR JOBS** WANTED

85K 90K Managers Marketing Executives. **32 PAGES IN TWO SECTIONS** 

Strasbourg Four attack 'Stalinist tendencies'

# Labour bans 'old guard' MEPs for defying gag

By Charles Bremner and James Landale

LABOUR'S battle with its old guard in the European Parliament intensified yesterday when four dissident MEPs were summarily suspended for refusing to sign a gagging rule forbidding criticism of party policy.

The four, who are among the most "old Labour" of the party's 62 MEPs, had refused to obey a 3pm deadline to accept a code of practice banning them from talking to the media about the proportional representation system of voting to be introduced for elections to the Parliament in 1999.

The group, swiftly mcknamed the Strasbourg Four, were unrepentant and one said that Labour was showing "Stalinist tendencies". Hugh Kerr, the member for Essex West and Hertfordshire East, added: "This is outrageous. This shows that new Labour is increasingly. authoritarian and centralised."

Ken Coates, the Nottingham and Chesterfield MEP who has denoun-

calls for reform of the voting system.

amid signs that the Labour leader-

ship is increasingly relaxed about

A move to the Australian system,

known as the alternative vote (AV).

is backed by Peter Hain, the Welsh

Office minister, in an article in The

Times. He says it offers a more

credible and practical agenda for

electoral referm than these offered

by proportional representation.
With Tony Blair committed to

holding a referendum during the

present Parliament on electoral

reform, there is a growing belief

among Labour leaders that a switch.

to AV is the only change the Commons would back to replace the

first-past-the-post system. A move to

PR would involve MPs voting themselves out of their jobs.

The Liberal Democrats are press-

ing for a full-blown proportional

representation system and view the

Santer issues EMU warning to Britain

Jacques Santer, the President of the European Commission, yesterday said that Britain risked paying a price in lost prosperity if it stayed outside monetary union at its launch in 1999. Mr Santer said that the future euro would cement the single market by binding the EU economies ever doser.........Page 2

issue at stake is a system in which people will not have any constituencies and will not vote for individuals. They will be asked to pick a party which then, according to its own reasons, decides who has won."

Alex Ralconer, a former shop steward who represents Mid Scorland and Fife said that he wanted the same liberty to express views

off. But all recent studies suggest

and the Liberal Democrats and

could keep the Conservatives in the wilderness for decades.

The attraction of the system is that

it would retain the link between an

MP and his constituency - some-

thing that Mr Blair-believes to be

essential - and it would not require

boundary changes. .... Under AV, voters mark the ballot

paper with a 1.2 and 3 to indicate

their order of preference instead of

just voting for one candidate. The lower choices are reallocated until

one candidate receives more than 50

per cent. One study has suggested

that if the May election had been

fought on AV, Labour would have

done even better and won 452 seats instead of the massive 419 it got, and the Liberal Democrats would have

secured 90 instead of 46.

Minister calls for

voting system reform

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

A GOVERNMENT minister today. AV option as an attempt to fob them

for House of Commons elections that AV would benefit both Labour

he said. "If the Labour Party doesn't support the freedom of liberty and

thought, then it is nothing."

The three and Michael Hindley (Lancashire South) have been "suspended from the privileges of mem-bership of the European Parliamentary Labour Party\*, which means they will not be allowed to attend party meetings in Strasbourg. Brussels or in Britain. Nor will they receive minutes or policy briefings, but they will be expected to obey the party whip in votes. José Maria Gil Robles, the presi-

dent of the Parliament, has promised Mr Coates an inquiry into his complaint that the code of practice violated the rule that members "shall not be bound by any instructions and shall not receive a binding mandate". Señor Gil Robles said that he would defend members' rights, but he also noted that political groups were free to set their

Wayne David, the Labour leader in Strasbourg, said that it was nonsense to suggest that the code of practice was against parliamentary rules and defended the suspension of the quartet. "This is not something that we like doing, but we think it very important that Labour like everyone else in the Labour Party, accepts collective decisions and procedures which have been agreed by the NEC."

However, about half of the party's MEPs did not back the code, and the adoption of PR is seen by many as the Blairites' revenge for their refusal to jettison old Labour" views. Under the PR system, people will vote for parties, not individuals, which will draw up lists of candidates. Those near the top are obviously most likely to be elected; the "old Labour" MEPs expect to be out near the bottom.

Mr Blair has been gunning for Mr Coates and other MEPs since they rebelled against the repeal of Clause Four of the party's constitution. More than 30 signed a frontpage advertisement in The Guardian in 1995 and then heckled the party leader when he addressed them in Brussels. Mr Blair rebuked Mr Coates for "gross discourtesy" and "infantile incompetence".

> Graham Mather, page 20 Leading article, page 21



Lindsay Graham, who fell in love with a killer on death row after seeing a television programme about him

## British wife sees killer executed

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

A BRITISH woman watched yesterday as the murderer she married on death row was executed in America despite a global campaign to save him.

Lindsay Graham, a former social worker from Cheltenham, was among 19 witnesses as Alan Bannister, 39. received a lethal injection at one minute past midnight at the Potosi Correctional Centre in Missouri for a 1982 contract killing.

Ms Graham was allowed a final meeting with her husband, whom she married four years ago after watching a British television documentary about his case. The encounter took place in a prison visiting room divided by a wire mesh fence, while a guard took notes.

"I am going to be a widow in a few hours," she told reporters outside. That is the most hideous, cruel and barbaric system behind those walls. When I was with him, I was not allowed to kiss him."

Bannister issued his own statement after eating a last supper of steak. fried mushrooms, a baked potato with sour cream, a salad and a large cola. He called his execution "as premeditated a murder as possible, more heinous than my crime". Bannister, who had convictions for rape, robbery and burglary, was found guilty of shooting Darrell Ruestman through the heart at his mobile home. Prosecutors described the murder as a contract killing for \$4,000 (£2,480), paid for by a man whose wife was having an affair with the victim.

Bannister admitted that he shot Ruestman, but claimed he did so accidentally during a struggle and should have been convicted only of second-degree murder, which does not carry the death penalty.

Bannister became a cause célébre in 1992 with the broadcast of a documentary, entitled Execution Protocol, by London film-maker, Stephen Trombley. Scores of British MPs and several Hollywood stars appealed to the Missouri Governor for elemency in the case.

Ms Graham began corresponding with Bannister in jail after seeing the documentary. "Was I attracted to him, the image on television?" she once said. "Oh yeah, I was physically attracted."



#### **Nigerian** officials barred from **Britain**

By Michael Binyon and Jill Sherman ROBIN COOK, the Foreign Secretary, yesterday warned the uninvited Nigerian military government that if any of its members turned up for the Commonwealth summit opening in Edinburgh tomorrow, they would be put straight back on a plane home

The move came after a Commonwealth appeal to Nigeria not to send a delegation to Edinburgh. Mr Cook added that any Nigerian with a valid visa who did enter Britain would not be allowed into the conference hall.

A Nigerian plane, with officials determined to have their say over possible further sanctions, may arrive in Scotland today. General Sani Abacha, leader of the Nigerian Military Government, has demanded a hearing from other Commonwealth members before additional sanctions against his country are considered. Tom Ikimi, the Foreign Minister, said that he was sending a delegation which might include himself.

British officials made clear vesterday that visas would not be issued to any deputation. and it would be turned back at Edinburgh airport. "Members of the Nigerian regime cannot enter the United Kingdom because of the visa restrictions imposed by the European Union in early 1996," said a spokesman.

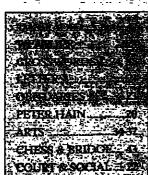
The Foreign Office has issued a warning to air traffic control, but the Government has so far made few contingency plans. Yesterday the airport was unaware of any flight plan, which a private plane would have to file. The police, and maybe the RAF. will be alerted. Mr Ikimi accused the

Commonwealth of excluding Continued on page 2, col 3

Mandela embrace, page 14 Magnus Linklater, page 20

#### Au pair 'happy' The mother of Louise

Woodward, the teenage an pair accused in America of murdering a baby in her care, told the trial yesterday that, her daughter had been happy



BODY & MIND 18-

LAW REPORT \_\_\_\_\_ 30



### Sensible alternative, page 20 Older image coined for Queen







By DAMIAN WHITWORTH

A NEW portrait of the Queen. reflecting her advancing years, has been chosen to appear on coins from next

The image, the fourth of her reign and very different to the current youthful portrait, was chosen by a committee chaired by the Duke of Edinburgh and approved by the Queen.

The design, by the sculptor lan Rank-Broadley, replaces that of Raphael Makloud. which was introduced in 1985. The Queen, 71, was then 58. but was portrayed as rather

"I felt no need to disguise the matureness of her years," said . Mr. Rank-Broadley. There's image diminishing at such a no need to flatter her. She's a rate that soon you wouldn't be 70 year old woman with poise and bearing. She's recog-risable and approachable. with an amazing sense of fun. image as possible."

One doesn't want to see a rather distant mask."

He said, however, that the woman he was portraying should be unmistakably regal. We are used to looking at photographs expecting a smile. For a piece of sculpture that looks quite ludicrous. This is an icon: they don't smile. It has a sense of gravitas about it. This is the coinage, and a smile would be

inappropriate." Mr Rank-Broadley's design was selected from 19 rival ones by the Royal Mint Advisory Committee. "I had a very definite idea of what the coin should look like," he said. "I was conscious that the coinage is getting smaller and the able to see her: It was very important that she could be recognised, so I used as big an

The changing face of British coins: 1953, left, 1968, 1985, and 1998. The latest design "has a sense of gravitas" The sculptor did not meet was no need for changes. I feel

the Queen during work on the

designs, but he did have

discussions with the Duke of

Edinburgh. "The Queen has

approved and so has the

Duke. I met him and there



\*I'm relieved that they didn't commission Damien Hirst to do it"

greatly honoured. I am now part of numismatic history." Geoffrey Kitchen, the director of modern coins at Spink & Son, the coin dealer's, welcomed the new, more realistic, portrayal but compared it unfavourably to the depiction of the Queen on a special coin conceived by Philip Nathan for her golden wedding anniversary this year.

"I would say that she looks sterner in this portrait than in Nathan's. Nathan captured her very well. He also had an element of the double chin and the flesh on the jaw line which is there in real life. What strikes me, looking at

this portrait compared to Nathan's, is that the balance of the hair doesn't look quite right. She looks to have too much hair at the back. In Nathan's design there is less Continued on page 2, col 5

#### Blair is booed by traders

By A STAFF REPORTER

A HANDFUL of unhappy City traders booed Tony Blair yesterday, apparently venting their anger over the Government's stance on the European single currency. The Prime Minister suf-

fered the indignity of being heckled by a few high-spirited dealers when he appeared on a balcony above the London International Financial Futures and Options Exchange

When he reached the trading floor, however, he was given a warm welcome.

According to staff accompanying him the reception was overwhelmingly friendly as the traders crowded to see

Jack Wigglesworth, the Liffe chairman, said in a statement This was a highly successful event. The Prime Minister warmly by traders with typical robust enthusiasm and good humour."

Mr Blair was escorting Australian Prime Minister John Howard, Sri Lankan President Chandrika Kumaratunga and President Museveni of Uganda.



The totally flexible mortgage up to £500,000 ...and no income details required

designed by in conjunction with a major UK bank, the MONEYSENSE MORTGAGE ACCOUNT puts you in control of your mortgage, to:

• obtain loan facilities up to £500,000 on 75% of property value without income details (85% up to £300,000); • realise the benefits of depositing extra funds, whilst having guaranteed withdrawal again at any time; • have chequebook access to additional borrowings at home loan rate; • alter repayments to suit changing circumstances.

Your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other loan secured on it. Suitable security and adequate life cover may be required by the lender. Full written quotation and brochure on request.

Contact Freedman & Co. REF TD27 Call FREE on 0500 617151 · Fax: 01727 840976 E-mail: freedman@moneysense.co.uk · www.moneysense.co.uk

Mortgage flexibility for



# Shun the euro and you'll pay, Santer warns

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

JACQUES SANTER warned Britain yesterday that it risked paying a price in lost prosperiry if it stayed outside monetary union at its launch in 1999. Mr Santer, President of the European Commission, di-

rected his remarks at Britain. Denmark and Sweden in a "state of the union" speech to the European Parliament in which he proclaimed the single cur ency project to be invincible. Those states which have chosen not to be there at the start should ask

. the cost of not being on a winning team." he said. Asked later to explain, he said that the euro would cement the single market by binding the economies of the European Union ever closer.

If you want to be in on

themselves what is likely to be

prepare and prepare actively. Many member states are prepared to join together in this undertaking. It's not a shaky project, as the UK has

takes over the six-month presidency from Luxembourg in January and will be in the chair for a critical summit in May which will choose the founding states of monetary union. All except Greece are tricht qualification criteria.

EU leaders have long been sure that Britain would not embrace the euro at the outset. but until last weekend, they

"next week". But one senior

rightwinger commented: The

absurdity is that Labour cur-

rently appear more Euro-

The Eurosceptic Shadow

Cabinet faction, which in-

cludes John Redwood, Iain

Duncan-Smith, David

Heathcoat-Amory and Mich-

ael Howard, is determined

that the party adopts a more

sceptical line on the euro than

Labour. They have reminded

Mr Hague that he was elected

by Tory MPs on a pledge to

oppose the euro for the next 10

years. And they are warning

that the controversy is a

critical test of his leadership

ership and consistency," one source said. William will lose

his friends and give ammuni-

tion to his critics if he does not

go back to the policy that he

Letters, page 21

won the leadership on."

"People are looking for lead-

ceptic than we do."

## January I, 1999, you have to **Senior Tories** urge Hague to reject currency

WILLIAM HAGUE is coming under fresh pressure from senior Conservatives to harden his opposition to a single

A group of Eurosceptic Shadow ministers was last night pressing the Tory leader to reopen the internal debate about the euro at today's meeting of the Shadow Cabinet. They want him to commit the Shadow Cabinet to keeping the pound for the rest of this Parliament and the next.

Right-wing anxieties have been fuelled by the disclosure that Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, is poised to rule out British membership of a single currency for the lifetime of

this Parliament The official Tory line cobbled together in the face of Shadow Cabinet divisions - is that Britain should not join for the "foreseeable future". The tongue-in-cheek pro-European interpretation is that this means that Britain could join

He said, however, that Tony Blair had convinced him that Britain would "play a con-structive role during its presi-dency next year". London

Jean-Claude Juncker, the Luxembourg Prime Minister, has been voicing his irritation with the Government's claims to be leading Europe. Yester-day, he noted that Britain's opt-out from monetary union in 1991 had not — "unfortu-nately" — diminished its role in the years since. Mr Santer took an indirect

swipe at British doubts, saying: "I remember the pitying looks I got when I used to predict the arrival of the euro on January I, 1999, and the participation of a significant number of states." Economic convergence had since been surprising and the project was

swinging towards the scheme.

Reports of the apparent deci-

sion to rule out membership

for years has prompted

warnings that such a move

would keep Britain on the

sidelines but EU officials are

sceptical that the Government will formally take such a

strong position.

Over the past two weeks, continental leaders have

urged Britain to join the

monetary project on the grounds that it would benefit

the British economy and bol-

ster the new currency. Private-

sketching a future in which a

non-EMU Britain could be

relegated to an antechamber with Greece. Sweden and Denmark while the EU's real

economic business was run by

the states in the euro zone.

"I have only one piece of advice to give to economic decision-makers everywhere in the Union. Get ready quickly, don't miss the bus, because as much as the euro is opening promising prospects, there will also be a painful wake-up for those who neglect to prepare themselves."

The growing confidence in the launch of the euro is fuelling hopes among the more federal-minded states that the single currency will open the barriers to deeper political integration. Jean-Luc Dehaene, the Belgian Prime Minister, said yesterday: Once EMU is on track, we are confident that institutional reform and political integra-



هكذامن رلإمل

Ladislav caused resentment in the Gypsy community by drawing attention to the attractions of life in Britain

# Romany tells of arson attack that drove him to Britain

THE Czech asylum-seeker who appeared in a documentary that prompted bus loads of his compatriots to head for Britain said yesterday that he had no regrets about prais-ing life in Dover.

Ladislav. 38. was seen on television in the Czech Republic describing how he and ĥis family received £140 a week in benefits. The programme is blamed for encouraging the latest exodus of more than 200 people from

eastern Europe. Since then Ladislav, who has three children aged 6, 2 and I and a pregnant wife. 7denka, 27, has become the focus of resentment among the Gypsy community, who fear publicity will damage their chances of a life in Britain. He asked not to be identified by his surname to Letters, page 21 protect his relatives in the Adrian Lee spoke to star of a

migration of more than 200 people

documentary blamed for the

Czech Republic from reprisals, but said: "I would do it again. I told the truth. I did not say anything like 'come over, it's a nice life here.' I was speaking about Dover and said I was happy about it as it was a calm place. I said the people were nice to me, but I also said it made me sad that I could not live in my

own country." The former cook, who lives in a seafront flat in Margate, Kent, said he was shocked that so many asylum-seekers had arrived in the past few days and ackowledged the part played by the documen-

tary. He said he did not think the flow should be stopped. "As one of them, I think they should be allowed to come. I agree that it is not good for Dover to have so many here. The people in Dover don't about it either. But it is a problem for the two governments to sort out. I do not have any solutions."

Ladislav, who lived in Prague, said he abandoned a good house, secure job and a car to seek a new life in England. "I could not live in freedom. I could not walk the street. When I worked in a

Last year, he said his house was damaged in an arson attack and one of his daughters still bears the scars of the burns on her back. Ladislav said: "I have been living in fear for five or six years. I don't want lots of

money here. I just want to get on with my life." Ladislav said he had met Josef Klima, the documentary-makes, previously and agreed to take part because he wanted to highlight the problems the Romanys — he does not like the word Gypsies — are facing in the Czech Republic. I have not seen the pro-

gramme but my family at home in the Czech Republic have watched it. It has caused me problems but I said nothing wrong."

### IN BRIEF Council gives in over care of elderly

A council faces a bill of £2.4 million after deciding yesterday not to take to the House of Lords its objection to payments for residential care of the elderly. Sefton District Council, Merseyside, had been ordered by the Court of Appeal to pay for the care of those with savings under £10,000. It decided to accept the ruling on the eve of a meeting with Paul Boateng, the Health Minister, over a critical Audit Commission report.

Ulster meeting Hillary Clinton is likely to meet Sinn Fein leaders along with the heads of Northern Ireland's other political parties when she visits Belfast next week. She will address a youth conference at the city's new Waterfront Centre.

Three charged

Two men, aged 18 and 38, and a 17-year-old youth have been charged with the attempted murder of Lee Holmes, who was attacked with a baseball bat outside his disabled father's home in Wolverhampton. They will appear in court today.

Dentist death

Bradley Miller, 14, died in the dentist's chair after having a tooth out. The boy, from Barnsley, had Goldenhar syndrome. which causes facial disfigurement, and police are waiting to learn whether that may have contributed.

Cancer plea

A breast cancer drug trial is under threat because of a lack of volunteers. Scientists investigating whether tamoxifen can prevent, as well as treat, the disease need to recruit 5,000 women but only 2,200 have so far come forward.

Leeson film

Ewan McGregor will play the jailed banker Nick Leeson in the movie Rogue Trader, which starts shooting next month. The film will be shot in Britain, Malaysia and Singapore. Sir David Frost is executive producer.

les quash

Wretrial in

#### Amended Index **Linked Account Rates**

Index Linked Account									
Minimum Investment Gross Gross CAR** Net									
1st Issue Quarterly	£1,000	6.60%	6.77%	5.28%					
2nd Issue Yearly	£1,000	6.60%	-	5.28%					
2nd issue Monthly	£1,000	6.41%	6.60%	5.13%					
3rd issue Yearly	-£1,000	6.60%	-	5.28%					
3rd Issue Monthly	£1,000	6.41%	6.60%	5.13%					
4th Issue Yearly	£1,000	6.10%	_	4.88%					
4th Issue Monthly	£1,000	5.94%	6.10%	4.75%					

Britannia

# Nigerian stunt

his Government from its deliberations while seeking its Opposition's views. Chief Emeka Anyaoku, the Commonwealth Secretary-General, sent a letter to Mr Ikimi yesterday urging that no Nigerian delegation should travel to Edinburgh. Mr Ikimi has written

saying that a delegation would fly from Abuja, the capital, arriving not earlier than an hour before the discussion on Nigeria was due to begin. Afterwards it would leave.

British officials dismissed the plan, saying: "The Nigerian request is a silly stunt." Mr Cook made clear yesterday that the Commonwealth would vote for Nigeria's

continued suspension. He also praised the "robust" package of punitive measures recommended by the eight-man Commonwealth ministerial

ed in 1995 by the last summit to hold a hearing on Nigeria. Britain wants it to recommend the mandatory implementation of further sanc-

tions, including the cutting of air, sporting and cultural links, a tightening of visa regulations, freezing of overseas bank accounts of regime members, and a downgrading of Commonwealth diplomatic In a letter smuggled from

jail in Port Harcourt, Nigeria, 20 Ogonis vesterday appealed to Commonwealth leaders to secure their release and "liberate Ogoniland from the oppression we have lived with for years".

The Ogonis, whose leader Ken Saro-Wiwa was hanged in 1995, said that several of their number had died in jail. Their letter will be presented to the four-day summit.

# Queen's head

Continued from page I hair and the tiara goes to the back of the head. In this portrait you can see where the tiara ends and there is more hair at the back."

Mr Kitchen praised the decision to have a more up-todate portrayal. Given the length of time she has been on the throne it is silly to continue with the current portrait. Flattering is a word that is often used about it.

"We are working on some designs for Princess Diana. A number of overseas govern-ments are interested in the idea. But one of the comments was that they weren't very flattering. That suggests that you should produce a design that is different and better than the actual person. . "You've got to have a ma-

ture portrait. In days of yore, before The Times and television, the portrait on the queen looked like."

He said Queen Victoria also had a mature and realistic portrait, on the coin known as the widow head, from 1893.-The other generally used portraits of her 64-year reign were the long-surviving young head from 1837, followed, only in 1887, by the Jubilee head.

The first coins bearing the current Queen appeared in 1953, and showed her in her mid-20s. The second showed a woman of 42, from 1968. The Royal Mint calculates that it has produced 15,000 million coins bearing the third, 1985 portrait for the United Kingdom alone. The new image, like the old, will be available for Commonwealth countries. Mr Rank-Broadley, who

won £10,000 for his design. will also have his initials, IRB, on the new coin.



book of knee wrinkles are no Happiness is fresh, sharp creases everyday. And those with the last lough own a Corby Trauser Press. Only Carby boast a wide choice of models, a free 5 year quarantee and a unique system to easure perfect results every time. And with prices starting at just £80 you really are laughing. Fer a leaflet and stockist list colf free 0800 220 351. CORBY

# BEST BEST Prices. Better hurry.

- DELL DIMENSKOM XPS 6300 400 MORENSKE
- BITEL PERMINE" II PROCESSOR MANIES. BITEL 440EX POSET
- 64MB HIGH PERFORMANCE SERAM 5720B BITTERNAL CACKE - 1.468 HARD DRIVE
- SHE WHAN AGP YIDED CARD
- HIGH PERFORMANCE TRENTRON TOO 17" COLDURE SVICE MORRITOR"
- (0.26 DOT PIPCH, 15.65" VIEWARCE AREA) 3 PO, 1 ISA, 1 PO/ISA SHARED
- AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS 12-24X CO-ROM DRIVE
- ACSZPO SPEAKEPS WITH SUP-WOOTER TOMESA ZIP BRIVE VITE 3 CHITRINGS
- MECROSOFT? OFFICE 97. SMALL MISSINGS. FOR £1,999 (£2,384.08)

- DELL DIMENSION XPS 0266 - INTEL PENCHER I PROCESSOR 266MET
- · INTEL 440EX POSET 32MA HIGH PERFORMANCE STRAKE
- STORE MITERIAL CACH
- 6.4GB HARD DEDE: STR VEROTTY AVEN AGE! YEEK CARRY STR 4 MB SGRANE VIDEO MERKORY. .
- HIGH PERFORMANCE TRUBITION TOD 17" CROSES SPEA MONITOR (0.26 DOT PITCH, 25,65" PERMAN AREA)
- 3 PQ, 1 BA, 1 PQ/BA SHAKED AND I AGP EXPANSION SLOTS.
- 12-24X CD-ROM DRIVE 31-917 SOUND (SPEARSING DIFTION(ALL)
- MICROSOFT OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS LINES
- £1,499 (£1,796.58)
- AS ABOYE BUT WITH INTEL PENTRINE IL PROCESS
- 300MHZ, 64MB RAM, 8.4GE BAND DERVE

- DELL DEMERSION® XPS D233 MT MOUTH - BOTEL PORTERN & PROCESSOR 223MREZ MIE WOLK POSET 32MB HIGH PESTORMANCE SDRAM
- · 4.368 BARD DRIVE STR VEIOCITY WELL AGE? YERGO CARD WITH
- 4 MB SCRAM VIDEO MEMORY 10.28 DOT PTICE, 15.9" VENDER AREA 3 PG, 1 BA, 1 PG/ISA SHARED
- AND I ACP EXPLESION SLOTS 12-20X CO-ROM DETRE UPGRADE TO ACTIVO SPEAKERS PLOS SED WICKER

HORIGIA IN DRIVE WITH 3 CHRISDOSS

- MICROSOFT OFFICE 97 SMALL MISHESS SHITTION £1,399 (£1,679.08
- DEL DIMENSION APS D264 MT AS ABOYE BUT WITH HITE PERTINA D
- pentium•]
- MINE COMMING STE AND POST
- · SIZKO POPELNE NOBSY CACHE

- 4 MR SGRAM VEDEO MEMORY. · 17" COLOGE STEA MOMERSE 统 20 W PITCE 15.9" YERWARE AREA
- 9 3 PCL I ISA. I PCI/ISA SIBIRED AND I HEP EXPANSION STORE 12-200 CD-ROSE DRIVE
- · 32-EET SCHOOL TOPK MEETS OF THE AND SEED DESKTOP CHASSES MCROSOFT OFFICE 97 SHAW

The best prices on the market for Pentium II processor based systems. We got to be the world's largest direct PC manufacturer by offering specs this big at prices this small. So you'd best call or get online to us now. Source.DK



GET CHLINE TO THE 013447724 To order online 24 hours; www.dell.co.uk

THE TIMES THURSDAY OCTOBER 23 1997

# \* Bogus cab driver jailed for killing student

Daniel McGrory reports on the case of the drunken medical graduate

who went against her own advice and flagged down a stranger for a lift

A BOGUS taxi driver who abducted and murdered a medical graduate who mistakenly climbed into his car after a 21st birthday party was jailed for life yesterday. A described Duncan Bermingham's attack on Rachel Thacker as "quite dreadful" and said he must serve at

Miss Thacker, 21, had ignored the advice she was forever giving other women students and accepted a late night lift from Bermingham, thinking he was a mini cab. driver. Friends said she was in high spirits after celebrating a friend's birthday when she

Bermingham, a known drug dealer from Longsight. Manchester, had been smoking cannabis and sniffing glue shortly before Miss Thacker drunkenly flagged down bis car. Her companions had grabbed her arm to try to stop-

her from getting in. Bermingham, 32, had driven her to wasteland where he stripped her, fried to sexually assualt her, then bludgeoned her 15 times with a lump of concrete and set light to her

slumped into the battered been broken. Her charred Sierra car in the red light body was found dumped in a district of Manchester. pub car park.

Bermingham's escape was thwarfed when his car ran out of petrol 100 yards away. Miss Thacker's friends had also alerted police to the vehicle's

registration number.
Miss Thacker's parents said of their daughter: "She was a beautiful, caring and happy person whose promising life has been so tragically cut short." The gifted student had been due to start her first job working with elderly patients at a hospital in West

Her mother, Gill, 49, said of

he serves 20 years he'll still have a life when he gets out. My daughter doesn't have one The fury took over six hours

to convict Bermingham, who was decribed at Manchester Crown Court as an unemployed petry thief whose criminal record began in Glasgow in 1979. Mr Justice Kay told him: That young girl went out and she made the mistake of drinking too much. That mistake cost her her life. I have no doubt at all that your motive in abducting her was to try and take advantage sexu-

ally of iter condition. And I



burnt her beaten body

have no doubt your motive in thought if you left her alive she would tell people what you had done and you would go to

Jailing Bermingham, he it will ever be safe to release you. The nature of the offence is so awful that I for one would need a lot of persuasion that it was safe to let you loose

among the public." As a student at Salford. where she graduated with a BSc in occupational therapy, Miss Thacker, had carnpaigned for women's safety and against accepting lifts from strangers. She joined the Suzy Lamplugh Trust, set up after the 25-year-old estate agent disappeared after meeting a bogus client. However. she ignored her own advice after spending a night last August drinking a cocktail of

Cannock, Staffordshire, to Salford to celebrate a girlfriend's birthday.

She told friends she wanted to get a taxi and began hailing private cars. She first jumped into a Jeep and began laugh-ing when the startled driver told her to get out. Minutes later Bermingham pulled up in a battered and borrowed Sierra and Ms Thacker slumped into the passenger

Even when two friends, Robin Parker and Mark Lynch, begged her to stay with them, she remained in the car. Mr Lynch even grabbed her arm, held the car door open and told Miss Thacker it was not a taxi, but the driver told him: "It's as good as a taxi."

It was the last time she was seen alive. "I couldn't believe it really," said Mr Parker. "I couldn't believe she got in the car in the first place, and I couldn't believe the car had just driven off."

Bermingham was confident he had destroyed the evidence by setting fire to the car and blood. He even removed the waste pipes from under the sink in case there were traces of blood in them.

He said scratches and abrasions on his arms were the result of a fight with his girlfriend, but a DNA test proved to be a match. Police believe Bermingham had been red light district looking for a

# Au pair was happy in America, mother tells murder court

THE mother of Louise Woodward, the teenage au pair accused in America of murdering a baby in her care, told the trial yesterday that her daughter had been happy in her job in the United States.

Susan Woodward, 41, said Miss Woodward had enjoyed looking after nine-month-old Matthew Eappen, whom she is accused of killing, and his two year-old brother Brendan. She told the court in Cambridge, Massachu-sens, that her daughter had never spoken to her about any problems with the children's parents.

Mrs Woodward, a project efficer, at a college of further education in Birkenhead, on the Wirral Merseyside, smiled at her daughter as she took the witness stand on the 11th day of the trial at Middlesex Superior Court.

She said she travelled from the family's home in Elton near Chester, to visit her daughter the day after Christmas last year, Cross-examined by prosecuting there she had taken baby Mat-thew for walks and rocked him to

Mr Leone asked her. "He was a very placed baby, not a crying baby at all, right?" Mrs Woodward seemed to brush a tear from one eye as she replied: "He

was a beautiful child." The prosecution alleges the attack took place only five days after the Eappens had placed a Woodward and gave her a list of conditions she had to accept if she wanted to remain with them. Mrs Woodward said, however, she had exchanged two e-mail messages with her daughter around that time and there had been no mention of any conversation with the couple or terms and conditions with which she would have

to comply. Mrs Woodward told how her daughter, who denies shaking and battering the baby to death in a rage in February this year, decided to take a year off in

Woodward said while she was four A levels, because she had not decided what she wanted to do at university. She said Miss Woodward had never been placed under a curiew at home. "We

didn't need to," she said. Her daughter was the eldest of 13 grandchildren in their large extended family and had been used to looking after babies and young children, she added. "Louise is a big sister to all the other children," she said.

neurologist Dr Ayub Khan Ommaya, a former Rhodes scholar at Oxford and an authority on head and brain injuries, said the baby could not have suffered a severe trauma to his head on February 4 because there was no swelling when he got to hospital. There could have been no prolonged shaking because of the lack of neck damage.

"Pathology is always the final truth." Dr Ommaya told the court. "This is where we have to go to find what happened. The findings are absolutely clear."





Louise Woodward: "Big sister to other children," mother said

# Judges quash conviction and order retrial in 'stalking' case

Woman must face second courtroom ordeal, reports Michael Horsnell

CLARENCE MORRIS, the claim that she had suffered alleged stalker who was sent. to prison for five years for harassing a dental nurse, faces a retrial after having his conviction quashed yesterday

by the Court of Appeal. Three judges allowed his appeal against conviction of causing actual bodily harm to Perry Southall, 20, who will now face a second courtrooms. ordeal. Morris, 38, from Popiar, east London, who allegedly left Miss Southall increasingly frightened during an eight-month campaign, will remain in custody until the retrial. The harassment is said to have been started after Morris called to make an appointment at the dental survorked, in October 1995.

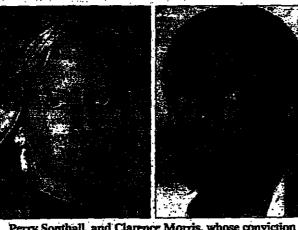
The court held that the judge at his criminal trial last year at Southwark Crown Court had wrongly refused to allow an adjournment, requested by both sides, so that expert psychiatric evidence could be called on the nature of the victim's symptoms. The appeal judges ruled that the case should not have been allowed to go before the jury without expert evidence to... support the prosecution's

mental injury caused by Morris's alleged harassment. Judge Gerald Butler, QC.

refusing an adjournment for expert evidence, had said he did not think the jury needed a psychiatrist "to put a label on things". In his summing-up, he told the jurors not to set themselves up as doctors but to use their common sense and experience. But Lord Justice Potter, sitting with Mrs Justice Ebsworth and Mr Justice Forbes said yesterday that the

judgment on a matter calling for psychiatric expertise, on the evidence of the victim. Lord Justice Potter said the actual bodily harm com-

plained of did not comprise any direct physical injury as he never laid a hand upon his victim, "However, she gave unchallenged evidence that by reason of his sinister and intimidating actions committed over a period of time she had suffered a variety of unpleasant nervous symp-



Perry Southall, and Clarence Morris, whose conviction for causing her actual bodily harm was quashed yesterday

toms arising from fright and anxiety, including personality jurors had been left to make a change and physical aches and pains," the judge said.

The defence had been left at a substantial disadvantage because it was not in an informed position to challenge the nature or cause of Miss Southall's symptoms. In the light of a ruling in a similar case to the effect that expert evidence was necessary, the court allowed Morris's appeal "with some regret" and ordered a retrial on a proper

basis" as soon as possible. Lord Justice Potter said that when Morris's first appointment was booked, he had asked Miss Southall's name and then proceeded to sing and make rhymes upon her name, before regularly visiting the surgery - standing outside, looking in, and banging on the window. From being a happy and outgoing person Miss Southall became nervous and jumpy, and was prescribed Valium by her doctor.

in quashing the conviction and sentence, they said it was desirable that Morris be retried as soon as reasonably possible. Morris, who is believed to be ill, was not in court

# Dog owners bite back at show judges who are too long in tooth

the dog world over complaints from owners that many judges at shows are too old, have bad eyesight and creaking bones, and are snaply not up to the job.

Now the Kennel Club. thich vets judges only at the nighest level of judging, is ing to change the system whereby dog judges, like

tary, said yesterday that he

Age limits could be introduced,

says Philip Delves Broughton

when selecting judges.

from shows and individuals. The sort of problem would be of judges who come to a ring using a stick or two sticks, people who quite clearly do not have the staming to stand for an hour or two, and people with failing eyesight. There have also been problems with judges who are arthritic and have difficulty bending down to run their hands over the dogs." While the

shows can simply not use a judge if he is not up to it. You just can't expect younger judges to know as much as the older ones? - All you need is a good pair of eyes. Some people at 80 are better govern the 3,000 annual than many at 60." breed shows, it has issued Peggy Grayson, 77, a dog judge smee 1943 and author new guidelines arging organisers to consider an "ap-

propriate upper age limit Harry Jordan, 79, who judged the Crufts Best of Show in 1996, remains active as one of the oldest judges on the circuit. "I don't know are judging. That would be what the Kennel Club is on about," he says. "Individual

of a handbook for dog judges, says: "This is just plain stupid. If people are not up to it, don't invite them to shows," She adds: "All people like me hope is that we can drop dead when we

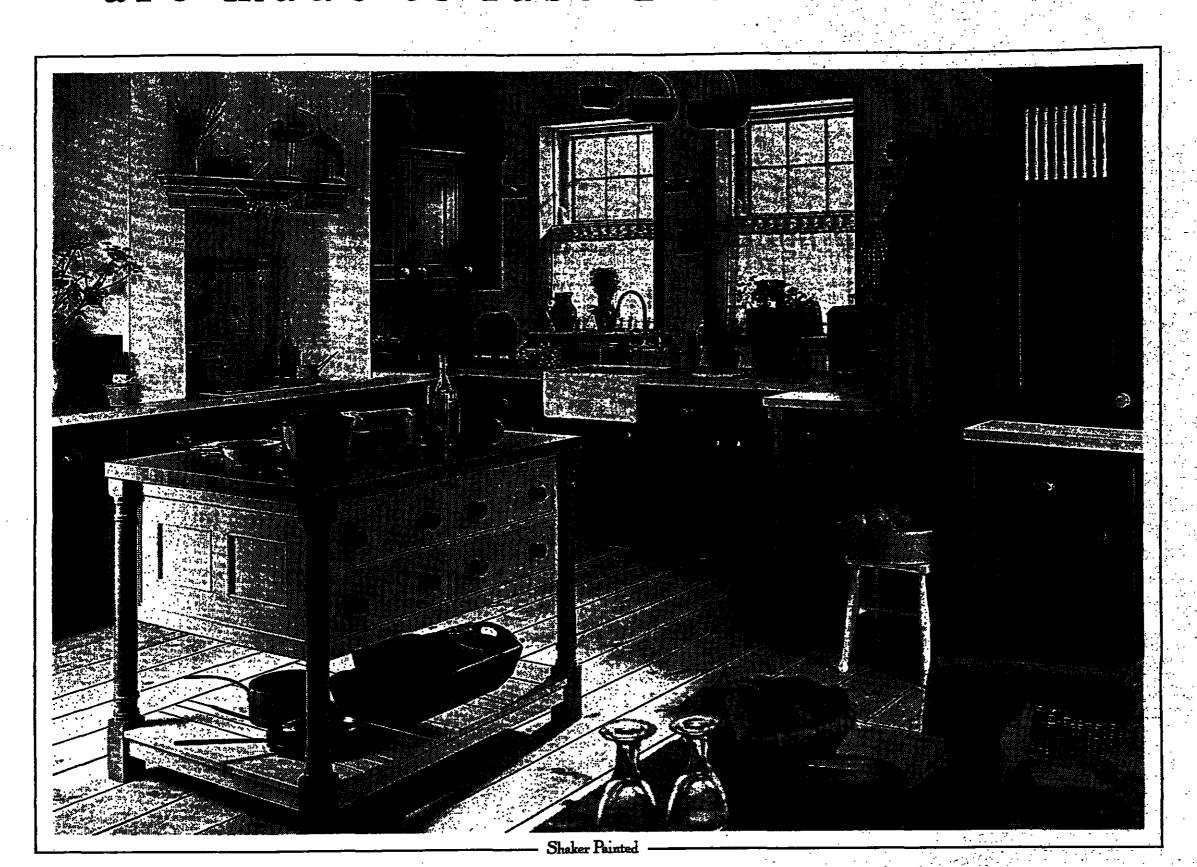
A

SIN



## THE TIMES THURSDAY OCTOBER 23 199

# Our DESIGNS ARE timeless. They have to be, the KITCHENS are made to last FOR EVER.



ONSIDER THE HUMBLE DOOR BUFFER. (It's that little pad which prevents cupboard doors from closing with a bang.)

Now, call us old fashioned, but here at Johnson & Johnson we don't glue our door buffers to the door frames like most kitchen manufacturers would. Our carpenters actually go to the trouble of bedding them into snug little holes so that we can be

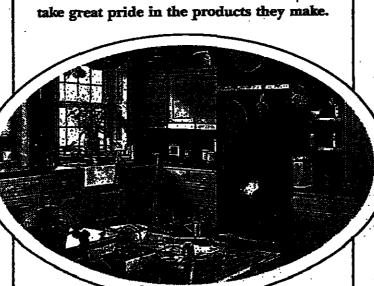
absolutely certain they will never fall off. An example of over-fussiness? Perhaps. But we prefer to think of it as an example of

our fastidious attention to detail. Yet this is just one of hundreds of ways in which our craftsmen ensure that every Johnson

& Johnson kitchen stands the test of time. In fact, from design to manufacture,

from assembly to installation, they are

created by people who not only have vast experience of their trade, but who actually



(If you don't believe us, feel free to take a

good look at one - it shows.) And the end result of so much care is, we

are pleased to say, a range of kitchens which

not only look every bit as incredible as the new Shaker designs you see here, but which

last an incredibly long time, too. All highly commendable, you are no doubt thinking. But what about cost? Surely such hard-earned longevity makes our

kitchens dauntingly expensive. Well, perhaps you'll be surprised to learn that no, it doesn't. And that's because we insist on building every piece ourselves. (Which not only guarantees that we can control the quality at each stage of production, but that there aren't any costly

middlemen involved, either.) In fact all things considered, when you visit one of our showrooms we think you will discover that a Johnson & Johnson kitchen is the bargain of a lifetime.



174 Telegraph Road, Heswall, Wirral. Tel: (0151) 342 8482. Kings Court, 37 - 41 Water Lane, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Tel: (01625) 549 232. STATION ROAD, NANTWICH, CHESHIRE. Tel: (01270) 611 933.

MONDAY TO SATURDAY 10.00-5.30.

# Rector's alleged mistress'was a sexual fantasist'

A WOMAN who claimed that she was a dergyman's mistress for six years was a sexual fantasist who imagined the affair, he told a church court

The Rev Clifford Williams, 49, said that his accuser. Iris Green, 56, suffered deep personar problems, was posses-sive and subject to wild mood swings. She grew so obsessive about him that she took to "stalking" him and was caught on at least one occasion listening at a keyhole. Mr Williams, rector of Benllech, Anglesey, North Wales, vehemently denied having affairs with Mrs Green or any other woman in his congregation. He described how he went

to see Mrs Green at her home in Tyn-y-Gongl, Anglesey, several months after she arrived in the parish in September 1989. Mrs Green, a music teacher, had wanted to set up a church choir, which he had been trying to encourage.

Soon she was revealing intimate details of her past affairs, her sexual life with her husband and how easily she was "turned on". On one occasion, the rector said, he inadvertently walked into Mrs Green's front room as she preparing to have sex with a much younger man.

Mr Williams told an ecclesiastical court in Caernarfon, North Wales, that he had earlier listened with sadness to the evidence given by the Bishop of Bangor, the Right Rev Barry Morgan. The bishop singled out a photograph, taken on a church trip in 1988, which he said showed Mr Williams floating in the Dead Sea with his toes "virtually touching the breasts" of Anne Williams, a married parish-

Dr Morgan said that three people, including Mrs Green, came to see him to tell him that Mr Williams was having affairs with two women in his congregation. Dr Morgan ac-cused the rector of lying repeatedly to him when he of handwritten notes and taped telephone answer machintimate relationship. Mr Williams, a father of

three, is facing four charges of giving just cause for scandal or offence". He denies conducting an adulterous affair with Mrs Green, one of the congregation at St Andrew's Church. He also denies that he had an improper relationship with Anne Williams.

Eric Somerset Jones, QC, counsel for Mr Williams, sugested that when Mrs Green first came to the parish she had given the impression that she was mourning the recent of her 17-year-old son. In fact, the teenager's death was ten years previously, he said.

Mr Williams told the court that Mrs Green had swiftly husband was no longer interested in her sexually and that



Williams: said that Mrs Green was possessive

he had had numerous affairs with younger women. She told him of two other relationships she had had with men and one

She had confessed to him that she was easily aroused sexually, and had used the expression "it doesn't take much to get me going". It became apparent that she had mood swings and was posses-

1990 he had gone to Mrs Green's house and had discov ered her and another man "on the floor in her front room having intercourse". The man's trousers had been "halfway down" and Mrs Green's blouse had been ooen. He had heard her shouting as he left

When he got home Mrs Green had called him on the telephone. She was crying as she told him that she was so ashamed that she was going to leave the village. The young man was even more unse because it had been his first sexual experience, Mr Williams said. He was 22 and she

Mr Williams said Mrs Green began making allega-tions and accusations about his relationships with other women - Anne Williams and Enid Williams. He said he caught Mrs Green "stalking him" more than once. On one occasions she almost fell in when he opened Enid Williams's front door after a visit with his wife. She had been listening at the front door. Once she left a birthday card for him under his car windscreen wiper as he was visiting Anne Williams's home.

Earlier, Peter Day, one of the churchwardens, had told the court that hardly a day went by without Mr Williams's car being parked out-side Anne Williams's house. Mr Somerset Jones suggested that Mr Day had a personal animus towards the rector. He was accused of triggering the article in the Sunday news-paper which provoked the

Mr Williams said that he was frequently followed by Mr Day. He also held up a small black lens of a security video camera as evidence he was being spied upon. The lens was attached to a cable which he said he found hidden in a fake fire hydrant outside Anne Williams's home.

hearing continues



# McVitie's axes Jane Asher to hobnob with the trendies

cake-making beroine to the middle classes, is to be dropped as the public face of McVitie's biscuit company because it wants to be more

to promote the company's biscuits, whose brands include Hob-Nobs and Homewheat digestives, since 1994. But now it seems Miss Asher, 51. has fallen victim to plans to spice up the image of products more usually associated with vicars' tea parties

McVitic's has aiready em-

Actress is dropped so biscuits can

ans Steve Coogan and Vic artist to paint her in Reeves to give a more modern gloss to its advertising gns. According to the advertising industry magazine Marketing, it is looking for a replacement for Miss

Asher in a similar vein. Earlier this year the actress tried to adopt a more ing digestive biscuits. Putting aside her usual

'create impact', writes Peter Foster

she posed next to a packet of the chocolate biscuits. To no avail. McVitic's confirmed yesterday that, "by ould not be featuring in its 1998 advertising campaign. A spokeswoman said that the company was now looking to "create impact" with its biscuits, but that Miss Asher's

range of McVitie's biscuits, cakes and frozen desperts.

One advertising executive was sceptical that the decision would pay dividends. "McVitie's is talking about getting a fresher and trendier look — but how trendy can you make a chocolate

And there is still hope for fans of Miss Asher. In 1994 Joanna Lamley was dropped by the German yoghurt firm Campbell, a model half her Popular protest forced the company to bring ber

### Blow for diplomacy at embassy football punch-up

AS DIPLOMATIC incidents go, few can have been so fast and furious as that witnessed on a playing field in West London Staff from the South African and Irish Embassies mence during a football match that police had to be called to break up violent scenes that left one man unconscious with

a broken jaw.

The match between the two after one of the South Africans was sent off for a foul and spat at an opponent as he was leaving the field. All 22 players were then involved in a fight, the Foller's brewery playing field in Chiswick.

The Third Secretary at the South African Embassy in London conceded that the incident was a public relations disaster. Jeanne Denyer said inquiries were continuing into the incident on Saturday at the embassies' league match and added: "I will speak to people involved in the light. But we come from a democratic country and believe people should have the right to defend them-

A South African Embassy ously this is something we wish to dissociate ourselves from. Not all the players in our team were members of staff and not all were even South Africans.

"Some were friends and this is the first time we have ever been involved in anything like this Disciplinary action is being taken." The South Afri--cans were ahead 2-1, but the team now faces expulsion

An Irish Embassy spoke man said; "What happened was that one of the South Africans was sent off and then spat at an Irish player. Punches were thrown and the rest of the South Africans piled in. One of our players had his nose broken and jaw cracked. He was not a member of staff and I do not know if he is planning any civil action. At

Police are not thought to be

# would

What could be more magical than Christmas at Disneylande Paris? It's the grand finale to our 5th Birthday celebrations and American Express would like to give you a present 😓 to make it even more special. Book a stay between 8 November and 19 December with the American Express Card and we'll give you free upgrades all the way.

If you take advantage of this special offer you'll find the First Class treatment begins on your short journey from Waterloo International or Ashford. We'll roll out the red carpet with a free upgrade to First Class, taking you by Castle Service direct to the gates of Disneyland Paris.

And the first class tre throughout your stay, as you'll also have a free upgrade to one of Disneyland Paris' two premium hotels. Cardmembers will have an exclusive opportunity to stay in the luxury of the four star Hotel New York or Disneyland Hotel for the price of stays at Disneyland Paris' mid-range hotels.

Finally, to make your stry at Disneyland Paris 🦠 Service Magique is to all American Expres

visit." You'll enjoy exclusive benefits including discounts on merchandise, free kunches for your children, free drinks at your hotel and complimentary souvenirs of your stay.

DISNEGLAND

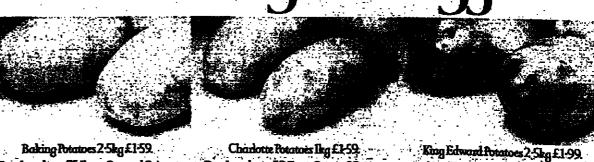
Disneyland Paris this Christmas. To get you in the lestive spirit, there are spectace light displays, a 60-foot Christmas tree, an enchanted forest of white pine trees, carol singers and daily perform Wooden soldiers, snowmen famous couples from Disney films and, of course, Father Christmas will be taking pert in an all new Christmas parade nspired by Tchnikovsky's Nutcracker Suite. From 16 November there will also be the brand new 'Hercules Happening' featuring all the heros and villains from Disney's attractions that make Disneyland Paris so much fun all year round. There are 50 breathtaking attractions in five magical Worlds for you to explore. Call now to join the Christmas Simply use the American Express Card to take advantage of our First Class All The Way offer. Call Disneyland Paris or your local American Express Travel Office to book a stay at any time between now and 19 December Then get the family set to enjoy a first class: Chrishnas present you'll never forget. Call Disneyland Paris on: 0990 03 03 09

# ainsbury's unearth another freshidea.



Anya Potato Fritters

Boil 250g (80z) potatoes until cooked, and slice lengthways. Mix in a bowl with 75g (30z) polenta, 1 egg, 15ml (1/fl oz) beet, juice of 1/lemon, 1 thsp of chopped salad onion stalk, 3 thsp of chopped coriander and stalks and I chopped green chilli. Season. Shape into flat patties and shallow fry in hot oil until golden brown. Garnish with black olives and crème fraîche.

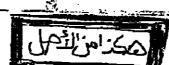


Buy I pack get 75 Extra Reward Points.

Buy I pack get 50 Either Reward Points

Buy I pack get 100 Extra Reward Points.

FRESH FOOD FRESH IDEAS.



If you don't already have

the Card just call 0800 700 222 and apply today

### Don't look back in anger, for we shall overcome: Tory MPs end 'bonding session' with a sing-song

# Attuned to each other but not to the charts

By Andrew Pierce, political correspondent

TORY MPs, depressed by the prospect of years in a political wilderness, evoked the spirit of wartime Britain in a latenight sing-song to ensure their seaside bonding session finally came together. After the much-publicised

split on dress code, 145 MPs buried their differences in the cocktail bar of the Grand Hotel in Eastbourne with a stirring rendition of Dame Vera Lynn's greatest hits. After a lavish supper of salm-on en croute with red and white wine, the MPs, who had been behind heavily secured doors for seminars on why they have plumbed such depths of unpopularity, sud-denly found something to sing about: The White Cliffs of

Michael Ancram, the Shadow spokesman on constituthe proceedings, which were a cross between a karaoke night and a Scouts' bonfire party. But an experiment to prove that the party had shed its dated image foundered when they had to abandon an attempt to sing Oasis's Don't Look Back in Anger. Nobody knew the words. Mr Ancram, 52, the son and

heir of the 12th Marquess of Lothian, said: "We are a bit behind the times. I have not learnt a new song since 1978. 1 prefer folk music and Bob Dylan, the icon of the 1960s protest movement, was an

unlikely hero among the MPs with Blowin' in The Wind and Tambourine Man among the most popular requests. They also relished the Joan Baez classic We Shall Overcome. which was obviously a refer-



Conducting a loyal band: William Hague with Tory MPs at Eastbourne yesterday. But some who had sung into the small hours failed to make the breakfast photo call

Flanders and Swann's The Hippopotamus Song (Mud. Glorious Mud). One Tory MP

said: "Michael Ancram has always been a hippy at heart." Michael Trend, the deputy Tory party chairman, and David Lidington, the parliamentary aide to Mr Hague, performed a duet. With Mr Trend, MP for Windsor, at the piano and Mr Lidington, MP bond. "It was very spontane- the Colonel, was not to be for Aylesbury, providing the ous. We sang 1840s, 1940s, outdone and he, too, tinkled

vocals, they performed a number of Victorian ballads. An approving Mr Hague was seen to join in A Nightingale Sang in Berkeley Square, which is the London base of the party's recently deposed advertising gurus, Maurice and Charles Saatchi.

Mr Trend, 45, admitted the music had helped them to

1960s, but ended at 1970s the ivories. He led a series of admitted Mr. Trends They Teresa Gorman and Ann Widnumbers. It's quite revealing. I suppose." The Tory MPs were more at home with Simon and Garfunkel, with the aptly named Bridge Over Troubled Water one of the favourite songs of the night.

Michael Mates, the former

Northern Ireland minister who is affectionately known as

Meet Again, presumably de-One admiring colleague said: "You can imagine the Colonel playing in a North African bar with only two left."

The musical quartet was unable to oblige Mr Hague,

wartime numbers with We'll caroused into the early hours decombe, two of their most yesterday, with some of the loudest mysteriously absent from a breakfast photo call.

The MPs had decided to call

a halt to the singsong when a Spice Girls routine. But with none of them able to name the

redoubtable :: women MPs. who were to be asked to play lead roles, had already gone to ☐ A Tory benefactor, whose name will not be revealed

# All together now ... how a good singalong creates harmony

Philip Delves Broughton traces the morale-boosting effect of shared music from the Bible to football terraces



Maoris are masters of a fiercely united front in the.

SINGING will unite the Tories as no number of late-night confidence votes ever could. History and sociology show that there is little better for building team spirit than a

Ever since Joshua blew his trumpet, initialing the mass howling which brought down the walls of Jericho, letting rip in a group has had a powerful morale-boosting effect. From the All Blacks' haka. the Maori war dance they perform before each match, to the caterwauling of Kum Ba Ya round a Scout camp fire, singing in unison not together in one unified action but also reminds them that, for all the

members' differences, they have a shared past, place and memory. They are made aware that deep down, they have more in comm than their superficial bickering might have led them to believe.

Desmond Morris, the anthropol ogist who made a study of football chants for his book The Soccer Tribe, says that the key word is synchrony. "When you sing together," he says, "it has the effect of synchronising you as a group. When football crowds clap out like a rabble are suddenly clapping in time to one sixteenth of a second. After you have sung or clapped in time together, you have a psycholog-

ical closeness with those you have

Morris adds: "In certain African warrior tribes, the war dance consists of 40 or so warriors jumping in the air and shouting 'Humph' when they hit the ground. It brings them together and makes the enemy's hair stand on end." The sound of Michael Fabricant, Teresa Gorman and Alan Clark breaking into Only The Lonely is thought to have much the same effect.

The trick to a good singulong, as any Eastender will tell you, is with Monteverdi counterpoint is uscless. The Scouts have the right idea. Alongside such classics as

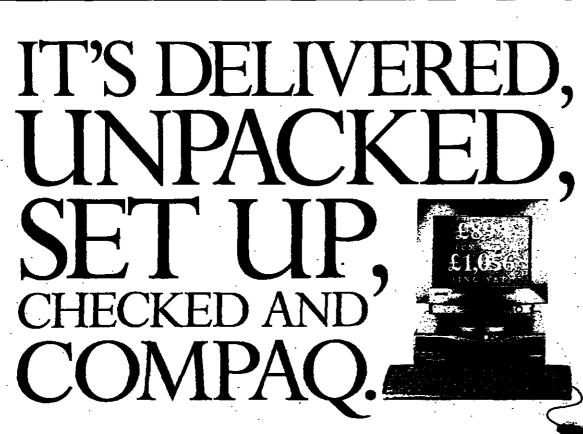
She'll Be Coming Round The Mountain, Old Macdonald and Alice The Camel (Has Only Got One Hump) — easily adapted for Tory purposes to Alastair Camp-bell (He's Always Got the Hump)— a new song has been introduced to their songbook. It is a paean to fast food called Pizza Hut. The first line goes "Pizza Hut; Pizza Hut; man as a good way of meeting girls, Kentucky Fried Chicken and a Pizza Hut." Simple and easily

John Fogg, the public relations who sing Silver Night and then officer for the Scouts, said: Singing heard hot so are away, German round a camp fire is not unique to soldiers singing the same hum in Scouts, but it does bring us together. Their own language may have it also warms you up before you go realised that they have more reato bed, but perhaps the Tories can sous in Sections than to be focs.

Mayhingey, the Shadow Home Secretary, might care to heed the advice of Cleo Laine, the jazz singer, who advises that "if there was more singing in the world, there would be less mugging".

But when Michael Ancram, who

busked around Europe as a young took up his guitar in Eastbourne, his fellow Tory MPs, like those First World War soldiers in the trenches



THE NEW COMPACI PRESARIO 2212 (HOME & OFFICE). THE COMPLETE PC PACKAGE.

FREE DELIVERY TO YOUR HOME OR OFFICE WITHIN 5 WORKING DAYS. FREE INSTALLATION (CHPACICE), SET UP AND CHECKED BY AN AUTHORISED TECHNICIAN).

- FREE ONE YEAR ON-SITE WARRANTY. PLUS ONE YEAR CUSTOMER SERVICE AND SUPPORT.\*\*
- 180 MHZ FROCESSOR 16 MB TOTAL SYSTEM MEMORY 1 6 GB HARD DISK 8 X CD ROM DRINE 14" MONITOR • 1.5" FLOPPY DISK • 33 6/14.4 DATA/FAX MODELN UPGRADEABLE TO 56%
- KEYBOAFO MOUSE INTEGRATED SPEAKERS PREMERSOUND AUDIO MICROSOFT<sup>®</sup> OFFICE 97 SWALL SUSBESS EDITION FRELOADED INCLUDING - DICEL 97 • WOFD 97
- SMALL BUSINESS FINANCIAL MANAGER 97 → OUTLOOK™ 97 → PUBLISHER 97 • RALL SOFTWARE BUNDLE ANDLUGRIC • MICROSOFT BYCARIA® 97 • MESRISOFT® FUOTBALL • SIMOTY 2000
- AUTOROUTE DURESST\* GREAT BRITAIN INTERNET EXPLORER 3.0 (ILV 200 200,13) TAY + 2002 YAT)

OR FROM ONLY \$22.90 (NIC WAY) PER WIDHTH (15.5% FIXED APRI)\*\*

The Compaq Presario 2212 comes with a very useful extra, our authorised technician

He not only delivers your computer. he also unpacks, sets up and checks it, so it's ready for you to use. You'll also feel the reassurance of our free one year on-site warranty and customer service and support line.\*\*

We believe this is the smart way to buy a home or office computer, in fact you can only order this complete Presario package direct from Compaq. Call us to find out more. After all, at the end of the phone is a Compaq, a computer of quality.

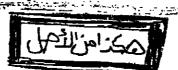
THIS LIMITED OFFER IS ONLY AVAILABLE BY CALLING US DIRECT ON

0800 611 722

AND IN THE CAME AND CONTROL OF STREET OF STREE



YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT Chelendam & Admireter pl. Barnett W.a. Character (at 8 Mt. 1. part) a chapfel against an interest on at 12 Mt. 1 Mt. 1 Mt. 1 Mt. 1 part of chapfel against an interest on at 12 Mt. 1 Mt. 1 Mt. 1 part of chapfel against an interest on at 12 Mt. 1 Mt. 1 Mt. 1 part of chapfel against an interest on the country of the countr



es harmon

7 - 1 K 13



SPEAKING FOR MY LOT, NEWS OF BRITISH GAS PRICE REDUCTIONS WAS MOST WARMLY RECEIVED."

Those folk at British Gas are certainly a dog's best friend. From January 12th, they're offering significantly reduced prices right across the country. Millions of customers will save around 9% on an average bill. Some could even save as much as 26%." All they ask is that you pay promptly and they'll make the changes automatically. Mind you, certain things British Gas will never reduce: their levels of safety, service and customer care (notably, their nationwide help and advice). In short then, you'll be getting better value for money than ever. Meantime, I look forward to the family putting more roasts on the menu!

**British Gas** 

# Grief over Diana wiped £250m off high street sales

GRIEF at the death of Diana. Princess of Wales, led to a slump in the retail and housing markets, according to figures published yesterday.

The closure of many shops for at least part of the Saturday on which the funeral was held prompted the largest fall in monthly retail sales since the depth of the recession in 1991. The Office for National Statistics said that sales were about £250 million lower in September than the previous

Separate figures produced last week by the Fritish Retail Consortium showed that about £230 million in lost sales could specifically be attributed to the Princess's death. Department stores have been especially hard hit. John Lewis calculated that its sales had dropped by more than 9 per cent in the week of the funeral. High street fashion stores discovered that consumers were reluctant to shop for clothes for a full week after the

ed that the funeral cost it about £2 million in lost sales. Estate agents were hard hit during what is traditionally one of their busiest weeks as people begin to consider moving after the summer holidays. James Rebbeck, of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, said that two of the biggest house-hunting weekends of the year were greatly disrupted. "People just weren't interested in visiting estate agents. They wanted to stay in and watch the funeral."

death. The Next chain estimat-

The institution, which surveyed 255 estate agencies. Week of sorrow

left few in a shopping mood,

report Alasdair

Murray and Emma Wilkins

found that the proportion reporting price rises had fallen to 38 per cent from 48 per cent the previous September.

Cinema attendances were also hit. Although the total audience figure for the whole of September was higher than last year, the weekends of the Princess's death and funeral were quieter than usual. Virgin, which owns 28 cine-

mas, reported a 20 per cent drop in attendances during the weekend of the funeral. A spokesman said that the reduction was probably because Virign cinemas were closed until 3pm as a mark of respect.

Cinema attendances throughout the month were raised by the success of The Full Monty, which has so far taken E25 million. Even though it opened on August 30, the day before the Princess died, it grossed £1.6 million in the first two days - a very healthy start, according to industry sources.

The Cinema Exhibitors' Association said that 11,810,688 people visited cinemas this September compared with

7,925,904 in September last year. "Perhaps people just wanted to escape from reality." one cinema executive said.

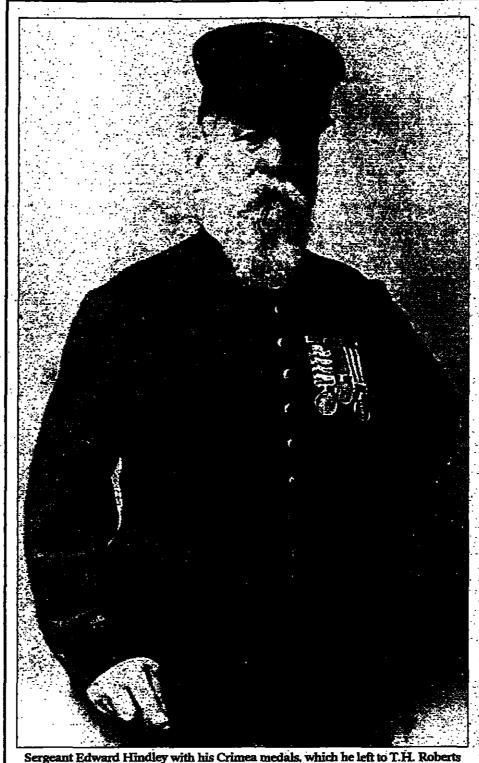
They might have thought that seeing a film like The Full Monty would cheer them up." Book sales have also been affected, with signs that books about the Princess are inhibiting sales of other titles. Six Diana books are now among the top 40 bestsellers, including Andrew Morton's Diana: Her True Story in her own Words at No l with 41,042

sales last week alone.

"People are definitely buying these Princess Diana books instead of other books, said Kate Gunning, manager of the Waterstone's bookshop in Kensington. "We are getting people coming through the door who have never been in a bookshop before and are asking for the Morton book. We have had no adverse reaction from customers even though the Princess herself was a regular customer

Theme parks also saw attendances drop as people preferred to stay at home and watch the funeral on television. First Leisure, which owns Blackpool attractions such as Sea World and the Blackpool Tower, said the funeral had made a "devastating" impact on visitor

Not all retailers have suffered. There was some increase in record sales as people rushed to buy Elton John's Candle in the Wind.



هكذا من رلامل



# Light Brigade archive recalls ride of the 600

the Light Brigade, including medals and mementoes from some of the survivors of the disastrous manocuvre, are to go on sale at Sotheby's next month.

The charge which hap-pened 1/3 years ago next Saturday, killed nearly fix hundred of the 673 cavalry-men and inspired Transcript men and inspired Tenny-

The sale will include the war medals of one of the longest surviving Chargers, which surfaced in the ar-chive of the T. H. Roberts Light Brigade Charge Survivors' Relief Fund, set up by T. Harrison Roberts in 1897 and which ran until 1923. The archive is expected to fetch up to £6,000.

It includes Sergeant Edward Hindley's Crimea War Medal, with clasps for Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman and Sebastopol, Turkish Crimea Medal and 1857 Indian Mutiny Medal, as well

soldier and an illuminated presentation manuscript given to Mr Roberts by survivors as they watched Queen Victoria's Jubilee procession through London 100 years ago this Saturday.

mistlet with the property of t

Sergeant Hindley, who lived his final years in Liverpool, received £200 from the Roberts Fund and was buried at its expense. He lived

He had left instructions for his medals to be sent to Mr Roberts as a token of gratitude. The archive is being offered for sale by a descendant of Mr Roberts. Edward Playfair, medal

specialist at Sotheby's, said that the fund had paid out £8,000 to surviving Chargers by December 1911, when it still had 12 years to run. By 1914, there were 14 survivors left and the last died in

The archive goes on sale at Sotheby's in Billingshurst, West Sussex, on Novem-

# Scientists find ring of truth on spilt coffee

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

AN AMERICAN scientist and five colleagues have worked out why spilt coffee leaves ring-shaped stains. Millions of people must have noticed it happening, but for Sidney Nagel, of the University of Chicago, it became an

He started worrying over the probcoffee stain on his kitchen counter. evenly distributed over the area of the Nature, they explain why. Tiny spill after the liquid had evaporated? roughnesses in all but the most perfect spill after the liquid had evaporated? They were concentrated in a ring.

A long series of experiments later, he believes he has the answer. But first the team had to show that it happened not only with coffee. They dissolved a range of substances in various solvents and dripped them on surfaces made of metal, plastic and glass. They found the phenomenon was universal - it even happens if the drop is upside

LAURA ASHLEY

Mid Season Sale

FINAL 10 DAYS!

surfaces "pin" the edges of the drop. As the spill dries, liquid has to flow outwards to the edges to replace loss by evaporation. It carries the grains of coffee, so that they end up in a ring.

The team has come up with a mathematical model which predicts exactly how the rings form and how thick they become. There seems no Why weren't the particles of coffee down on the underside of a surface. In it might be applied to producing

electronic devices, allowing gold particles to form precise lines by evaporating them out of solution. ☐ Scientists at the University of California at San Francisco have discovered what makes chili peppers hot, providing new clues about how humans experience pain. They report

in Nature that eating peppers and touching a hot iron set off the same process in nerve cells. The finding chronic pain.

# Threat of TB increases

tuberculosis are spreading round the world, according to the World Health Organis-

ation (Ian Murray writes). The report identifies seven areas where the strains, which are airborne, are starting to cause concern: Delhi state in India: the Ivanovo region. Russia; Latvia; Estonia; the national economic activity. In these "hot zones" the dis-

ease is often resistant to the most commonly prescribed drugs, isoniazid and rifampicin, and therefore incurable in anyone who cannot obtain the na: and the Ivory Coast, Many countries where the strains

of these areas are centres of are emerging. Michael Ise-travel, emigration and interman, of the University of Colorado, said the report provided scientific evidence that "the world again faces the spectre of incirrable tuberculosis".

Poorer countries lack people to check that TB patients take standard drugs for six months. best treatment, which costs to ensure that the TB is £160,000 per patient, a sum effectively killed; if patients do effectively killed; if patients do

# Are you really thinking of spending £1000 on a PC you've never tried?

#### With forty two High Street showrooms you can try before you buy

The same goes for price, This makes Tiny value the best, every time

Service is also direct. If you ever need support you go straight to Tmy for fast

trained to speak your language; plain English. You see no one

3.5GB UDMA IDE Hard Disk Dri

°C '97 COMPLIANT

THE PROCESSOR

BELFAST" RMINGHAM BRIGHTON" BRISTOL BROMLEY CAMBRIDG CARDITY CHELMSFORD CHESTER\* COVENTRY: CROYDON EALING\*

**EDINBURGI EXETER GLASGOW GLOUCESTER** GUILDFORD HUDDERSFIELD

NORWICH\*. NOTTINGHAM\* OXFORD PETERBOROUGH READING FFIELD"- MIN SOLIHULL-SOUTHAMPTON-STOKE WATTORD

KINGSTON

LEEDS. LEICESTER\*

LIVERPOOL.

LONDON W1

LOND<del>on</del> SW10

LONDON 602

MANCHESTER\*

NEWCASTLE\*

NORTHAMPTON\*

THE BIGGEST PC MANUFACTURER IN THE HIGH STREET

At Tmy we make the PCs, we self. And we sell no other make: Werea technology led

the latest PC developments on the High Street before anyone else. That's the beauty of selling direct.

since we have no middleman

And we cut out the jargon. Tiny showroom staff are

is more direct than Tiny.

Clothing •10% Off all Custom Made

Up to 50% Off selected

Home Furnishings

· 20-30% Off\*selected

· 20% Off all Custom Made Curtains & Blinds

Ends Saturday 1st November 1997

For stores nationwide call 0990 622 116

Sofas & Chairs

this Brigad This e recall to of the 60

ng of spending ve revertried

Often imitatednever equalled COODWOOD FRAVEL LIMITED

11227 764949

ebruary 12 - 15, 1998

Whistleblower doctor weeps over baby death

An anaesthetist says his warnings over surgeons' mortality rates were ignored, writes Kathryn Knight

per cent success rate. Helen Rickard, 30, from Bristol, said

Samantha, aged 11 months, had died during the operation in 1992. Only two years later

did she learn from a television

programme that Samantha had been one of six babies to

die in one year at the infirma-ry after open heart surgery.

Ms Rickard, whose partner,

Andy, committed suicide

shortly before the second anni-

versary of Samantha's death.

said that she had been drawn

to Mr Wisheart's charisma

and his assertion of the infir

mary's success rate.

A DOCTOR broke down yes-terday when he said that he pleaded with colleagues not to ment by the summer of 1990.

"I believed there was a problem. I believed children were
dying unnecessarily and I
wanted to find out if my

British 20 bearing that she had agreed to
open heart surgery on her
daughter after Mr Wisheart
assured her that there was a 75
per cent success rate. Helen operate on a baby the next day because too many of their patients were dying. The boy died during heart surgery. Stephen Bolsin, 44, told the suspicions were correct," he said. "We were not talking about the length of a scar or two extra days in hospital, we were talking about babies dying and I wanted to see the end of it a.s.a.p." General Medical Council that his appeal was the culmination of years of anxiety. He said that he had been forced to

such allegations was not good

for his career.

Mr Wisheart, 59, medical director, and Janardan Dhasmana, 57, consultant surgeon,

are accused of serious professional misconduct by contin-uing to perform cardiac surgery on babies even though

they knew that the mortality

rates were well above average. John Roylance, 67, chief executive of Bristol Health Care

Trust, also denies serious professional misconduct and is

charged with failing to use his authority to stop the opera-

The council has been told that the doctors and Mr Roy-

lance worked at the hospital from 1988 to 1995, when 29 of

the children the surgeons op-erated on died and four were

the infirmary since 1988, said he had become aware of a problem in the cardiac depart-

Samantha Rickard: one of six deaths in a year

left brain-damaged. Dr Boisin, an anaesthetist at

for his career.

end of it a.s.a.p." turn whistleblower on senior He wrote to Mr Roylance and the district health authorcolleagues because of his suspicions that babies undergoity, but received a "relatively ing heart surgery at Bristol dismissive" telephone call Royal Infirmary were dying at from Mr Roylance the next twice the national rate. His protests were constantly day, telling him that his concerns were not going to ignored, he said, and he was make any difference to the hospital's application for trust told by a surgeon involved, James Wisheart, that making

Mr Wisheart, he said, had called him into his office and remonstrated with him. "The impression I got was that he was very angry the letter had gone outside the cardiac unit. He told me it must not happen in future and if my career in Bristol was to be maintained, then this sort of thing was not to happen again ... it was a salutary lesson." His senior anaesthetist had told him to

"keep his head down".

Dr Bolsin was told by Andrew Kennedy, represent-ing Mr Wisheart, that the consultant had no recollection of calling Dr Bolsin to a meeting about the letter. Dr Bolsin replied: "It did happen. Ir had a big affect on my career in Bristof ... the letter had obviously annoyed Mr Wisheart and he was making it clear to me he didn't expect

this to happen again."

Dr Bolsin told the council by January 1995 on realising hat an arterial switch operapon; a complex procedure which was a particular cause of concern, was to be per-formed on 18-month-old Josh-ua Loveday. "I was deeply concerned for the safety of the child. I believed [he] would be exposed to an excessive and unnecessary risk of dying."

His voice breaking with motion, he said that he had asked at a meeting with senior colleagues, including Mr Wisheart, for the operation to be postponed. He wept as he What I remember about that meeting is that I was primarily concerned about the safety of the child." Shortly after the operation, Dr Bolsin reduced his duties in the cardiac theatre and in 1996 left

to work in Australia. Earlier, a mother told the



Dr Bolsin yesterday: he told the General Medical Council his career was threatened

#### McQueen Saturday in shares top prize with Galliano

By Grace Bradberry

ALEXANDER McQUEEN and John Galliano, the rival kings of British fashion, shared the British Designer of the Year Award last night. Galliano, 37, now chief de-

signer at Christian Dior. also designs his own-label collection in Paris. McQueen, 28, commutes between London, where his own label is based, and Paris, where he designs for Givenchy. Others receiving awards at

the Albert Hall last night in-cluded Antonio Berardi, 27, the best New Generation designer, and Pearce Fionda -Reynold Pearce and Andrew Fionda - who won the Glam-our award. Nicole Farhi won the Contemporary Collections category, while Red or Dead, the company created by Wayne Hemingway, took the

award for Street Style.

An award given for the first time for menswear went to Paul Smith, the Nottinghambased designer, who was appointed to the Government's National Heritage "task force" earlier this year.



ELTON'S PRIDE AND JOY Elton John on

his garden WEEKEND

why he loves

Beyond cool with **Beck** 

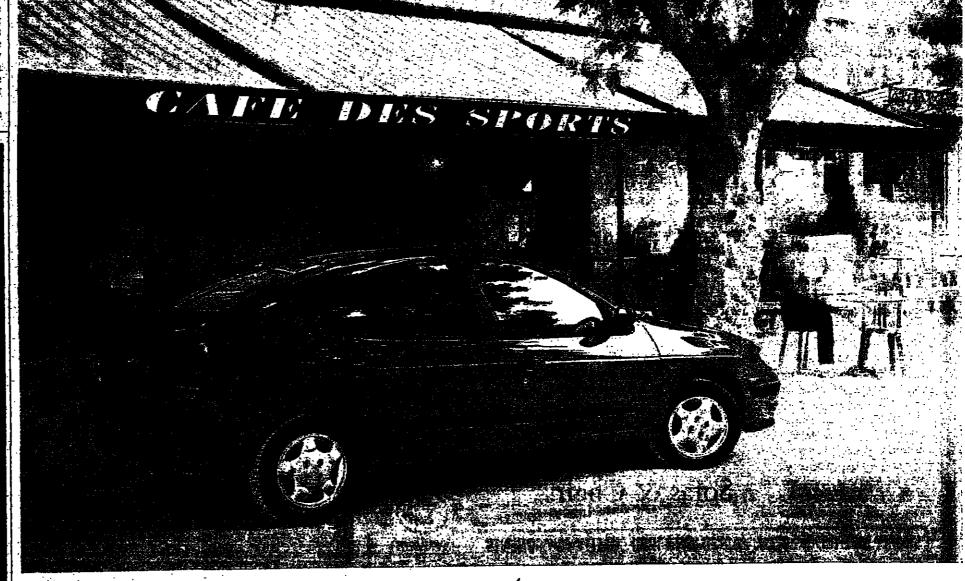
metro



# 

YEARS' INTEREST FREE CREDIT'

FREE INSURANCE



What a result! Buy a new Renault Mégane RT Sport 1.6 before November 30th and you'll get two years' interest free credit and one year's free insurance. Absolutely

sunroof, remote control central locking,

power steering, a driver's airbag and a remote control hi-fi all for an astonishing £13,085 on the road. It means choosing the RT Sport L6 is the easiest decision you'll ever

have to make. In addition, with Renault Freeways,\* buying a new

extraordinary. Especially when you consider you'll be getting a whole range of features including alloy wheels, rear spoiler, front

Renault Mégane RT Sport has never been so easy. For further THE NEW RENAULT information and details of your nearest

fog lamps, electric front windows and Mégane RT.Sport

Renault Dealer telephone 0800 52 51 50.



1.2 and 3 day tours - November and December from £600

Brisish Aktuays' Concorde direct to the Antic Circle -only with Goodwood! CHRISTMAS CONCORDE TO LAPLAND 1 and 2 day tours December 13-14, 14, 14-15, 20-21, 21, 21-22 from £1495 (reduced by £200?)

A real Flight of Fantasy for New Year's Eve - celebrate t one of these grand and gitnering occasions with return flights by British Airways Concorde. THE NEW YEAR'S EVE TSAR'S BALL IN ST PETERSBURG day tour - December 29-January . £2495 (reduced by £2001)

THE NEW YEAR'S EVE IMPERIAL BALL IN VIENNA 4 day tour - December 29-January 1 52295 (reduced by \$4001)

SUPERSONIC LUNCH FLIGHTS SUPERSONIC WEEKENDS IN PARIS Dates most mouths . from £800 STVALENTINES

WERKEND IN NEW YORK chasive events in New York

very Kent CTI 288

boatii

abou writt year little con: grai Arti

Head teacher says school's food is inedible

By EMMA WILKINS

A HEAD teacher has told parents that their children are going home hungry because their school meals consist of small portions of "unpalatable and indigestible food.

John Parsons believes that pupils at his Christ Church primary school in Folkestone are poorly served by a healthy eating initiative under which they are offered boney fish, beetroot and raw cabbage. In a letter to parents, many

of whom pay £1.10 a day for school meals, Mr Parsons said: "I feel I have a duty to inform you that in my opinion you are not getting value for money. Lack of supplies and quality of ingredients has resulted in the situation where too often your child has re-ceived less than the required quantity of food and often food which has been unpalatable and indigestible.

"I cannot therefore recommend the present school meal to you as a substantial meal and as such you should not rely upon this midday meal to meet your child's daily needs."

Mr Parsons told parents that he had been scrutinising the meals since the appointment six weeks ago of a firm called Chartwells State Schools, as the new contractor for Kent County Council's 610 primary schools.

Yesterday the 59 year-old head, who describes himself as "an experienced and adventurous consumer of food",

#### THE MENU

sample menu with three choices of main

Vegetable nuggets and tomato ketchup, hot dog salad, or savoury minced lamb and yorkshire pudding. All main courses are accompanied by broccoli, sliced carrots and parsley

Puddings: apple and apricot crumble with custard, or chocolate mousse. Fresh fruit is always an alternative.

had required a greater variety of food, reflecting a healthy eating content, and slightly larger quantitites. But from the start there were horren-

dous supply problems. "Janet Wilson, our very experienced school cook, was hard pressed to cook the meals according to the contractors' specifications. She has tried valiantly, but sometimes there were not enough ingredients."

Mr Parsons says he is surprised by the unusual food combinations specified by Chartwells. "They are being served things like broccoli and beetroot, which makes the broccoli spears bright pink. The fish has been very boney and meals are served with raw

cabbage. They supplied peeled potatoes which, howshe just couldn't mash proper-ly. She's gone back to ordinary potatoes now.

The children just don't like the new food. We used to reckon on having half a bucket of leftovers after meals, but now it is one, two or even two

and a half bucketfuls. Parents are supporting Mr Parsons. Heidi Wilkinson, 29, whose seven-year-old son, Andrew, is a pupil, said: "Andrew always had enough to eat before this new stuff was introduced but now he never

stops eating in the evenings." A spokesman for Kent County Council said that none of the other 609 schools had complained. He pointed out that Mr Parsons had tried but failed to win the catering contract on behalf of the

A spokesman for Chartwells said: The children were being served a lot of hamburger and chips before. Our aim is to introduce a more balanced and nutritional meal so that in 20 years' time we will see the benefits from a general health point of view."

Mr Parsons, a teacher for 35 years, said that he did not advocate a "chips with everything" approach but would not eat the new school food himself. "There is a very serious point in all this. For many of our children the midday meal is their main food of the day. The purpose of my letter was to warn parents that they should supplement their children's diets in the



Food for thought: Coral Kerr, 6, with her lunch at Christ Church School, Folkestone

# Bread and beans rescue starving students

BY SHIRLEY ENGLISH

EMERGENCY food parcels of baked beans and bread have been issued to hungry Scottish students left penniless by a delay in the arrival of their naintainance grants.

About 1,000 students, or 80 per cent of the full-time intake, at the Central College of Commerce in Glasgow vere given "refugee-style food supolies" yesterday to relieve what the Students Association describes as a 'severe hardship" crisis. They are

among 23,500 students across Scotand who have been waiting since August for their grant cheques from the Government's Student Awards

Student leaders at Central College said they decided to take action after learning that six young people had been left homeless because they were unable to pay their rent. Others had been forced to beg for food at the nightly soup kitchen at George

Square in the city centre. At midday, stalls were set up at the college to distribute 600 tins of beans bought by the Students Association, together with 1,000 loaves of bread, cans of soft drinks and razors, all donated by the makers. Until the situation is resolved, students will be given a weekly supply of two tins of ans, two loaves of bread, two cans of fruit juice, razors, shampoo and

Euan McLeod. Students Association and a member of the executive of NUS Scotland, in Scotland had recieved their

totally unacceptable and utterly ridiculous. The blame lies squarely with the Student Awards Agency. It is unacceptable for students to be penniless at the end of October after starting their courses in late August."

Yesterday the Scottish Office said that the installation of a new computer system had held up maintenance grants and tuition fees this year. However, as of yesterday, about 73.500 of the 97,000 full-time students said: "The situation with the grants is money. Brian Wilson, Education

Minister at the Scottish Office, pointed out that the Government had advanced £27.5 million worth of tuition fees to institutions in an attempt to tackle the problem, but Central College had not yet applied.

Peter Duncan, the Principal, said that the college had made inquiries about the advance in tuition fees and had been told there was no new money. He said that releasing tuition the practical hardship experienced by

# IRA unit kept Semtex in rented locker, court hears

AN IRA active service unit plotting a bombing campaign in London stored blocks of lethal high-explosive Semtex within 100 yards of Chelsea Football Club, the Old Bailey

heard yesterday.

But police, who had arrested the four-man gang almost a year earlier, had no knowledge of the hidden Semtex until the owners of the private storage locker broke into it because they had not been paid. Inside, said David Waters, for the prosecution. police discovered the Semtex with which the Provisional IRA team had hoped to prime tons of home-made explosives found on the premises of another storage company.

They also discovered 12 timing power units for deto-

nating bombs, seven boxes of .762 ammunition, and loose bullets for use in the Kalashnikov rifles with which the gang had armed themselves.

The men who had booked the locker, Mr Waters said, turned out to be Diarmuid O'Neill, 27, a gang member who had been shot dead by police as they tried to arrest him and his four accomplices

in September 1996. It was, Mr Waters said, one of two arms caches discovered by police after the men had been arrested and their main bomb factory, on an industrial estate in Hornsey, North London, had been cleared of bombs, guns, detonators, and timing devices. That site had also been rented by O'Neill, he

In November, he said, six weeks after the men had been arrested, three masked men raided another self-storage unit in Shepherds Bush, West London, and confronted the manager, Michael Weaver, as he prepared to go home.

Mr Waters said they demanded access to a locker held in the name of Murphy, one of the defendants in the case. Mr Waters said: "They subjected him to considerable violence and threats, and then produced bolt cutters and began cutting the locks off the units." Patrick Kelly, 31, Brian Mc-Hugh, 31, James Murphy, 26, from Chelsea, and Michael Phillips, 22, from Crawley, Sussex, all deny conspiring to cause explosions likely to enBalmot

danger life or property. On the door of one of the lockers, which had been emptied. Mr Waters said police found Mr Murphy's fingerprints. In another locker, which Mr Murphy had rented three years earlier using the name Dawson, they found traces of explosives and an ammunition box. Nearby they found a photograph of him.

They later discovered that O'Neill and Mr Murphy both had keys to the padlocks which fitted the units. Mr Waters said that after the arrests, police raided the home of Mr Phillips, and discovered a "ready-to-go bag" to be used by the gang on their bombing mission. It contained screwdrivers, spanners, gloves, and Elastoplast to prevent them being traced through their blood if they cut themselves. Mr Waters said police found traces of explosives in the hotel room rented by Mr McHugh and Mr Kelly. In Mr

McHugh's wardrobe, he said. they found latex gloves, two white protective suits, overalls and an inspection light. The protective suits, he said, had been supplied by Mr Phillips. who worked as a British Airways engineer at Gatwick. and were to be used to minimise the risk of any of them being traced after planting the bombs.

in Mr Kelly's wardrobe, he said, they found documents relating to the lorry they had picked up from Sheffield which was to be used on their bombing run in Mr Murphy's flat at Chelsea, where Neill used to stay, they found traces of explosives and a Gucci bag which contained a letter implicating O'Neill with the hiring of one of the storage

The case continues.

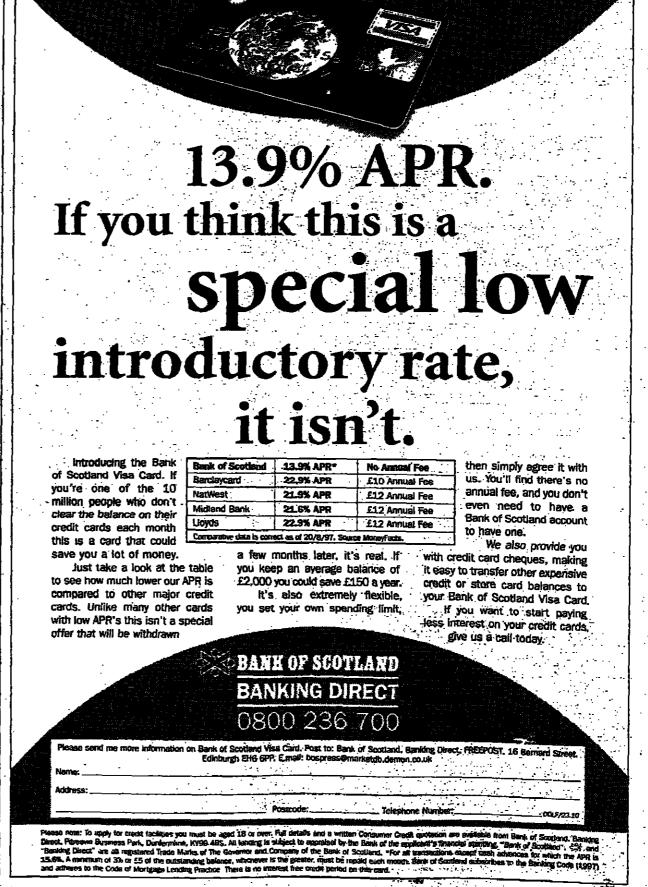


award-winning support.

Need other peripherals, components or software for your PC

UK, and every product comes with Simply's

You'll find them all here - in Simply's free monthly Update. The prices are as keen as you'll find anywhere in the



# Semitex in Balmoral plants seed of forests past



Peter Ord, the Balmoral factor, on part of the estate he hopes to reforest with Caledonian pine

#### Nick Nuttall reports on plans to revitalise the royal estate

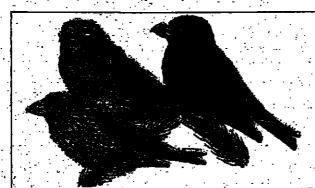
THE Royal Family is to turn the clock back-2,000 years at Balmoral by replanting large areas of the estate with native Caledonian pine forest

The project, which will re-store areas cleared of forest over recent centuries, is part of a new vision for the 50,000acre estate. The aim is to bring back the original envilonment while balancing the Royal Family's enthusiasm for deerstalking and fishing with the needs of tourism.

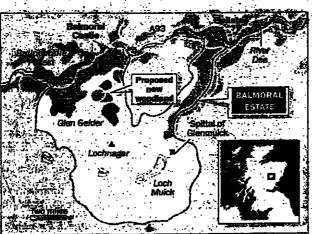
Part of the plan, devised by the Queen, the Duke of Edin-burgh and the Prince of Wales with Peter Ord, the estate's new manager, or factor, will bring in car parking charges, restrictions on coaches and cars, and other access measures" at Spittal of Glenmuick to the south of the estate. The site is overwhelmed by tourists, with traffic quepeing miles down a one-track road to get to a 60-space car park.

The charges will pay for the restoration and upkeen of footpaths eroded by thousands of vistors and hill walkers, whose feet are damaging the beauty of spots such as Lochnagar, the mountain celebrated in The Old Man of Lochnagar, written by the Prince of Wales Balmoral's main revenue

comes from the 80,000 vistors to the palace and its gardens during the three summer months when they are open to



The crossbill, which climbs acrobatically to the end of



open seven days a week and the entrance fee would be raised from from £3 to £3.50. The forestation project, using seed from the estate, will extend the existing woodland

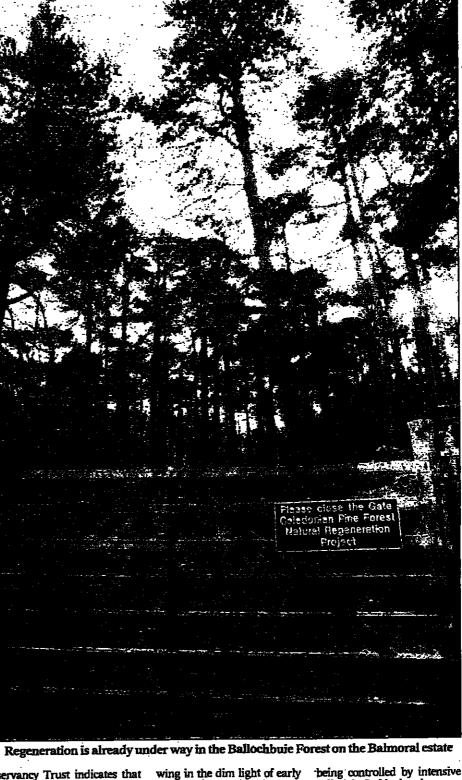
wilderness once covered with trees and other-pine wood plants, such as myrtle. blaeberry and juniper. The existing Caledonian pine.

and is home to Britain's only indigenous bird, the crossbill. is centred on the estate's Ballochbuie Forest.

The total area to be refor ested is around 577 acres (234 hectares). It is hoped the plantings will act as centres from which the forest will seed and spread. Mr Ord said the estate, which is working with the Government's wildlife advisors, Scottish Natural Heri-tage, had applied to the Forestry Authority for grants under its Woodland Grants

The project could, however. exacerbate disagreement between environmental groups and the Balmoral estate over the best way to restore native pine woods in the Highlands. Many of the last outposts are dying because of the 300,000 deer in the region which, during the winter, feed on new shoots, small trees and

 In an attempt to saye certain areas of forest from being overgrazed. Balmorai has fenced off parcels of land. The first, "the tennis court", was done at the request of the Duke of Edinburgh 25 years ago. "He realised there was an overgrazing problem 25 years ago and that we needed to regenerate the land," Mr Ord said. In 1977, 50 acres were fenced in, followed by 700 acres six years ago. The new forest areas will also be



servancy Trust indicates that such fences are killing large numbers of rare woodland birds, including black cock and capercaille. These shy

wing in the dim light of early morning and dusk and cannot see the oft deer fences.

At the nearby Abernethy estate, now owned by the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, the fences have

that the experiments on Balmoral prove that fencing is the best solution for an estate trying to balance the needs of

culls. Mr Ord insists, however

#### Hospital accepts murder case cash

An Adelaide hospital has finally agreed to accept £500,000 from a deal to save the nurse Deborah Parry from execution in Saudi Arabia. A swift verdict is now expected on Parry, 38, of Alton, Hampshire, on a charge of killing a colleague. The hospital was reluctant to take the cash, part of £1.2 million raised for the victim's brother, Frank Gilford, in exchange for waiving the death penalty. But a spokesman said: The truly immoral act might have been if the money was kept by Mr Gilford."

#### Mobile unity

From January 1, 1999, mobile phone users will be able to keep their numbers when they switch opera-tors. Oftel, the industry watchdog, said it had reached agreement with all four mobile operators.

#### Car search

Police hunting the killer of Thomas Marshall, 12, are to question the 905 owners of black Saab 900s in East Anglia. Such a car was seen near Thomas's home in Happisburgh, Norfolk, the day he was abducted.

#### Ticklish task

Japanese engineers have produced a wool that they claim will eliminate itchiness. The fibres are treated chemicals then stretched to remove the characteristics that make woolly jumpers ticklish.

#### Mine exploded

A minesweeper detonated a Second World War mine at the mouth of the Thames. HMS Brocklesby was surveying the area partly in preparation for the Royal Yacht Britannia's last visit to London.

#### Rider killed

skilled horsewoman was killed when her horse threw her in a country lane. Margaret Simmons, 60, of Moorlinch, Somerset, a grandmother, was training the horse for dres-

#### Ooh Laa-Laa A couple have called their

baby daughter Laa-Laa, after the character in the BBC's Teletubbies. Jagdish Sohpal and his wife, Kamlesh, of Birmingham. had asked her two-yearold sister for a name.

# Walking in the woods was no teddy bear's picnic

WALKING through the forests of the Scottish Highlands 2,000 years ago would have been a frightening would have had no National Trust acorns or cleared pathways to

The forests of Balmoral would have been vast and thick with heather, and the fallen boughs of ancient trees would have formed hunted red and roe deer, which were plentiful. Now that the wolf is extinct, spiralling deer populations are being blamed for damaging

similar to that found today in many of the wilder parts of the Balmoral estate. The difference, according to Philip Lusbury, a botanist at the Royal Botanic Garden in Edinburgh, would have been mainly in

Wolves, Pictish warriors and fallen trees would have been among the dangers faced by travellers in Balmoral forest 2,000 years ago, writes Peter Foster

the abundance of now-rare pinewood herbs such as twinflower. with its pink, bell-shaped flowers, the pinewood orchid, creeping

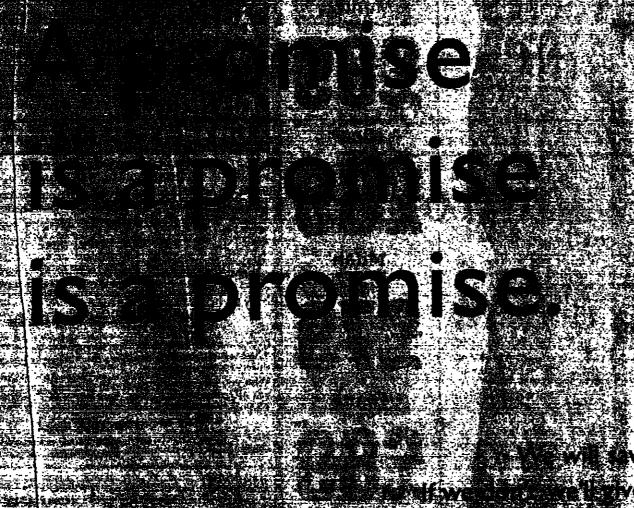
would have been birch and rowan and a thick carpet of heather mixed the capercaillie and ptarmigan might have been heard. According to Mr Lusbury, centu-

ries of forest management has greatly reduced the number of old trees in the forest. Coming to a clearing in the forest, a late Iron Age traveller might have encountered a clutch of round Pictish houses built from timber and stone. The people, according to

Rebecca Maloney, a curator at the National Monuments Record of Scotland, would have been dressed in skins and possibly covered in the blue woad, or pigment, which so frightened Caesar's troops. But in 3BC, about 80 years

before the Romans reached lowland Scotland, the people lived untroubled in small co husbanding animals and fashioning intricate jewellery from iron.

nted locks
Ourt hear



we you money on your phone oil. te Laive you back double the difference.

> we promise that if you don't make savings on your total call bill heir PremierLine and Friends & Family schemes), we'll give rence. Yes, that's double the difference. So to see how much you Tigges now on FreeCall 0500 500 366 quoting RTIMPR.

allies out

divensar callife

The same of the sa And the same of th The state of the s

This means you have what you've already put in, plus an extra 23% to give away! Now that's what I call a good idea!

YOUR PERSONAL CHOICE OF CHARITIES You can use the CharityCard for making personal donations

Who you give to, how much you give and when you do it are all entirely up to you. You can make donations to absolutely any charity you choose, big or small.

Isn't it time you changed your mind about giving to charity? Call free now or use the coupon provided.



THE TIMES THURSDAY OCTOBER 23 1997

# Schools may be forced to teach disturbed pupils

By David Charter, education corresponden

New departures

Franco says

"Two new destinations

in one week? I told you we

were going places!"

The two latest in Debonair's rapidly expanding Pan European destination network.

debonair D

We're opening up the skies.

Call now on 0541 500 300

PARENTS of disabled and 98,000 youngsters in special disturbed children would win schools as possible. These the right to demand a mainchildren have been thought too difficult to teach in ordistream school place under government plans to cut the nary schools because of physical or behavioural problems, numbers in special schools.

including autism, blindness David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, yesterday The Government's range of options for bringing them back into the classroom inaimed at offering normal

chool life to as many of the

#### **BLUNKETT'S UNHAPPY EXPERIENCE**

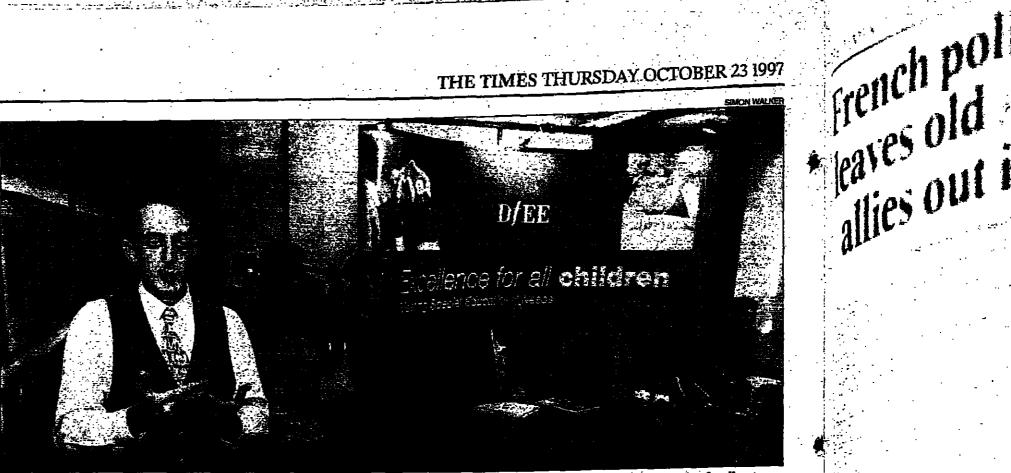
David Blunkett's experience of a special school education did not endear him to the idea of segregation for disabled children. Mr Blunkett hated his time at schools for the blind. His experience of Special Educational Needs developed further when he fought for specialist teaching for two of his three boys.

who are dyslexic. In law, a child has Special Educational Needs if they have a learning difficulty — a significantly greater difficulty in learning than most children the same age -- or a disability which makes it difficult to use the local educational facilities.

cludes extra money to train teachers to cope with their demands. It also wants to reduce by a third the 233,000 children with a Statement of Needs, the legally binding document which details the help a school should give these children.

The Green Paper adds: "We could change the law so that local education authorities would have to secure a mainstream school placement for such pupils where this accorded with parent wishes."

The plans were called a "recipe for disaster" by one of the largest teaching unions. Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers said: "We simply have to be realistic and recognise that there are some children who simply cannot be dealt with in mainstream classes. To expect



A signer translates as David Blunkett launches his Green Paper on special education. A teachers' leader attacked it as a recipe for disaster

other children in the class and meet the Government's targets to raise standards is

living in cloud-cuckoo land." Mr de Gruchy warned that, as in other high-profile cases last year, teachers would strike rather than teach uncontrollable children. Disruptive pupils accounted for many early retirements and put graduates off entering the profession, he said. It is totally unreasonable to expect

and solve all our deep-seated social problems."

Mr Blunkett said he did not want the Green Paper, Excel-lence for all Children, to be 'hijacked" by the issue of disruptive pupils. There was a "forgotten army" of L5 million children who needed a degree of special needs at some stage of their school career, he said, many of whom would be able to flourish perfectly indepen-

in the right way". He conceded that special schools would always be required for children with severe problems, but he wanted these schools to work more closely with mainstream ones so that the youngsters could readily return to the classroom and specialist

schools. There is no question of children remaining in a classroom where they are causing

teachers could advise all

well-being of others," he added. Mr Blunkert said the system of issuing Statements of Special Needs was bureaucratic and wasteful. The number has risen sharply from 153,000 to 233,000 since 1991, and there are 2,000 cases before Special Needs tribunals as parents challenge educa-

tion authority decisions. The long-term aim of the Green Paper was to enable teachers to identify problems much earlier and give child-

ren the help they needed to stay in mainstream schools. he said.

His aim of cutting the number of Statements of Special Needs from 3 per cent of all children to 2 per cent was Simmons of the Independent Panel for Special Education Advice.

They need rights and guaranteed provision, which only

#### Daily scheduled flights from London Luton. One way fares.

Dusseldorf (Monchengladbach)

Barcelona

Copennagen from.

Munich

from

Rome

Weekend **Specials** 

one way, no round trip or Saturday night stay required, except Weekend Specials. Prices exclude tax and subject to availability. Milan served in partnership with Azzurra Air. Effective 13.12, Join For our European Vacations brochure, call 01293 886006. Call us now or contact your travel age

Franço Mancassola Chairman, Debonair.

used car yard BY MICHAEL HORSNELL A MOVE to sweep the sharks that were checked by from secondhand car forecourts was launched yesterday by John Bridgeman, Director General of Fair Trading. standing. In a damning report on rogue dealers, he said: "The

> the risk in buying a used car." He urged reform of the 1973 Fair Trading Act to clean up the market, which tops the league of consumer complaints.
>
> Mr Bridgeman said that up

reported that:

within six months mileage readings, cost con-sumers £100 million a year many of the estimated 500,000 cars stolen every year are bought by unsuspecting consumers who may be forced to surrender them without

🗌 one in seven cars on sale .

# up cowboys in

OFT to round

extent of the problems is appalling. Action must be taken significantly to reduce

to 28,000 cars written off after roads every year, endangering not only the new owners but Fair Trading (OFT), which issued a checklist for buyers,

☐ about eight million used cars are sold each year and one buyer in six has a problem ☐ "clockers", who turn back

compensation

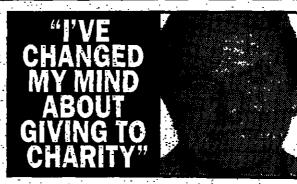
database company had finance or hire purchase out-A clean-up of rogue dealers

requires new powers for the courts to impose fines or to ban dealers from trading. The part III of the Fair Trading Act which it describes as slow, complex and often meffective, to give buyers more protection

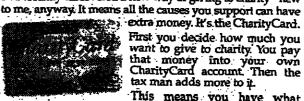
Other recommendations included stronger controls on "clocking", better forecourt inaccidents went back on the spection powers for trading standards officers, mandatory other road users. The Office of ... DVLA, and the availability of open information to motor database compilers.

The Retail Motor Industry Federation welcomed the OFF's findings. Christopher Mcgowan, chief executive, said: "We are keen to introduce a system of self-regulation which will force the bad practitioners out of our industry once and for all.".

The report, Selling Secondhand Cars, and checklist, Buying a Used Car?, are available free from the OFT, PO Box 172, East Molesey, KT8 0XW



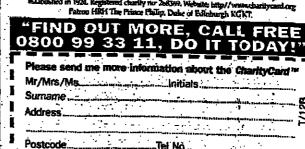
#### ALL YOUR CHARITIES CAN GET EXTRA I've recently discovered a new way of giving to charity - new



First you decide how much you want to give to charity. You pay that money into your own CharityCard account. Then the tax man adds more to it.

over the phone or by post. You'll receive a special Charity 'Chequebook' as well. And you can also arrange standing orders for regular gifts.

TIME TO CHANGE YOUR MIND?



# French policy shift leaves old African allies out in cold

fore, during, and after the 1994 genocide of Tutsis and Hutu

moderates, Hubert Védrine, the French Foreign Minister.

has been travelling the conti-nent in search of friends

among Les Anglophones. This would have smacked of trea-

son under previous govern-

ments, to whom preserving

French influence on the conti-

Védrine explained the new

gentle approach to Africa:

France will work within inter-

national structures such as the

United Nations and the Org-

anisation of African Unity.

The days of sending Foreign Legionnaires to put out Afri-can political upheavals were

over. Congo's factions were

left to battle it out without The reality of the new order

In Cape Town recently, M

neni was a sacred mission.

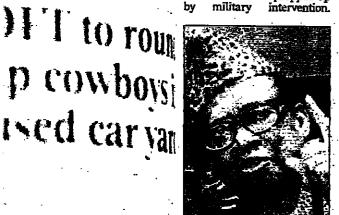
CONGOLESE officials waiting to greet their former colonial masters shifted from foot-to-foot like junior servants in a Victorian parade of domestics as a French military corps arrived here this week.

They were part of a welcoming party for the 38 French medical staff but had clearly heard little of the shift in France's Africa policy which has moved from unilateral support for Paris's client states to international co-operation.

Raymond Cesaire, the

French Ambassador to what is left of Brazzaville, stood in the wreck of the arrival hall of Maya Maya airport. He welcomed the soldiers as part of an international mission, and in the name of France".

The patriotic words in his speech were all that remained of 30 years of French policy in Africa, in which former colonies were run by seconded civil servants and propped up



Mobutu: Paris failed

Smarting from its failure to keep the late President ignoring English-speaking powerhouses like Nigeria, Ke-nya and South Africa while being obsessed with Burkina Mobutu in power in the former Zaire, and from international condemnation for Faso and Togo, may take some explaining to the Congolese.
Paul Eticault, a Frenchsupplying weapons to the Hutu regime in Rwanda be-

> rebel commander, is pleased with the outcome of the civil war in Congo-Brazzaville, which has been won hy General Denis Sassou-Nguesso and his Angolan allies. But he remained bemused as to why Paris did not send troops to defend its former colony and substantial oil interests held by Elf Aquitaine. Shaking his head in dismay at the destruc-tion of central Brazzaville, he asked: "The French have always been our mentors. Why didn't they come to our aid?" France might have cultivat-

trained civil servant turned

ed a more mature Africa policy, but it is clear here that it will take time before its former colonial possessions stop looking to it for help.



#### **'Boesak** spent Paul Simon money'

Johannesburg: Allan Boesak, the fallen African National Congress hero, has been accused by his former bookkeeper of squandering money donated by the American singer Paul Simon and others for black victims of apartheid to fund a high life of luxury cars, expensive clothes and the best restaurants (Inigo Gilmore writes).

Freddie Steenkamp, former bookkeener for the now defunct Foundation for Peace and Justice told the Cape



High Court that he had fol-lowed Dr Boesak's example in spending lavishly on cars, clothes and travelling first class. Steenkamp, who has been found guilty on fraud and theft charges totalling more than 900,000 rands (£125,000), gave evidence that he had been tutored by the man he referred to as his idol" in how to appreciate fine wines and dine in the most emensive restaurants.

The claims were part of a

Scandanavian aid agencies to help South Africa's most needy. He told the court that he would be willing to give evidence for the prosecu in Dr Boesak's trial, which begins in February.

to have made about his role in

the misappropriation of more

than 2 million rands in funds

donated by Mr Simon, the

Coca-Cola Foundation and

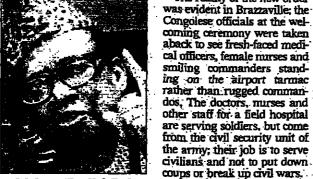
The trial of one of the antiapartheid struggle's most charismatic figures threatens

the ruling party. After the allegations first surfaced Dullah Omar, the Justice three years ago, an ANC internal investigation cleared Minister, was widely criticised for meeting him at the Dr Boesak of any wrongdoairport and expressing his ing and it was only because the Scandinavian churches continued to put pressure on the South African authorities that the matter was taken up by the Office for Serious Economic Offences, whose investigations led to the prose-

cution of both men. When Dr Boesak returned to South Africa from the

not to take up his appointment as Ambassador-designate to the United Nations in Geneva when accusations that he had embezzled 1.1 million rands surfaced three

maintained his innocence Steenkamp is expected to be



#### other staff for a field hospital are serving soldiers, but come from the civil security unit of the army; their job is to serve civilians and not to put down coups or break up civil wars. The shift in Paris's policy, which in the past has meant

citizenship battle By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

RELAX

Saga's got it covered

If you are aged 50 or over, you could

protect your home and contents for

Saga Home Insurance Saga Price Promise

less with Saga Home Insurance.

can offer you genuine

savings over other

policies while giving

you cover that fully

protects your home

Combined with first

customer service, it is

no wonder that almost

400,000 people insure

their homes with us.

Call us FREE today.

simply call us with all

relevant details, on

the number below.

For a free no

obligation quote

and possessions.

rate claims and

Islanders backed in

citizenship to the 6,000 impovna. Britain's loneliest colony. will today receive a second reading in the Lords.

on the Government to scrap Conservative legislation that bars dependent territory citizens from coming to Britain.

St Helena, a speck without an airstrip in the South Atlantic, was dealt a severe blow by the 1981 Nationality Act which prevented its people taking temporary jobs in Britain, one of the few sources of income for the population. It has a high unemployment rate and has been trying to attract new

A BILL to restore full British : balance the budget. Lord Iveagh, a cross-bencher, said erished inhabitants of St Hele. he had clear support from the Government and also from the Conservatives. His Bill is modelled on the special mea-It will increase the pressure sure rushed through Parliament by the Thatcher Government in 1983 which Falkland islanders. Of the 11 only the 30,000 inhabitants of Gibraitar are also full British

The Saints, as St Helena's inhabitants are called, have long denounced the 1981 Act as a breach of a promise made by Charles II in 1673 that they and their descendants should investment, but still needs an enjoy all the "liberties and enormous British subsidy to franchises" of the realm.



**Budgens Apple Selection** Includes 50% Extra Free!

12 Pack £1.19



Atora Suet Atora Light 250g Suet 250g 93p Each 93p Each





**Budgens Crumpets 8 Pack** 39p SAVE 10p 29p



Gilsons

**Barbecue Baps** Herb & Tomato/Mesquite and Cheese & Onion 6 Pack

95p SAVE 26p 69p



Mr. Wilsons Cheddar Per lb (Loose From Deli) £2.59



Motu Ghosh Onion

Bhaji Cocktail 6 Pack

£1.49 SAVE 50p 99p

Insurance cover is Sharwood's Ready to Eat comprehensive and Plain Puppodums 8 Pack low cost 51.35 SAVE 36p 99p FREE 24 hour

domestic emergency and legal helplines

For New Customers

comparable policy at

a lower price within.

2 months of taking

Insurance, we will

out Saga Home

refund you the

difference.

If you find another

FREE pen with your quotation



Lines open Monday to Friday 8.30am - 7pm, Saturday 9amis Ipm



896 SAVE 20p 69p

**Green Giant** 

Sweetcom

Twin Pack\*\*

2 x 340g Pack

89<sub>P</sub>

DOLMIO

Dolmio Frozen Lasagne

£1.49 SAVE 50p 99p

Bolognese/Spicy Chicken/Vegetable

Bernard Matthews

£1.89 HALF PRICE 94p

Golden Drummers 340g

Baxters 98% Fat Free Soup

Tomato with Basil 425g

796 SAVE 20p 59p

Asparagus with Fromage Frais/Chicken

with Mild Korma Spice/Mushroom/Italian

**Niblets** 

McVitie's Chocolate

Hobnobs Plain/Milk 250g



WITH THE BEST

**VALUE FOR 3 MILES,** 

**YOUR MONEY GOES** 

FURTHER, NOT YOU.

If you can purchase an equivalent product of

the same quality on this advertisement for less locally,

we will refund double the difference. No arguments.\*

These are just a selection of the 125 products

you'll find on special offer in Budgens at any one time,

throughout the year.

**Mattessons Turkey** 

£1.59 SAVE 60p 99p

McCain Micro

£1.45 SAVE 26p £1.19

Chips 4 Pack

New Covent Garden

of the Month 568ml

£1.49 SAVE 60p 89p

**Pumpkin Soup** 

Shahi Chicken Masala 300g

£2.45 SAVE £1.00 £1.45

Rashers 150g

Typhoo Tea Bags

80 Pack £1.65 Each

Buy 2

Get 3rd Free

Gage T

Effet table tales takes takes

1149 SAVE 1/2 99p

Murphys Irish Stout 4 x 440ml Cans Pack

Percy Dalton's Roasted

Monkies 500g Pack





Kronenbourg 1664 4 x 440ml Cans Pack

14.29 SAVE £1.40 12.89

Guinness 4 For The Price Of 3! 4 x 330ml Bottle Pack

£2.99 SAVE 75p £2.24





**Gallo Wines** Sauvignon Blanc/ White Grenache/ Dry Reserve 75cl £4.39 Each Buy 2

SAVE £1.00

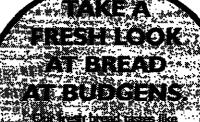




ESB/1845/London Pride/ (All Varieties) Winter/Summer Ale | 150g £1.35 Each 500ml £1.55 Each

Buy Any 2 Fullers Ale

Get A Bag Of Kettle Chips 150g FREE



c fresti bread uspes like ad rised to payte, because its way Irest bread used to be

Shahi Pilau Rice 340g

\$1.39 SAVE 50p 89p

WHERE YOUR MONEY GOES FURTHER. NOT YOU

BUDGENS

OFFERS VALID 23.10.97 - 5.11.97. "Equivalent products of the same quality must be on sale in a competitor within a 3 mile radius of Budgens and within 7 days of Budgens product purchase. Applies only to products when

THE survivors of a recent massa-

cre in Sidi Rais recall hearing

victims pleading with their killers

moments before death, asking not that their lives be spared, but to be

"I could hear a young woman begging to be shot in the courtyard

below my house," said a young

man who only survived because he

was cut off from the attackers by

flames on the roof terrace of his

home. "She began screaming but

the noise suddenly stopped. Yet,

Like many others who died in the

Algerians go to the polls today to

vote on the composition of munici-

pal authorities. It is the third and

final stage of the state's self-styled

passage to "democracy", initiated in 1995 when President Zeroual, a

retired general, swept to power in

pained political contortions.

victims. "About 30 young men from

here disappeared last year when

the army started making its pres-

ence known more often. They fled

to the mountains to join the

terrorists," said Omar, a survivor.

These same young men returned

with others to do the killings. In

some cases even their family mem-

has to know of a nation

traumatised by its war of indepen-

dence against the French. That

conflict ended in 1962 after hun-

dreds of thousands of deaths. For

the next three decades the National

Liberation Front governed the

country as the sole ruling party,

destroying the education system set

up by the French and substituting

for it an inept Algerian alternative.

It was a despotic state in which

To understand Algeria's war one

bers were slaughtered."

killing spree south of Algiers last

there was no sound of a shot."

month, her throat was cut.

killed by a bullet.

The revolutionary new HP Colorado 5GB tape drive gives full PC system protection following a serious system loss. If you like to sleep easy-ring HP now.

If your commany uses PCs, a simple \$150 investment

could be the difference between survival and failure.

| HEWLETT® PACKARD

Ring 0990 474747

Severed heads and mutilation have

death by bullet

become a symbol of political conflict,

Anthony Loyd

writes in Algiers political corruption flourished as

urban slums mushroomed. Into this vacuum in the 1970s came the teachings and influence of Egypt's Muslim Brotherhood, a fundamentalist Islamic group born in Cairo in the 1920s. Their teachings found fertile ground in the universities here where students, even the children of the bourgeoisie, were disaffected by the

The veneer of democracy is but a stagnation and depression of the thin one in Algeria's latest political state and sought some alternative." charade, and rather than elections said a professor from Ben-Aknoun it is more the slashed throats and University in Algiers. "In 1980, in severed heads of the victims of the our university, we had what many war that have become an internabelieve to be the first killing of the tional symbol of the country's current war, when Kemal Amzal a democratic student, was stabbed One of the most sinister aspects by Islamists. Radicalisation folof the killings in Sidi Rais is that among the killers were youths from the village well known to their

Zeroual: launched state on path to democracy

"I saved

£150-but

lost my company!"

lowed like a virus into the new education system, with many of the teachers preaching a form of rabid Islam to their pupils."
Throughout the 1980s, extremist

strains of Islam took root. A pluralist constitution in 1989 gave authorisation to a variety of Islamic political parties that had operated underground; that year they grouped themselves as the Islamic

Salvation Front, the FIS. In the run-up to the 1991 elections the FIS promoted itself as the architect of political change linked to democracy and a form of diluted Islamic government. The first of two voting rounds at the end of the year suggested that the FIS would win with a landslide majority.

Millions of young Algerians gave them their vote, more as a symbol dissatisfaction with the oppresive incumbent government than out of any desire to live in an Islamic state.

But the army cancelled the second round amid a wave of panic as FIS leaders revealed their intent to reshape society along religious lines. The FIS was dissolved and many leaders imprisoned, and the political turbulence that followed was overshadowed by attacks by the FIS military wing, the Islamic Salvation Army.

The Government's crackdown drove more recruits to the extremists as factions emerged. Atrocities were still rare, however, until the end of 1993 when a splinter group of the FIS formed the Armed Islamic Group, the GIA.

The GIA is the youngest terror group in Algeria. Its leader, the elusive Antar Zouabri, is in his 20s. Largely, but not exclusively, drawing teenage recruits from poor elements of Algerian society, the group subjects trainees to extreme indoctrination in underground madrassas (religious schools).

"Their logic is perverted to the point where killing is not a crime." said an army officer who is a veteran of operations against the GIA. "We are talking about very young men who have had nothing in their lives but hardship and poverty, then suddenly they are offered warmth and hospitality by



An Algerian boy demonstrating in the capital with a poster depicting his missing brother

GIA teachers. Slowly, they are steeped in a new religious doctrine. Psychologically, their interpretation of God becomes an absolute in their lives. They are told to kill those who are not 'with them' in their beliefs and absolve themselves from responsibility because they believe it is not even their will to kill, but the will of God. We have taken prisoners who genuinely

believe that in killing a child they become closer to God by saving their victim's soul. It is a travesty of Islamic faith but they are beyond all reason," the officer said.

"The GIA," he said, "knows that. the crueller their actions the more impact they have on Algerian society and the international community. Beheading and mutilation of women and children seem

atrocious, they are atrocious, but it is no more than a predictable evolution of violence in Algeria.

seeded in our war with the French. Militarily we can contain the situation but we are not in a position to crush it. You cannot fight an idea with the army alone." And, unfortunately, the political stalemate will allow little to

### Chemical weapons 'tested in Sahara'

FROM BEN MACINTARE IN PARIS

FRENCH military scientists continued to test chemical and bacterial weapons in Algeria for 10 years after the former colony gained independence, according to evi-dence obtained by a French

President de Gaulle ordered the continuation of the experiments at a northern Sahara base codenamed "B2 Namous" under a top-secret clause in the independence agreement signed with the Algerian Government in 1962. Le Nouvel Observateur

Pierre Messmer. De Gaulle's Minister for the Armed Forces, has admitted that the 30-square-mile base, 70 miles from the Moroccan border, remained in use. In 1967, France signed another confidential agreement with Houari Boumédienne, then Algeria's President, which let French scientists continue work on chemical weapons.

Hundreds of French military officials worked at the base, posing as civilian employees of a subsidiary of the French company Thomsom, the magazine says.

The weapons-testing centre, opened in 1935, was not closed until 1978. ☐ Inquiry order: France or dered an official inquiry into the October 1961 killing of Algerian protesters in Paris after Liberation, the French daily newspaper, published

records yesterday which it

said, proved that far more

died than has been admitted. Historians say between 200 and 300 people were killed by police, with many bodies thrown into the Seine. The massacre returned to the limelight this month during the trial of Maurice Papon, the Second World War collaborator who was Paris

police chief in 1961. The Bordeaux trial of the former minister, now 87. was he became ill M Papon has denied ordering the arrest of 1,560 Jews during the Nazi occupation years: (Reuters)

# Mandela embrace lifts Libya out of isolation

By Michael Binyon, diplomatic editor

AMID tumultuous rejoicing in Tripoli, President Mandela yesterday embraced Colonel Gaddafi, the Libyan leader, after driving 100 miles across desert for a visit Libya is hailing as a breakthrough in its international isolation. The South African leader,

79, was driven in a 50-vehicle motorcade to the ruins of a former Gaddafi residence hit by US bombers in 1986. Under welcoming banners, and with the streets festooned with South African flags, he was received at the Azizia barracks, where Colonel Gaddafi now lives, for talks to try to end the international standoff over Libya's refusal to surrender two men accused of the 1988 Lockerbie

bombing for trial in Scotland or America. Tomorrow Mr Mandela is due at the Commonwealth summit in Scotland, where feeling still runs high over the Pan Am plane bombing that claimed 270 lives.

He was greeted with a hug and a kiss on each cheek by Colonel Gaddafi, and replied: "My brother leader, my brother leader. How nice to see you." His visit is a political coup for the colonel, and the most important since sanctions were imposed in 1992.

South Africa's Ambassados to Libya and Tunisia said it was to thank the people of Libya for standing by South Africa during the years of struggle against apartheid.

Mr Mandela twice visited Tripoli after his release from iail in 1990 before he became President.

The move has appalled Britain and America. Yesterday the State Department said: To give the Libyans any solace would be unfortunate." British criticism has been muted so as not to offend Mr Mandela before he

arrives in Edinburgh.

The International Court of Justice in The Hague yesterday wound up its Lockerbie hearings without an agreement between Britain, America and Libya as to where the suspects should stand trial. and who should decide.

Magnus Linklater, page 20

### Shake-up demand for Belgian justice

FROM REUTERS IN BRUSSELS

BELGIUM'S criminal justice system is inefficient and in need of a thorough shake-up, according to a report yester-day by a parliamentary con-

nittee investigating a series of 1980s murders.

The daylight shootings of a total of 28 people in the Francophone south of the country in the 1980s have never been solved, although various theories have attributed them to the police or to a right-wing plot to destabilise the state.

the state.

The report proposed creating a federal public prosecutors office, with national magistrates to run investigations that cross the boundaries of the 26 regional prosecutors, and said that failures by pelice to pass evidence to investigat

ing magistrates should be severely punished. It found no evidence of a right-wing pior or of police involvement. In April, a committee investigating a series of child rapes

and murders revealed bungling, incompetence and rivalry among police and magistrates.

☐ More remains: Belgian authorities said they had found more human bones in one of three, houses owned by Andras Pandy, 70, a Hungar ian-born Protestant minister being held on suspicion of murdering six members of his family Hungarian police were searching a property owned by Mr Pandy in Dunakeszi, near Budapest looking for any evidence mat he may have killed there.

Plaque is a major cause of tooth decay. You can give your teeth the build-up of plaque with the Philips/jordan 2-Action Plaque Remover. It has two oscillating brushes, one with a unique 'Active Tip' which gets into all those hard to reach places. It also bosses a Controlled Pressure System which teaches you to apply the correct amount of pressure to your gums. if you keep your teeth and gums healthy and clean, you keep your teeth longer. The 2-Action plaque remover can help you do just that.

Range available at





PHILIPS

# liex Rights protests lock loom ahead of thean Jiang's US visit

on Sunday in the United States, the first visit by a Chinese leader for 18 years President Jiang Zemin is said to be pouring over dossiers on the American work ethic, pioneer spirit and innovative

He has been briefed not to react sharply to intrusive questions by the American press: The Washington Post has devoted lengthy speculation to the colour of hair dye he will choose. In an attempt to "act American", Mr Jiang is also apparently thinking of singing or playing the piano. on at least one evening during the packed week.

Beijing and Washington have spent the past few days competing to seem the friendlier. Both say they want the trip to blow away the frost which descended after the 1989 Tiananmen Square killings. President Clinton and Mr Jiang, who meet formally next Wednesday, plan to announce a batch of new curbs on arms sales and nuclear pro-

For all the bonhomie ahead of the visit, the week will be dogged by the "terrible Ts", as one American official calls them — Tiananmen, Tibet and Taiwan. Activists, from Richard Gere to Harvard University students, have planned their protests against human rights abuses, while within Congress, the religious Right and liberals have allied against Chinese oppression. Mr Clinton, who has fa-



**AGENDA** BRONWEN MADDOX

voured more trade with China. throughout his presidency. will continue to come under fire from these quarters. He is. also concerned not to give ammunition to Republicans pursuing allegations of murky fund-raising practices, who will seize on any sign that he is

too cosy with his guests.
However the danger now is that the accusations that he is "too soft" on Chinese human rights abuses are so simplifying the debate about how America should deal with China that the most important issues are buried.

The issues Mr Clinton should focus on are China's claims to Taiwan, and the risk that if it enters the World Trade Organisation, it will distort that valuable body beyond recognition.

Judging by this week's positioning, next week will see little progress on the human rights question. On Tuesday, the State Department repeat-

tionship could not reach its "full potential" while abuses continued, adding: "We have long made clear to the Chinese Government that the unjustified imprisonment of political dissidents is a major problem in our relationship". Yesterday, the Chinese Embassy in Washington issued a hardline statement saying that Tiananmen would not be discussed. that Tibet was an internal matter and that dissidents were being treated in accordance with Chinese law.

Of the "terrible Ts", Taiwan is the one which threatens to present Washington with the greatest problems. Since the July I Hong Kong handover, America has ducked direct comment on China's claim to

The pact last month to strengthen American-Japa-nese military links gave some sign that America is willing to irritate China to assert its presence in the region. Although Mr Clinton may choose to avoid the question of Taiwan this week, he will not be able to do so for ever. On the economic front

again, Congress has tended to simplify the choices: America trades with China, or it does not. In fact, as Mr Clinton has recognised, America already trades extensively with China. and its companies want that trade to grow. The more troublesome question is exactly how America chooses to

trade with China. China's hint last week that it



Actresss Bai Ling at the New York premiere of Red Corner, which co-stars Richard Gere, a champion of the Dalai Lama, the exiled Tibetan leader. The film is about an American lawyer facing trumped-up murder charges in China

might trim some of its highest tariffs to win entry to the WTO won praise from some members, who claimed it marked a radical shift of mood. But China's remarks fell far short of a pledge to work by the WTO's rules, without de-

manding years of special concessions. Those could undermine the framework of the WTO, which has made one of the most valuable contributions towards international trade for decades. Those who clamour for Mr Clinton to be

"tough on China" would do

better to be precise and demand that he is tough on China's claims to Taiwan, and on the terms on which it enters the WTO. Otherwise, these crucial issues risk being lost in the trivial or intractable.

Latinos as villains.

lions of viewers, many young people with only a vague idea of the real Russia. Mikhail Seslavinsky, a

Russian MP, said its directors should fight back. "I would love to see a movie about American special forces, with their big cars and silly faces, bongling an operation."

# factions 'put whale authority in peril'

FROM RICHARD BEESTON

**America** 

starts a

shooting

war with

Russia

AFTER decades of being cast as the baddies in Cold War spy films, Russians are increasingly disturbed by a trend in Hollywood to depict them again as the global villains of the screen.

Despite Russia having introduced democratic reforms. dismantled its empire and dishanded the KGB, script writers and film directors seem keener still to see American heroes battle Russian foes.

The trend has brought calls for retaliation, with some even suggesting, jokingly, the need for the country's directors to hit back with anti-American films.

Over the past three years everal films, including three blockbusters this year, have shown evil Russians plot in Golden Eve to destroy the City with a secret attack satellite, hijack the American President's aircraft in Air Force One, and destroy New York with a portable nuclear bomb in Peacemaker.

The plots pit America's best, including Harrison Ford and George Clooney, against an evil alliance of the Russian mafia and ultra-nationalists seeking revenge for losing the

In an article attacking Hollywood in this week's Itogi magazine, Yuri Gladilshehikov said that the onslaught had not been so bad since the 1980s, when Sylvester Stallone single-handedly took on the "Evil Empire" in his Rocky and Rambo films.

He argued that in today's politically correct Hollywood. Russians were the perfect target for film-makers afraid of offending minority groups by casting blacks, Asians or

Of more concern is the long-term negative impact on mil-

# Warring

FROM BEN MACINTYRE

PRINCE RAINIER of Monaco has given a warning that the international Whaling Commission could break up unless its warring factions can reach a compromise on whale hunting.

The commission, meeting in Monaco, is considering a proposal to allow the resumption of limited whale hunts in territorial waters, amid fears that unless the two sides in the the commission itself may be doomed to extinction.

The battle lines between advocates and opponents of whaling have hardened to the point where there are fears that the commission may simply disintegrate. "The conflict between the whaling and antiwhaling coalitions looks more and more like a no-win situation for the whales," Prince Rainier, a commission delegate, said this week.

\*As anti-whaling forces gain sufficient strength to impose their views unilaterally, the temptation will grow larger for whaling nations to defect from this commission, in perfect legality, and resume commercial whaling under their

☐ Tribal success: The Maka. an Indian tribe with lands bordering the Pacific in Washington state, which last whaled 70 years ago, looked set last night set to win the right to resume hunting with the commission's blessing.

Leading article, page 21



Rainier: Whales "face no-win situation"

### Swiss 'main conduit for Nazi gold'

American government report on treasures hoarded during the Helocaust will conclude that almost all the Nazi gold sent to neutral European countries was filtered through Switzerland (Tom

Rhodes writes). The second document prepared by Stuart Emenstat, an Under-Secretary of State, is expected to focus largely on Nazi dealings with Sweden, Turkey, Portugal and Argen-

ate,

the central role played by the Swiss. National Bank as a conduit for gold stolen from victims of the Holocaust.

In his first report, Mr Eizenstat concluded that Nazi transactions with the Swiss helped to prolong the war and, for the first time. showed that some of the gold sent abroad had been melted down from the teeth of death

days, will be less critical of their country, nevertheless, its conclusions are likely to confirm Switzerland's central

role in dispersing Nazi loot. In some cases the Swiss made lorry deliveries to Lisbon and Madrid. At other times. Germany sent gold to the Swiss National Bank as a holding point before it was transferred to countries such Swiss politicians believe as Sweden and Portugal.

#### Nuclear stockpiles 'open to theft' they would still function if

Washington: Decaying stockpiles of nuclear weapons across the United States are increasingly vulnerable to theft or sabotage, according to government reports (Bronwen Maddox writes).

Safeguards are inadequate. studies by the Pentagon and the Energy Department have found. The audits, obtained by USA Today, chronicle the steady reduction in security since the end of the Cold War. The Energy Department.

ties, stopped building armaments in 1991 when the Soviet Union collapsed. Under international trea-

ties, it is dismantling some nuclear weapons and refraining from testing others. As a result, it faces a worsening problem of storing dismantled components, including plutonium and enriched uranium It is also trying to prevent ageing warheads from deteriorating in the face of growing

California and the Mound plant in Ohio. At Rocky Flats, they say, there were so many false alerts that security guards stopped responding to alarms.

needed. The reports suggest

that the Government has cut

too deeply into security bud-

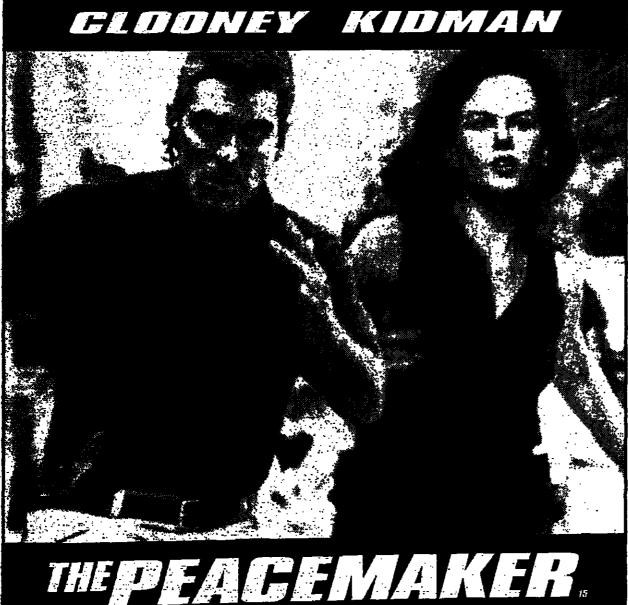
gets. They point particularly to

problems at Rocky Flats in

Colorado, the Lawrence Liver-

more National Laboratory in

Every nuclear device in the world has been accounted for... Except one.



STARTS TOMORRO

AT CINEMAS ACROSS THE COUNTRY

# STEEL CLOBER £150 cashback when you clear your cards for Christmas.

**bober yourself with a Mercantile Credit Loan** 

For a limited time only, we're offering £150 cashback to all new Mercantile Credit customers. Borrow any amount

with your new loan.

We're open every day, from 7am to 11pm, and we can give you a quick decision.

See how much you could save compared to credit cards and store cards On a £6,000 balance, repaid over 2 years (24 months) SAVING **Monthly Repayment** Total Repayable Lender Balance £6,974.64 Mercantile Credit 23.000 21.9% £3,641.76 Nat West Visa £2,519.04 Sears Store Card £2,000 25.9% £104.96 £1.263.84 \$1,000 £52.66 **Rurton Store Card** 26.3% £450.08 £7,424.64 26.000

from £3,000 to £15,000, and, once you have made your first 2 monthly repayments, we'll send you a cheque for £150.

You could free up your credit and store cards in time for Christmas shopping by paying off your bills

So if you're over 25, in regular employment and have an annual income of £10,000 or more, complete the coupon or call us free now.

> MERCANTILE CREDIT

PHONE FOR A FAST LOAN - QUOTING REF CB4978

Please empower me today by sending me details of your direct personal loans (Send completed coupon to Mercanthe Crete PO Bo- 117, FREEPOST SEA 6521 Crawley, West Sussex RH10 2BR No stamp required.)									
Name			_	CB4978					
Address	_:	_							
	_								
	•								

**Software Bundle** ☑ FREE PRINTER



monthly payments of just \$28 per month (which works out to less than £1 per days), you will not find a better

deal anywhere. Buy it Now!

limited to first 1500 orders

Order early this week and receive a

FREE Colour Iniciat Printer (strictly



Offer Must End 25th October

Freephone Time Now!

# Netanyahu stirs fury by saying Left is un-Jewish

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

ISRAEL'S right-wing Prime Minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, sparked a political storm yesterday when supposedly private remarks suggestthat his left-wing opponents were not good Jews were picked up by a radio microphone and broadcast to the nation.

**OVERSEAS NEWS** 

have forgotten what it is to be Jewish. They think they will put our security in the hands of Arabs - that Arabs will take care of us. We will give them part of Israel and they will take care of us." the Prime Minister whispered to Yitzhak Kadoori, a rabbi, unaware that an Israel Radio

Before an aide could stop him. Mr Netanyahu, who was at a birthday celebration attended by the rabbi, added in a jeering tone: "Whoever heard of such a thing? It is as if the (biblical) spies (12 of whom were sent into the Promised Land to report back to the Jews in the desert) came and said: 'Not only are they mighty and we are afraid of them, but

reporter had his microphone

they are mighty and we will let them protect us'. That is The reaction from Labour and Meretz, the main leftwing opposition parties, was one of fury. They have tabled a

when the Knesset returns next week after a break for the Jewish New Year holiday.

In a country whose 49-year history has been dominated by the left-right divide, his remarks were seen as a crude attempt to belittle nearly half the electorate who voted for Shimon Peres, his left-wing rival in last year's election.

Ophir Pines, a Labour MP, filed a police complaint, claiming that the Prime Minister's comments constitued a serious slander against the Israeli public and a "breach of public

Ehud Barak, the Labour leader, said: "It is embarrassing to see the Prime Minister whispering sedition into the ear of such an important and venerable rabbi on a holiday of unity. He cannot teach us what Judaism is nor what responsibility for sec-

Yossi Sarid, the leader of Meretz, said: "A person has to be really low to say what Netanytahu dared say about half of the nation. The left wing, according to Netanyahu, has forgotten what it is to be Jewish, but Netanyahu has forgotten how to be a

Even Natan Sharansky, the Minister for Trade and Industry and a strong Netanyahu motion of no confidence for supporter, was critical of the remarks, which come as the peace accord with the Palestinians remains deadlocked. "A "good Jew" or a "not so good Jew" is not measured by a political standpoint," the former Soviet dissident said. "We are all Jews and we all want the best for the state. I expect

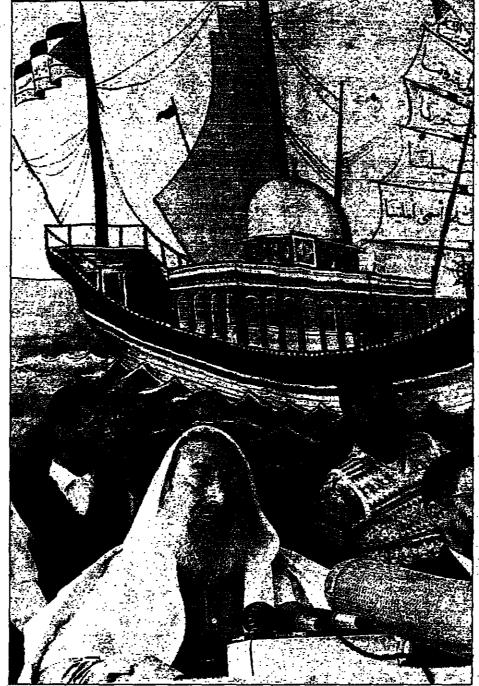
all leaders to emphasise what

unites us and not what divides

ers went to the Prime Minister's Jerusalem home to demonstrate their support for him. Mr Netanyahu, in the meantime, has refused to apologise, saying his remarks had been taken out of context. He also accused the Left of incitement against his Government.

"It is absolute nonsense that I have doubts about the 'Jewishness' of any leftists," he told Israel Radio in a typically combative interview. He said that he intended only to question their commitment to sec-urity and "did not pay attention to or see" the microphone.

Asked if he was prepared to say sorry, Mr Netanyahu, who earlier this week was presented with a gas mask by left-wing Peace Now members in a mock celebration of his birthday, snapped: "Look, do you want me to apologise for something that I did not mean?



Sheikh Ahmed Yassin sits in front of a Hamas poster at the Islamic University in the Gaza Strip. He urged Hamas to fight the Israeli occupation until it is removed

#### WORLD IN BRIEF

# W construction with the second Dismissal of Indian leaders reversed

Delhi: The Indian Cabinet decided yesterday to reverse a decision to seek the dismissal of Uttar Pradesh's Hindu nationalist government. Officials were quoted as saying that the centre left Cabinet of the Prime Minister, Inder Kinnar Gujral, decided not to recommend federal rule after

President Narayanan urged it to reconsider.
Abuse and chairs had been hurled as the state's Bharatiya Janata Party government won a confidence vote — violence that led the state governor to recommend dismissal. (Reuters)

#### El Niño 'killing seabirds'

thorage: Hundreds of thousands of Alaskan seabirds are thought to have starved to death because of El Niño, the Pacific weather phenomenon. The US Fish and Wildlife Service said warmer sea temperatures caused by El Niño were forcing the birds food sources — zooplankton and small fish — deeper into the ocean, beyond their reach. (Reuters)

#### **Budget victory for Yeltsin**

Moscow: Russia's opposition Communist Party, led by Gennadi Zyuganov, right, withdrew a motion of no confidence in the Yeltsin administration, effectively clearing the way for the 1998 budget to go through the Duma (Robin Lodge writes). Mr Zyuganov described the move as a victory, saying that the Govern-ment had granted a review of tax reforms and television airtime to



#### Bodies taken from ship

Brindisi: Relatives sobbed as the first of an expected 92 bodies were taken from the wrecked Kater i Rades, towed here after being salvaged (Richard Owen writes). The former topedo boat, packed with Albanians fleeing anarchy, sank after a collision with an Italian naval vessel on Good Friday. She will be returned to Albania to become a monument.

#### Plenty more room inside

Brasilia: A law, to be ratified tomorrow, obliges the Brazilian capital's theatres and buses to provide seats at least 3ft wide for fat people. Theatres will have to reserve 3 per cent of their seats for "crtizens with robust figures who wish to enjoy cultural events" and buses will have to have at least one seat that is twice the size of the rest of their seats. (AP)

expanding

#### Pandas breed problems



Beijing: Giant pandas, threat-ened in the wild with extinction, have created an overpopulation problem in Chinese zoos, the China Daily reported "The steady increase in the number of captive pandas in the country is causing strains on facilities," it said. Since 1963, 179 pandas have been born in reserves or zoos. The fertility rate has grown with the development of new breeding

#### Niarchos family battle over £7bn will FROM JOHN CARR will. Niarchos, who died in Switzerland IN ATHENS

ONE of the inheritors of the £7 billion Stavros Niarchos fortune is blocking a bid for some of the money by the late

shipping magnate's daughter. An Athens court this week is hearing the case of Constantine Drakopoulos, a Niarchos grand-nephew and one of nine beneficiaries of the tycoon's will, who has filed a suit to block the claim of Helen Ford. The 31-year-old car heiress claims to be a legitimate daughter of Niarchos and Charlotte Ford, who were married in 1965. The marriage was dissolved two

in April 1996, left no provision for Ms Ford, whose existence he had virtually ignored. They had met once in Greece in 1978. Former Niarchos associates say the shipping magnate was initially put out by the meeting, but later showed the girl basic courtesy. To distance the tycoon from potential embarrassment, his entourage is believed to have started a rumour that Ms Ford was the illegitimate child of Constantine, the then King

Mr Drakopoulos claims that Ms Ford has no legitimate status as a daughter of his great-uncle because the marriage to years later. Helen Ford has filed a suit in Charlotte Ford was a civil one and the Athens court to be included in the therefore illegal in Greece at the time. He a charity.

Interest Free 200+

IRM 6x96 PR2004 Processor figure than

Seanate 4.3Gb Litra ATA Hard Diale

3D support
Soundbrie RS mains series speekers
ATX med-tower dangs with ATX PCS7 motherboard and 2 USB ports
VideoPhore receive for incoming video
plicine calls. Video camera intertace

Speech recognition with IRM Simply Speeking GOLD preliablet 14" SVGA NI 0.28tip colour screen in

standard with all crodels (15° 599 +VAT = 981.08 and 17° 1219+VAT =2257.33 epina

silvisis. Desgrivaris, Home stPics, Lotus E-Mail and more

All Standard Features Windows 95 min manual & CO, 105 tolyboard, 1 44Mb feato drive. Ps/2 mixture, advanced motherboard

ittis silli standard perta and year 2000 comp

rase (auclading carraige) and 12 na warranty extendible to 5 years.

FREE Printer Offer to Sest 1500 order

PC Joystok and PC Microphoni

LG 24 speed Max CD-ROM given Rockwell 55K voign/lackdate/interne

32Mb EDO RAVA

also says that because Niarchos lived in Switzerland until his death, a Swiss rather than a Greek court should have jurisdiction over the case. Judicial sources in Athens said a

verdict is expected within four months. However, by express provision of Niarchos's will, none of the beneficiaries will be able to touch any of the fortune before the end of 2009. The principal inheritors are his four children. Philip, Spyros, Maria and Constantine, by Eugenie Livanos, whom he was widely accused of having murdered. Others to share the £7 billion are his nephew, Andreas Drakopoulos, and son, Constantine, two American business advisers and

Mind

# Interest Free

The Interest Free Time Machine is a high specification state of the art PC system with tast 200+ processor. 4.3Gb Ultra ATA hard drive, 32Mb EDO RAM, 24 speed CD, 3D Wavetable sound, 4Mb SIS graphics and 56K

Charlotte Ford and Stavros Niarchos on honeymoon

It also includes colour video camera interface, video-phone receive software, IBM GOLD voice recognition, microphone, joystick and massive software bundle all at a truly incredible price.

# **Top Spec**

☑ 200+ Processor ☑ 32Mb Ram

☑ 4.3Gb Hard drive 

☑ 24x CD-ROM ☑ 4Mb SIS

**Graphics** ☑ Videophone Receive

Recognition

☑ Massive

Free Credit

...STOP PRESS

Model As about but with Irisa Porturn 200Mbb 15 - CT 75 28 Product codes: 14" 341; 15" 342: 17" 343

In an age of the superficial, the

You think, therefore you read the TLS.

Page after vibrant page of stimulating,

Literature, of course, is far from being

(sometimes just downright provoking)

illuminating, thought-provoking

criticism, insight and debate.

the end of the story.

Make sure you never go hungry Each issue added to the fully-searchable active 6 months after publication.

# substance



The TLS is the forum for the latest developments in all the arts. Bringing insight, irreverence and iconoclasm to cultural life nationally and internationally. And not just on paper. Our new

website covers every back issue from October 1994.\*

transient and the trivial, the TLS is food for the brain and sustenance for the soul.

Seriously good reading Call our credit card hotline on 01708 378 379 queting SMOA7 and save 27% off the UK cover price.

ř -

Additional software (Insted offer)

he rd

this year. In July, having tracked him for 18 years, he made his way to the jungle headquarters of Pol Por's captors and witnessed the former leader's trial. Although he was unable to speak to Pol Pot then, Mr Thayer observed him closely, noticing his frailty, ill health, and seemingly remote attitude towards his surroundings.

Like many such proceedings in the communist world, the trial was carefully choreographed to give the impression of much popular support for the verdict, with villagers clapping and shout-

ing slogans.
But after the trial, many Cambodians expressed doubt that the man who had terrified them for so many years had actually become a prisoner. They suspected that he was still in charge of the remaining Khmer Rouge forces in their jungle strongholds.

Pol Pot was allegedly captured after a bloody internal struggle in which Son Sen and his immediate family were killed. His principle captors were his

closest deputy. Khieu Samphan and another military chieftain. Ta In another interview in the

Review today, Ta Mok conceded that Pol Pot - and therefore Khieu Samphan -- were responsible for "crimes against humanity." But he also insisted: "I don't agree with the American figure that millions died. But hundreds of thousands, yes."



# My conscience is clear, says architect of 'Killing Fields'

Pol Pot may be ailing and close to death

but he remains defiant and largely

unrepentant, writes Jonathan Mirsky

POL POT, the founder of Cambodia's Khmer Rouge who is earlier killing on Vietnamese blamed for the deaths of more agents. Pol Pot told the Review than a million people, insists that his conscience is clear and that he is not a savage person.

The badly ailing 72-year-old, who is being held by his former

followers after ending his leader-ship in a bloody showdown with veteran comrades, has given an exclusive interview to the Far Eastern Economic Review the Hong Kong news magazine, which is published today. He told Nate Thayer, an au-

thority on the Khmer Rouge: "I came to carry out the struggle, not to kill people ... even now, and you can look at me: am I a savage person? My conscience is clear."

The man identified with Cambodia's "Killing Fields" between 1975 and 1979, was prepared to admit a certain amount of bloodletting. But he said: "To say that millions died is too much. You know, for the other people, the babies, the young ones, I did not order them to be killed. For Son Sen and his family, yes."

Son Sen, his former defence chief, was killed with most of his immediate family earlier this year, before Pol Pot was arrested by his followers: During the inter-

view he blamed much of the that "while our movement made mistakes", it saved Cambodia from domination by the

The Vietnamese wanted to assassinate me because they knew that without me they could easily swallow up Cambodia."
This was a thrust at Hun Sen,

Cambodia's present Prime Minister, once a Khmer Rouge officer. He defected to the Vietnamese -Cambodia's traditional enemies

— who installed him in power:

Dying was on Pol Pot's mind. "In Khmer we have a saying, that: when one is both quite sick and old there remains only one thing: that you die," he said.

The magazine said that he looked "clearly very ill" and "perhaps near death" during the

Until he began his depredations by driving virtually the entire population of Phnom Penh into the countryside, where the mass killing began, Pol Pot was a hero to many Cambodians, Active in the anti-French resistance which in Cambodia and Laos, as well as Vietnam, had been Pot joined the Indochinese Com- monarch, Prince Norodom Sihamunist Party, which was strongly nouk, who fled to Beijing. After Pol Pot gained power, with con-Maoist, in 1946. Between 1949 and 1953 he siderable support from China, he killed members of Sihanouk's

Remains of victims of the Khmer Rouge era in power on

show at Champuk Kaek pagoda near Phnom Penh

studied in Paris, where he was remembered for formulating a theory that Cambodia could regain its pre-colonial identity only cleansing itself so thoroughly Western influences that it would reach "degree zero".

Returning to Cambodia, he organised the Khmer Rouge -"Red Khmers". Khmer is the ancient name for Cambodia. which in 1976 overthrew the military government of General Lon Nol. He had been installed by organised by Ho Chi Minh - Pol - the Americans after he ousted the

brought to justice for his alleged crimes. Such a move is highly Mr Thayer's interview is not his

It is widely thought that more than a million people died of

disease, starvation, hard labour

or were executed as enemies of

revolution between 1975 and 1979.

His present captors have offered to turn Pol Pot over to the

citizens of Phnom Penh in ex-

change for Hun Sen being

## British Tamils fund war in Sri Lanka

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN COLOMBO

THE Tamil Tigers, who have been waging a civil war against the Sri Lankan Government for the past 14 years, can keep going indefinitely, funded by the biggest international financial empire ever built by a terrorist

Most of their money comes from the propaganda headquarters, feeding. information - much of it more credible than Colombo's accounts of battlefield developments - to Tamil organisations, embassies and newspapers worldwide. The failure of the international community to stem the Tigers' activities demonstrates the ineffectiveness of the global ght against terrorism

Britain has all but admitted it is

powerless to curb the Tigers, who raise, according to Sri Lankan estimates, £250,000 a month from Tamils living in the United Kingdom. The worldwide income is believed to be about £1,25 million a month, some of which goes to humanitarian causes, but most of which funds a sophisticated war machine.

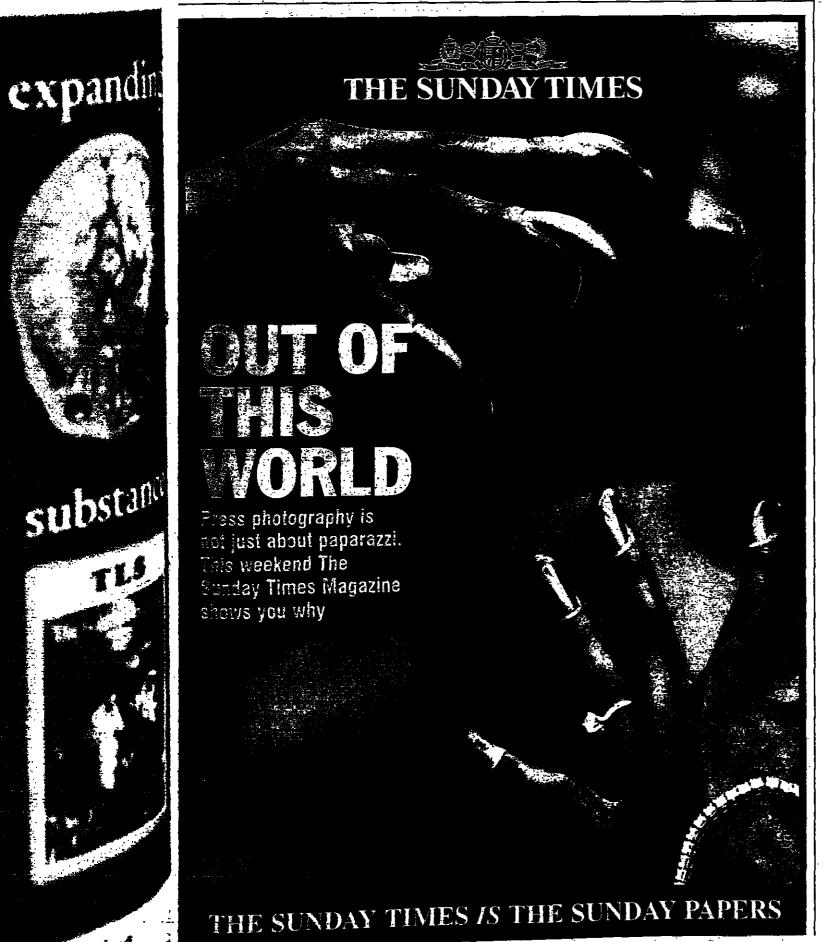
More than 450,000 Sri Lankan Tamils live abroad, many of them victims of ethnic riots, especially those in 1983. They Europe, the US and Canada. London is are thus inclined to support armed the propaganda headquarters, feeding, rebellion. There are 50,000 Tamils in Britain, most of them relatively prosperous, and many Tamils actively support Foreign intelligence agencies have

evidence that the Tigers trade in narcotics: recent reports suggest this includes the transportation of heroin on the Tigers' own ships from Burma. Drugs profits have doubtless financed some of London, Tokyo and Paris.

the rebels' most expensive purchases including Sam missiles, costing £600,000 each on the black market.

Corrupt generals in Cambodia sold Russian-made Sam 7s to the Tigers in the 1980s, and there is evidence of new acquisitions from unknown sources. A Sri Lankan Air Force plane recently reported coming under attack by what is believed to have been a Sam-type shoulder-held missile, threatening the important air connection to troops in the northern Jaffna peninsula, the Tamils' heartland.

Ships owned by the Tigers are regis-tered through front companies in Hon-duras, Liberia and Panama. They carry commercial cargo as well as weapons to offset costs. The rebels have investments in international stock markets, property and even restaurants, including some in





At over 60 locations nationwide, a 2-night stay in a comfortable, spacious Travelodge room now costs just £19.95 per room per night.

Rooms are available at this specially reduced rate until December 21st 1997, but to qualify you must make your reservation for two consecutive nights before the end of October 1997.

To take advantage of this outstanding offer, or to stay at any one of our other 100 low-price locations, call Roomline now.

# est Have Oises

Uur

■ More than 60 participating locations nationwide = Sky TV = Spacious en-suite

facilities = Tea & coffee making facilities ■ On-site restaurant\* ■ Luxury Hypnos beds

rooms - Free parking - Fax and telephone

**■** Free morning newspaper **■** Fast checkout

sile up until 2 ist December 1997. Promotonal noons subject to a

nrice

·Alton (Hampshire) · Bangor · Barnsley · Birmingham · Birmingham NEC (Tarmworth) · Bognor Regis · Burford (Cotswolds) · Burnley · Burton upon Trent - Burton (South) - Chester (Mold) - Chichester (West) - Chippenham (Leigh Delamere) - Collin - Colsterworth - Cork - Colchester (South) - Doncaster - Exeter - Fint (N. Wales) - Grantham (North) - Grantham (South) - Great Yarmouth (Acle) - Hull (S. Cave) - Ilminster · Ioswich (Beacon Hill) · Ipswich (Stowmarket) · Kettering · Kilmarnock · Kings Lynn · Lelcester · Leicester (North) · Lincoln · Liphook (Hampshire) • Littlehempton • Lanelli (Cross Hands) • Ludlow • Manchester • Manchester (North) • Market Harborough • Newfox • Newark · Okehampton (East) · Okehampton (West) · Owestry · Pencoed · Pontefract · Pontefract (Ferrybridge) · Retford · Richmond (N. Yorkshire) Ruggeley • Shrewsbury • Sleaford • Stoke • Uppingham • Uttoxeter • Warminster • Wellingborough • Whitstable • Widnes • Worksop • Wrexham

# Travelodge 350 350 950

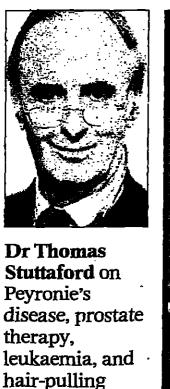
and madist

Dr Thomas Stuttaford on Peyronie's disease, prostate therapy, leukaemia, and

> This week there have been resignations from the American Spectator, a rightwing political journal, over its ssion with President Clinton's alleged financial and sexual misdemeanours. Paula Jones's insistence that Mr Clinton's penis has physical characteristics that set it apart from those of other men has always received wide coverage in the journal, and she promised that when the time came she would confirm her intimacy with him by revealing the Clinton trademark.

> It now seems that the revelation is not very exciting, certainly not unique, and is unlikely to be of much value in a law court. Miss Jones claims that the President suffers from Peyronie's disease induratio penis plastica.

Peyronie's disease was named after the physician to Louis XIV. It is the result of the formation of fibrous plaques. which cause thickening in the corpora of the penis. During a normal erection the spongiform tissue of the corpora becomes congested with blood and thereby acts as a stiffener to the organ. If this tissue is replaced by a fibrotic plaque, it becomes incapable of filling with blood and causes a deviation. Depending on the site of the fibrosis, the deviation may be upwards, downwards or from side to side.





Disease's telltale evidence



Peyronie's disease? It now seems that Paula Jones's long-awaited revelation about the President is unlikely to be of much value in a court of law

Mr David Ralph, a consultant surgeon at the Institute of Utology in London, says that in 75 per cent of cases the deviation is upwards. Surgical interference is called for with this deformity only when the angulation is more than 45 degrees. Greater problems are experienced when the deviation is from side to side or

downwards. Pevronie's disease is a comparatively common condition. When I was working full-time in a genito-urinary medical clinic I would expect to see

about one case a week. Miss Jones's story would thus be weakened by the frequency of the condition and also by the variable course that the disease can take. Any abnormality she claims to ago might by now have disap-

lack impact. have observed all those years therapy or any other non-

peared, for in 20 to 30 per cent of cases it clears without treatment, and in 50 per cent of cases there is considerable improvement. By now Miss Jones's prize exhibit might such a satisfactory result, but leaves the penis the same

Peyronie's is not only an inconvenience, but can also be length, are the only satisfacpainful. Mr Ralph has not been impressed by steroid surgical treatment. If the devi-

ation is to the side or upwards nience are the only relevant at a great angle, either surgery to remove the plaque with the surrounding tissue, which leaves the penis shorter, or a vein graft, which does not give elsewhere.

tory treatments. There seems to be no advandegree of pain and inconve-

considerations. Even surgery cannot always be guaranteed to effect a lasting cure as further plaques may appear

The cause of Peyronie's disease is still a mystery. The standard belief is that it is the result of repeated minor trauma, particularly in middle-

# Surgery and the prostate Tidriey Astor is still under the prostate

had cancer of the prostate for more than eight years. Mr Astor bad been prompted to visit his doctor by increasing frequency of urination. He felt well, but tests showed that the disease could not be cured by radical surgery or radiotherapy. Secondary deposits of the tumour in the bones of his neck and pelvis showed the disease

had spread. Mr Astor's medical history illustrates the point made by several readers who wrote after I had described radical surgical treatment for prostatic cancer. They pointed out that this can be used to treat the :

disease only when it is diagnosed early, usually as the result of a positive blood test. pens only in a minority of

When the disease is detected early, doctor .. patient decide whether to opt

for radical surgery. which involves a small risk to life and the slight possibility of iona-term incontinence, or to choose radical radiotherapy. The latter may take the form of external beam therapy or the implantation of

When the disease is detected later, there are several treatment possibilities. One is to do nothing until the nationt suffers disruntion of his normal lifestyle. But a recent Medical Research Council trial investigated the treatment of nearly 1,000 patients with advanced but symptomfree prostate cancer, and showed that patients whose treatment was delayed suf-fered more bladder proband serious lems complications. Those treated immediately also sur-

vived for longer. Mr Astor and his surgeon decided upon orchidectomy as the mitial treatment This is removal

Sidney Astor is still which deprives any developing tumours of the test tosterone they need in order to exist. Other patients prefer to have regular injections of the drug Zoladex (goserelin), which are given every 28 days and seem to be as effective as surgical castration in depriving the body of

Mr Astor was also pre scribed Casodex, a drug that deals with any testos terone produced by the supra renal glands. This combined therapy is known as maximal androgen blockade (MAB).

Four years after Mr As-tor's initial treatment, he started to develop pain in the peivic tumour. This was successfully treated with tocal irradia-

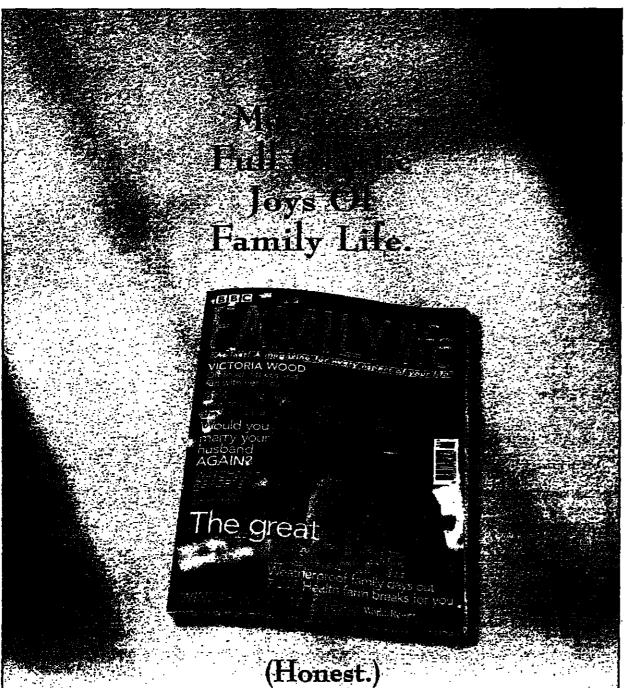
tion, which pro-'Much pain relief for between 70 and depends 80 per cent of patients who on how have a painful soon the spread of a tumour to other

cancer is detected' single system of neutralising tes-

> used (monotherapy) and Casodex is added to the 'cocktail only when the tumour shows signs of recurring. This approach has been compared with MAB. but those who favour the latter therapy argue that it sponse rate, delays the development of more advanced tumours, lengthens the period of complete remission and improves the overall survival time. However, it also produces more side-effects, such as tiredness and breast development, and costs more which shamefully has become a major consideration with some health

tosterone is

authorities. Within 20 years, prostat-ic cancer will be the most common form of the disease. But the need for more research into its early diagnosis and treatment has been realised, and there are promising signs that doctors will be able to tackle it-



Well, all right, it's not always a laugh a minute. You're a mother, entertainer, chef, doctor, accountant (you may even have a paid job too). We all want to get the right balance in our lives, but it isn't always easy. Now there's a new magazine to help. It's topical and lively. You can share the experience of others



and weigh the opinions of experts. And, like family life itself, you'll find plenty to laugh at, too. You could even win a holiday to Walt Disney World Resort in Florida. The launch issue, with a free copy of Deborah Moggach's book, Smile, is on sale now.

Family life. For all aspects of your life.

#### THE TREATMENT of leakaemia and other haematological malignancies is one of the success stories of the past 25 years. Half the young adults who develop a blood cancer can now expect to be cured. This is an average figure: in some cases the rate is very much better, in others

it is not so good. This month the Royal Marsden Hospital has opened new . Haemato-Oncology

# Blood cancer cure rate up

Unit, which will further improve the cure rate. The new unit has 16 wards, 40-43 beds and will be home to the 150 patients who have transplants at the Marsden each year.

Marrow transplants have been revolutionised by the introduction of GCSF (granube produced in the laboratory. ages a great outpouring of marrow cells into the peripheral blood, where they can, be harvested with a traditional blood cell separator and stored in liquid nitrogen until

destroyed — for instance, by irradiation of cytotoxic chemogrowth factors, which can how to rells can be injected back into the patient. If only 2 per cent of the marrow cells usually present in a person are reintroduced into a vein then the patient will have 100 per cent of their marrow restored within three weeks. After this time, the accelerated process of marrow regrowth slows to a



#### **Tearing your** hair out

PEOPLE with trichotillo mania have a compulsion to pull out their hair — some even swallow it. This can have tragic consequences, as a bairball may form in the gui and cause a fatal obstruction.

Trichotillomania is an impulse control disorder, and psychiatrists put it in the same category as compulsive shopping, kleptomania, pyroma-nia and obsessive gambling. It needs to be distinguished from twiddling with the hair, which is merely a sign of agitation. Sufferers may also pull out eyebrows, eyelashes or pubic hairs.

As with all such disorders, the desire to give way to the impulse becomes ever greater, until it can be resisted no longer. Those with trichotillomania pluck their hair with increasing ferocity, until finally it comes away in a clump. The sense of release produced satisfies the urge to pull it out for a time. But when tension mounts again, the process is repeated. Always, the pleasure overrides any pain.

There is no specific treatment for impulse disorders, but claims are made for psychotherapy. The onset of the condition has been linked to stress or a childhood incident that might have led to a sense of loss in later life.



Japan . 24p / 77p 14p / 24p 42%

Easy to use with no hidden charges

all prices include VAT + 24hr rates + use any touch tone telephone Teletext page 384 + visit our website: www.swiftcall.com

# Surgen THE TIMES THURSDAY OCTOBER 23.1997 The proj. Dreams can come true...eventually

write. He endured bankruptcy and potato blight, but after 12 years has finally found success. Interview by Noreen Taylor

n ambitious young fast-track Manhatcouple. were primed for success. He was a copywriter for the Hearst organisation, she a writer on a medical journal. Niall Williams and Christine Breen looked all set for promo-

tion, increasing money and a seductive New York lifestyle. Except that something was missing. Slowly, an indefin-able longing took hold as they confronted the predictability of lives dictated by the commerdehumanising crush of Manhanan communing. There had to be a better way

those

They talked of the

plot our own lives."

Galway, wearing the mildly

lazed look of someone whose

200-year-old cottage in Co

Clare, on the west coast of

Both remembered holidays in Ireland when they grow our were students, and found themselves food. reminiscing about times. You'll Drawn by their shared love of Irish paint, I'll literature, music and culture, they write' fantasised about a new existence.

since Christine's grandparents emigrated to America in 1906. Christine, having spent her childhood in the affluent, tree-"Did you really like it?" lined suburbia of Westchester County, knew nothing of country life. Nor did Niall, a Dubliner, who had lived in New York for five years. Each day, over lunch in a 57th Street diner, the two would rhapsodise over their dream. In bed at night Christine would ask: "Tell me again, Niall, what will it be like?"

Getting it published wasn't. We'll grow our food," he'd say. "You'll paint, I'll write, we'll have children. Our house will be filled with music, art, laughter and friends. We'll Twelve years later, Niall Williams is sitting across from me in a hotel lounge in

dreams have come true. He has finally created the world he used to describe to Chris-

piece. Enjoyable though it is to see the photographs spread before me, showing their idyl-lic, white-washed cottage set in a garden of hollyhocks and poppies, that is not the reason I am here. It is all because of the book on the table, Niall's

newly published first novel, Four Letters of Love. His book is now the toast of the literary world. Reviewers call it a love story of breathtak-

ing beauty: "lyri-cal, intense, from the heritage of Yeats and Synge"... "elemental, unsophisticated ... "prose to fill

tears". Robert Redford. Francis Ford Coppola and Miramax are among the 30 companies clamouring for film rights. John Hurt

and Marianne Faithfull were so moved by the story they offered to read chapters at the London launch. Nineteen countries have bought transla-

Niall asks anxiously. The story, it feels like the completion of a dream, like it was my destiny," says the tall man whose scholarly, Jesuit air sits oddly with the wind-whipped. freckled face, a farmer's complexion honed by hours spent nurturing some of the most rugged terrain in Ireland.

the main goal," he says, traces of New York colouring his Dublin accent. "I cared more about the story, the telling of it, whether I'd be able to carry it through to the end. I started writing it seven years ago. Sometimes I d leave it for six months, lose faith, think no one will want to read this.

"Four years ago I began



Niall Williams with his partner, Christine, daughter, Deirdre, 10, and son, Joseph, 6. He has finally created the world he used to describe as "our own imaginary kingdom"

again at the beginning, saying the words aloud as I wrote, as little as 15 words a day sometimes. Meanwhile, I'd. read of other writers' success Roddy Doyle, Irvine Welsh
 and think 'Readers want

urban brutalism, not this, and grow depressed again. However, I'd learnt to follow my inner voice. I'd found a thread, followed it without

knowing where it might end,

and was as surprised as any reader as events unfolded."

The story follows the twists and turns in the lives of two children destined to meet and fall in love, Isabel Gore and Nicholas Coughlan. Isabel grows up amid the melanchograndeur of the Aran Isnds, haunted by the sight of

THE TIMES

her broken brother, invalided by a childhood mishap.

ed, begins life in the Dublin suburbs, trying to cope with the unhinged world of a father

months in bed novel is formed by a sense of God and by the wild, surreal,

Nicholas, troubled, neglect-

who believes God has told him to paint and a mother whose madness induces fits of crazed house-cleaning, followed by "I suppose," Niall says, "the

magical world in which I live. Life would have been very different had we not bought "In New York, I would have been too tired to write. Leaving home at six in the morning, arriving back at eight at night, exhausted like every other grey-faced commuter. Each

people and think 'Is this where I want to be 20-odd years down the line?
"New York friends would say 'Niall, we've all been through this. Take two weeks

out of your system'. "I should have been grateful. I'd worked my way up to an office with a couch, a window overlooking Central Park. Everyone said I was on

> 'Some days I would

we came to Ireland. There has been a dramatic change in the past 12 years, but then you couldn't buy vegetables, apart from potatoes, car-rots and turnips. Local shops

pers, avocados and fruit. "We had to hack our way through weeds to reach the front door of a house that didn't have running water or electricity. Our savings didn't last long, so during those first years we co-wrote a series of books about our lives in Ireland. They sold well in Ameri-ca, mostly to couples who dreamt of living the good life. and in a strange way we felt we were doing it for them.

then went home, to Wisconsin or wherever. "The first book enabled us to

renovate the house. Unfortung to live off."

ended when they found they could adopt Deirdre is now ten. Joseph six. ported by local people. Niall and Christine were integrated into the community. He became director of the local drama group, a teacher of

evening, I used to look at these point of the exercise was an evening out, and so dressed up

out, go live in Ireland. Get it in high heels and skirts, and

write as little as 15 words'

my way. To where though? Twenty years on, I'd still be on that commuter train from Grand Central Station, and

that felt frightening."
Did Ireland always feel like
the right decision? "No. not after bankruptcy, the news that we couldn't have children, potato blight, the long, cold winter nights spent huddled over the fire worrying how could we carry on. We didn't realise how pampered our New York life had been until

didn't stock coffee. Forget pep-

"Hundreds came to visit, bought Christine's paintings, went to local houses asking for the autographs of neighbours mentioned in the book. With genuine emotion they thanked us for what we were doing and

buy 50 acres of land, and

nately, the others didn't do as well so we had virtually noth-But it was not entirely bleak. Nights of weeping for the children they could not have

English and French literature at the local school. Christine painted, baked, gardened and organised keep-fit classes for her neighbours, women who on the first night assumed the

feasted on cakes while watchng Christine do sit-ups. The success of the book, he

says, is all down to a former university friend who acted as his agent. Marianne Gunne O'Connor, a fashion publicist, planned to send the book to Peter Strauss at Picador in London because she felt he would understand this unusu-

al love story.

oo busy to meet her, gested Marianne send the manuscript to his office. Instead she flew from Dublin, met him at Heathrow and begged him to read the book on the plane. The following day he faxed back "Yes". Next month. Niall will be in New York, publicising his book, revisiting his past. "I've been back a couple of times

streets, at mastering that heydon't-mess-with-me aura, the New Yorker's basic survival kit. I feel assaulted by the people and traffic, easy prey

I've become at walking the

for muggers. Life in Clare has left me soft and vulnerable." Yet there is so much he has missed, in exchanging Manhattan's buzz for Co Clare's quaint wilderness. Who can he talk to about work? How does

he measure his progress? "I'm not buying into cor writers around, no literary clique, but I don't miss it. Christine sometimes gets annoyed with me because of my conviction that everything will work out somehow. I believe there is a reason for everything - that it all fits somehow, no matter how outrageous. How else could you

explain my life?" • Four Letters of Love, Picador,

#### HARRODS TOY FAIR. FRIDAY 24TH AND SATURDAY 25TH

and each time I'm surprised at

how I've changed, at how inept

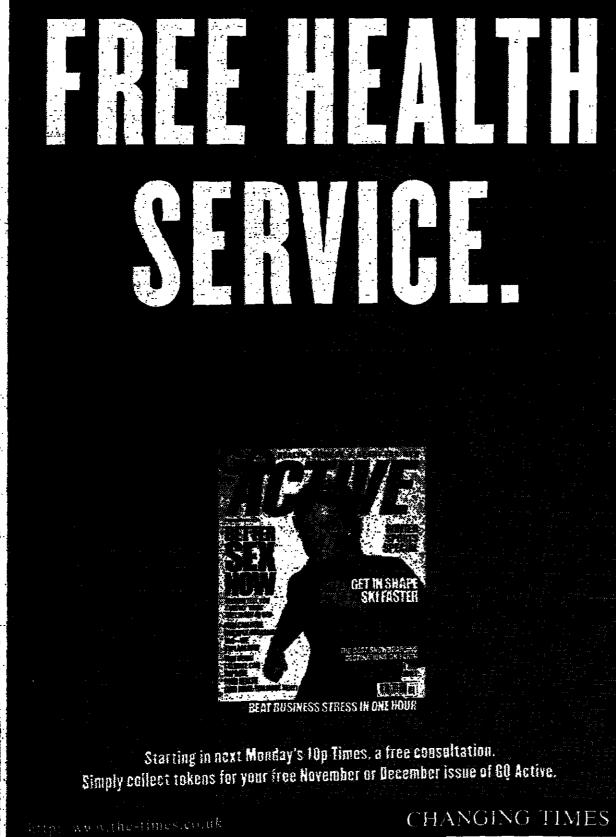


Come and join in the fun and excitement of Harrods Toy Fair this Friday and Saturday when the Toy Kingdom will be a hive of activity as jugglers, magicians, face painters and toy demonstrators vie for attention. Action Man (Saturday 11am-8pm), Where's Wally, Rose Bonnet, a member of the 'Starlight Express' cast and the Harrods Christmas Bear are just a few of the characters who will be making appearances. There will also be competitions galore and free gifts with selected purchases. So don't stay at home this weekend, come to Harrods

for some traditional family entertainment. Toy Kingdom, Fourth Floor.



Harrods Limited, Knightsbridge, London SWIX 7XL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.



# We vote for 1953 the sensible alternative

Peter Hain urges Labour to

follow the Australians

lthough Britain's first-A past-the-post system has tended to produce stable governments, nobody can claim it is fair. The case for electoral reform is strong. Fairness, however, is only

one test of democracy. Even more important is account-ability. Under most forms of proportional representation (PR), MPs are distant from voters because the singlemember constituency is abolished. Power is sucked upwards, away from ordinary party members to regional or national levels of the party structure. Our current overcentralised system of power would be still further

The Liberal Party's favour-ite option is the Single Transferable Vote (STV) in multialready operates in the Republic of Ireland. This would replace our traditional singlemember constituency - averaging 65,000 electors - with monster new constituencies containing about 315,000 electors. In rural areas these could cover hundreds of square miles. MPs would find it more difficult to keep in touch and their roles would be confused.

Would they seek to represent their own party sup-porters only? Or would they divide up the constituency geographically?

options Under "list" syswould have tems, electors vote for a party rather significant than an individual. MPs are then selectdefects ed from central or regional party lists

All PR

of candidates in numbers proportional to their party's total vote. Although such systems operate widely in Europe, the link between the MP and local constituents and party mem-

In Germany, "additional member" PR systems top up single-member constituencies with representatives drawn from lists to make the total proportional to votes cast. But this still concentrates power in party bureaucracies and also creates the anomaly of two classes of MP - some account-

able to their electorate, others without constituency duties. Significantly, the 1976 Hansard Commission was caught between a "fundamental and unanimous" desire for electoral reform, and an honest acknowledgement that all proposed PR options would have significant democratic defects

A far better option is the Alternative Vote (AV), as used in the Australian House of Representatives. This retains the present single-member constituencies. Rather than placing a mark against a single name, each voter numbers the candidates listed on the ballot paper in order of

preference. Unless a candidate wins outright by obtaining more than half the first preferences of voters, then bottom candidates are progressively elimi-nated and their second preferences transferred until someone achieves an overall

them with extravagant designs.

ranging from Chinese calligraphy

to Kalahari paintings - not very

British, or aeronautical. The aim

was to add "the modern values of

"The clocks are going back

next weekend

DAVE'S USED CARS

majority.
AV secures a fairer relation-

though it is not genuinely proportional. Studies of its likely impact suggest gains for Labour and especially the Liberals at the expense of the Tories, who have for many years benefited disproportionately from the current voting

Crucially, by maintaining single-member seats, AV maintains local accountability. Our electorate is attached to the single-member seat more so than other European countries, where there is no strong tradition of a local parliamentary constituency.

The case for AV is this: it is fairer than first-past-the-post and would prevent exaggerat-ed parliamentary majorities (for example secured by Mrs Thatcher in 1979, 1983 and 1987); there is less scope for "wasted" votes because electors could state their real first preference: there would be less geographical bias towards a particular party; it is easier to form majority governments than under PR; it is relatively simple to operate and does not require boundary changes, byelections would be easy to

Finally, a highly pragmatic consideration, but nevertheless an important one for those

serious about implementing electoral reform, as opposed to theorising about it. AV is almost certainly the only option the Commons would back MPs are hardly likely to vote themselves out

of their own seats and onto either lists or into multi-member constituencies where their futures would be uncertain.

Confirmation of this can be found by examining the tortu-ous debates and behaviour of MPs when PR was last a prominent issue — that is, after the First World War. No single system of PR could command enough support. Labour then supported AV and carried it through the House of Commons in 1931. when it fell in the House of

The appropriate electoral reform should be considered on its merits for each unit of government. There will be a list system for the next European elections in 1999, and additional-member systems for the Scottish parliament and the Welsh assembly.

A democratic second chamber to replace the House of Lords should be elected under a list system of PR, with votes for a party cast at the same time as votes for local MPs. This would produce a second chamber that could genuinely claim legitimacy as a constitu tional check because it would contain a fair spread of almost all political opinion.

For the House of Commons AV could form the basis for a new agenda for electoral reform that is both more democratically credible and more practical than those offered by PR. That is why many in the Labour Party favour it.

The author is a minister at the Welsh Office and MP for



EVOLUTION OF HEAD OF STATE'S COIN PORTRAIT

# dysfunctional family?

f anyone cast the cold eve of logic over that ramshackle club. the Commonwealth, now gathering in Edinburgh for its biennial conference, he might conclude that its time was up. If the Queen, its head, is no longer welcome in its most populous state, what is the point of carrying on as it is? All that seems to be left is an expensive talking shop, an excuse for globe-trotting, and a useful boost to the host city every couple of years. Without formal powers, this "free association" of sovereign states has no economic muscle, offers no collective security to

its members, and has little effect on

the human rights abuses it is meant

to curb. It carries only the flickering memories of empire. So why not simply decide that this week's Heads of Government Meeting will be the penultimate one, with 1999 a suitable year in which to bring the whole ritual to a close? The Commonwealth has had a decent run, after all. Dreamt up in 1926, it was given legal status in 1931, so it will have reached, roughly speaking. the age of three score years and ten by the millennium. A good excuse,

perhaps, for gentle retirement. And yet the measure of a healthy club is whether it continues to attract new members. For reasons not immediately obvious, this one seems to have become the Groucho of the international scene - everyone wants to join. It even has a waiting list. With South Africa back in the fold: Mozambique and Cameroon recent oiners: Fiji, which resigned in 1987. now a member again; and even Rwanda queueing up for entry, it has reached a record 54 members. Its area of influence is steadily extending. On the agenda this week will be applications from the Yemen, and from Yassir Arafat's Palestine Nat-

ional Authority. One reason for its success, a delegate explained to me, was that it offered small nations a sense of security. There was, he said, no resentment over Britain's colonial past. "We may have been exploited by Britain, but we would rather be exploited by Britain than anyone else I can think of."

Compare this to the French equivaent, which seeks to bring together former French colonies, and yet has to dredge up members and bribe them into joining. If there is one overriding reason for continuing the

Magnus Linklater wonders what the Edinburgh Commonwealth summit is for

are jealous of it. The Prime Ministers and Presidents flying into Scotland this weekend seem in no doubt themselves. They are, if anything, more deter-mined than ever that the Commonwealth should continue to expand its activities. A brief look down the agenda shows a plethora of action groups and working panels. A network of organisations, devoted to human, social and economic concerns, now operates throughout the member states. For the first time the United Nations will be joining in, represented in the

Settlements Centre. But the Oueen's troubled visit to india is a warning that cannot be ig-nored. If this is indeed a family of nations, it is clearly going through a dysfunctional phase, with some of

form of its Human

its children turning nasty. Instead of the affection and respect they have been used to on these trips abroad, the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh met with a level of ridicule and insult more common to the British tabloid press. If this is to be the pattern for the future, there must be doubts about the role of the British monarch as head of the Commonwealth, and therefore the whole nature of the organisation itself. Her enthusiasm and integrity have, after all, been central to its existence for more than 40 years. I can imagine the conversation she and Prince Philip had once they were back in the comfort of Buck House: Well, honestly. Talk about ingrati-tude. That's the last time we have

anything to do with that lot." The row does, however, suggest a theme which could give this weekend's talks some edge: if the Queen were to stand down from her traditional role as head of the Commonwealth and leave it to find its own feet in the harsh climate of the modern economic world, would it still hold together, and if so, in what form?

Commonwealth, it is that the French Looking back over the past 20 years, it has often been defined more by the rows that have divided it than the ethos that is meant to underpin it. Lusaka 1979. Zimbabwe threatens breakaway. Melbourne 1981: outrage over New Zealand's sporting links with South Africa. New Delhi 1983: US invasion of Grenada Nassau 1985: Britain isolated over South African sanctions. The tensions then were almost palpable. "As I entered the room," wrote Baroness Thatcher in her-memoirs, "they all glared at me. It was extraordinary how the pack instinct of politicians could

change a group of normaliv . . countea challenging decade, apartheid opportunity for was the dominating theme. Then, at Mr Blair's Auckland in 1995, Nigeria defied the reforming zeal Commonwealth

and executed Ken Saro-Wiwa, while the French tested their bomb in the Pacific in the teeth of protests. Each disagreement has ended with

a last-minute compromise of sorts. encouraging the belief that the Commmonwealth has genuine cohesion and an independent life of its own. But the political agenda has largely been reactive. This is the first meeting in recent memory with no. major dispute to patch up. So what defines its objectives? The nearest we get is the Harare Declaration of 1991 which set out a series of worthy goals such as promoting democracy, the rule of law, sound government and human rights. To those it added a litany of good causes — fighting poverty, disease, drugs and inequal-

ity. The only thing lacking was sin. And yet what progress has been made? No one surveying events in Kenya, Nigeria, Sierra Leone. The Gambia or Zimbabwe, could honest ly claim that democracy was universally available in this Commonwealth of Nations, or that human

Edinburgh this week will be over-the appalling record of the Nigerian egime; and yet there is no evidence that Commonwealth leaders are prepared to agree on tough collective action, such as the imposition of sanctions. If it cannot even unite on this, what hope is there for the Commonwealth itself?

Even the environment seems to have dropped off the official agenda, despite the crisis in South East Asia. where a pall of choking haze pollutes the atmosphere in at least three member states, Malaysia, Singapore and Papua New Guinea. One might have thought that the failure of last year's Earth Summit would offer the Commonwealth; with its highly vulnerable smaller members, the chance to make its voice heard. It could still happen, but the only people holding their breath are the luckless citizens of those countries.

ous, sometimes There is, however, a serious new even charming, role that Tony Blair, who will chair people; into a gang the proceedings, might consider. He of bullies. For a is a constitutional reformer, who has tackled devolution in Scotland and Wales, and is now considering the future of the House of Lords; the Commonwealth should offer a suitable challenge. Here is a body representing a third of the world's population, some 1.7 billion people, united not just by the experience of Empire but by the English language. Hungry for education, for help in sustainable devlopment, and for access to the new technology in which most of its members lag so far behind, it looks to Britain, not for moral leadership, but for practical assistance, skill and investment. It is a massive market, but also a formidable if hidden power, where for once, this country is positively welcome. Bodies like the Commonwealth Devthornent Corporation (now to be partially privatised) provide an infra-structure in the Third World on

which to build. Over the next five years, Mr Blair should begin easing the Common-wealth away from the concept of a large and amiable, if unruly, clan, with the Queen as matriarch, into a modern, dynamic economic organis-ation. It will involve breaking some old links as well as forging new ones. It will mean changing attitudes that have been formed by the conflicts of the past. The reward for success, rights were evenly applied. The only however, could be to turn it into a demonstrations of consequence in club that is genuinely worth joining.

# Serve the voters, not\* the party **Graham Mather**

defends the

Strasbourg Four

abour's heavy-handed attempt to silence discussion about its ill-judged plans for proportional representation in Europe is a challenge to democracy. Ken Coates, one of the four MEPs suspended vesterday, has Old Left views which are well known. Yet he is also known in Brussels and Strasbourg as principled, intelligent and committed to open and honest debate. He is right to tell his Chief Whip that it is a parliamentarian's right and duty to debate such issues.

The parliament's President (Speaker) is right to refer to the gagging instructions to its Rules Committee. The European Parliament's rules insist that European MPs "shall exercise their mandate independently" and "not be bound by any instructions and shall not receive a

binding mandate". initing mandate".

The Home Secretary, Jack Straw, will shortly amounce legislation to introduce proportional representation (PR) for the European elections in 1999. Still smarting from the "gross discourtesy" with which he was received by Labour MEPs two years ago, Tony Blair is also now imposing a reselection system designed to eliminate Mr Coates and "old" Labour. Meanwhile, the intended victims are not allowed to discuss any aspect of PR or reselection in public. The ban is couched in language which would have warmed the cold heart of Uncle Joe Stalin.

Why are Labour's whips so desper are to shut down the debate on PR? It is not just old Labour which objects to a "closed list" system of PR in which voters can pick only a party list and not express a preference between / candidates. Labour constitutional reformers, Lib Dems and Tories will reject this approach, which is unlikely to pass the scrutiny of the Lords.

Another disadvantage of PR is surfacing the fact that it weakens competition and choice between parties, but exacerbates internal feuding. An MEPs individual views are submerged in the closed list and healthy competition between parties is replaced by covert manoeuvring to achieve an electable position high up the party list.

Labour's next discovery will be that it has chosen the wrong form of PR. Because PR is formidably complex. and its myriad systems and variables are all but incomprehensible, ministers were delighted when a slim and clearly written pamphlet by Lord Plant and Michael Steed pointed them towards regional-list PR. The problem, as John Prescott has discovered in another context, is that English regions are highly difficult to

2...

There is no suitable existing set of regions; economic regions, for example, do not coincide with electorally desirable regions of approximately equal size. On the final day of the last parliamentary session, the Home Office shuffled the problem to the Boundary Commission. But it seems unlikely this cautious body will be able to design acceptable regions before the European elections begin to loom in a year's time.

All these problems are dwarfed by a constitutional change which will generate serious public disquiet. The biggest losers under regional-list PR are constituents. Voters are rightly concerned that their MEPs seem remote and have to cover too large an area — typically, six or seven West-minster seats. Under regional-list PR any recognisable constituency connection disappears.

This connection is, in many voters' eyes, the only really valuable thing that MEPs deliver. In acting for individuals, they can make a real difference. They wrestle with German and Belgian health, childcare and pensions bureaucracies on behalf of constituents. They procure grants for businesses and schools. They intervene with difficult Customs authorities, ponderous benefit agencies and impossible, non-communicative foreign government departments, as well as questioning the Commission, petitioning the European Court of Human Rights and tackling countless daily problems. There are plenty of urgent problems, there are plenty of angular cases, including constituents who have mislaid their passports and have been incarcerated abroad by overly aggressive authorities.

An MEP is remote already to his half-million constituents; what mean ingful connection could he or she have with a territory ten times the size, as would be the case under regional PR? If the continental experience is repeated, MEPs will lose interest in local issues and cases. Their eyes will turn inexorably towards the party centre, the source of patronage and power. As Ken Coates so memorably put it creeping to Peter Mandelson will replace

accountability to constituents. Instead of bringing Europe closer to the public. Labour's hasty and illconsidered grasping of regional PR will make it more remote, strengthen internal party strife, deny constituents effective advocacy and require disconian party discipline as the problems tumble out one after another. Jack Straw should delay his proposed legislation, go back to Cabinet, and ask them to think again.

The author is Conservative MEP for name "for Her Majesty: "sausage". JASPER GERARD Hampshire North and Oxford.

# Sorry tails

BRITISH AIRWAYS is in a tailspin. Four months after the airline unveiled a new range of "ethnic" designs for its fleet, I gather that it is rethinking the £60-million initiative. The final straw: Baroness Thatcher's judicious deployment of a hankie at the Tory conference, covering the tail of an offending model BA plane.

friendliness, diversity and an open Now their marketing consultants have been hauled back in. and cosmopolitan outlook" to "the best traditional British attributes". The company painted over the Union Flag tailfins and replaced

Shareholders caused turbulence by jeering Bob Ayling, chief executive, at the annual meeting, and Richard Branson gleefully ordered Union Jacks to be painted on his fleet as a "patriotic gesture". But it was Lady Thatcher's hankie antics that stung. Wagging her finger, she told a BA official: "We fly the British flag, not these awful things

you are putting on tails." Now the company is talking to Wolf Olins, the marketing specialists who oversaw British Telecom's brand change to, er. BT and are responsible for the British Gas "Goldfish" campaign. "You have put me in a very difficult position. I can't say anything," says a voice in his office. Indeed. So how extensive will the makeover be? "We talk about general marketing strategy to a wide range of people," witters

a company man. At least Lady Thatcher is trying to make amends. She has just flown to America - on a BA plane. Ancram. Tucked under his arm

doctors. A message flashed up on a bleeper from one of their number to another yesterday: "Tell Dorrell to take off that dreadful jumper. It looks like he bought it in a jumble sale." And he was being polite.

#### In the frame

HOW he must be feared. Peter Mandelson was visiting the Home Office and they flew into a terrible spin. Herbert Morrison, Mandelson's beloved and inspirational grandfather had been a distinguished Home Secretary; but there was no portrait of the great man in

his old office. Much discussion. Eventually a call was made to Robin Cook's office. Briefly, and not terribly successfully, Morrison had been Foreign Secretary. Does the FO have a portrait, and if so can the Home Office borrow it?

The work was swiftly dispatched. And so far it has not returned. "We would quite like it back," says a starched mandarin. "There is a big gap on the wall."

SLEAZE continues to sustain

the energetic intellects of Conser-

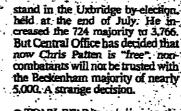
vative MPs, not least Michael

Seb & Co BLOCK PATTEN. That seems to be the message from Central Office which has quietly decreed that only those who stood at the recent general election shall be considered as candidates for the by-election at Beckenham. This, of course, rules out Chris Patten. But it is rather

ny of William Hague.
The constituency selection meeting has been rushed forward to Saturday, with little lanfare. After the death of Sir Michael Shersby, a local political virgin. John Randall, was allowed to

good news for the uninspiring Seb

Coe, who just happens to be a cro-



TONY BENN'S solution to the spin crisis: "We should put the spin-doctors in spin clinics, where they can meet-other spin patients and be treated by spin consultants. The rest of us can get on with the proper democratic process." Just so.

#### **Snore bore**

FIDEL CASTRO is notorious for boring audiences into submission with his six-hour speeches. John Rock, chairman of the Royal Institute of British Architects is showing similar promise. Members. including Terry Farrell, were in-vited to hear Rock "outline ideas for the future. They begged for mercy as his manguaral address crawled to a conclusion - two hours after it began. RIBA admits the speech was "rather long". Says a guest: "Many walked out but some stayed and simply snored."

 AS the Queen relaxes under our northern cloud, I can disclose the Duke of Edinburgh's touching pet



NÓW that Eva Herzigova (above) has hung up her Wonderbra, she is becoming a muse. Her husband, Tico Torres, of the loud rock group Bon Jovi, is fashioning sculptures of her. "She is a natural subject," he says, before disappointing hillboard afficianados: They had better remain on private view,"

• IT was a bold aesthetic statement. Stripey, yet swirley. Red, yet green. We are talking of Stephen Dorrell's jumper. It was enough to wake up even somnolent Tory spin-But Central Office has decided that

while he jammed tunelessly at

Eastbourne was a copy of Behind the Oval Office, by Dick Morris -

the White House spin-doctor who is to sleeze what the Two Fat Ladies

are to a bucket of blancmange.

# **IRVINE'S HARD CHOICE**

How legal aid logic may tie the silks in knots

Legal aid, like the National Health Service, was designed by a reforming Labour Government to bring professional expertise to the ordinary taxpayer. But both became systems in which some of the professionals grew expert at milking the ordinary taxpayer. The organisation of the NHS to suit consultants' pleasure has been challenged successfully by Conservative market reforms. Now, the arrangements which allowed the legal aid fund to be exploited by the unscrupulous in the legal profession will be tackled by a Labour Government.

Constitution.

The Lord Chancellor, Lord Irvine of Lairg, is determined to grapple with what he has called a "leviathan with a ferocious appetite". That a man with horsehair in his blood such as Lord Irvine should face down his brothers-in-law in this way is altogether admirable, a "hard choice" to be relished. Lord Irvine's zeal should not, however, lead him to act too precipitately. Reform is required, but time must be taken to ensure the ground is prepared for the advance.

The scale of the problem was outlined by Lord Irvine with commendable clarity in his speech to the Law Society on Saturday. Ninety per cent of the legal aid bill goes on : lawyers' fees and the amount has risen ahead of the number of cases handled. In the last four years the average payments in civil legal aid have risen by more than 43 per cent and yet the number helped has gone down by 9 per cent. Lord Irvine is, rightly, determined to tackle the producer interest and ensure that legal aid again becomes a "tool to promote access to justice for the needy" instead of a "means of keeping

lawyers in business". To that end the Lord Chancellor proposes to fix contracts with legal aid lawyers, which will specify costs in advance. The Exchequer will benefit rather than paid-by-the-clock lawyers who collect their fees after completing work which they currently have no envisaged. So they can. They can be shorter too, especially if the lawyers know that the taxpayers' pockets are not bottomless.

Lord Irvine invites lawyers to accept that they should "take the rough with the smooth". They should also accept that the intellectual intricacy and susceptibility to delay of their work is certainly no greater than that of others who take the taxpayer's shilling. Civil engineers engaged in complex projects can make estimates, enter contracts, and abide by them. Cannot the men in wigs

better emulate those in hard hats? The greatest area of contention in Lord Irvine's reforms is his proposal to extend the use of conditional fees. The "no-win no-fee" system is currently available in personal injury cases. Lord Irvine hopes to extend it to most civil hitigation, apart from special cases such as family. It is right that the risk in bringing a case should be shared between the lawyer and his client. As Lord Irvine has argued, the lawyer has a clear incentive to be more careful in recommending litigation and then pursuing it; if the lawver does not think it worth the risk of pursuing the case, then why should the taxpayer do so? Lord Irvine is careful to allow that there may be some cases where the law would benefit from litigation being pursued at public expense but as a general rule his logic appears to hold.

There should, however, be one brake on his urgency. Although litigants will not pay their own lawyers' fees if they lose, they have to be prepared to cover their opponents' costs. Insurance companies are prepared to offer premiums against the eventuality, based on the recognition that lawyers will only take on cases they are likely to win. This market is still, however, in its infancy. More actuarial work may be required before the Lord Chancellor can feel confident that the level of premiums will not be so high as to deter deserving cases and mar reforms heentive to expedite. Lawyers protest that which should broaden access to justice and trials can sometimes take much longer than relieve the burden on the taxpayer.

#### THE STRASBOURG FOUR

Labour MEPs deserve no tears but they do have a point

Too many of Labour's MEPs are left-wing, disloyal and a bad advertisement for their party. If they fail to be re-elected in 1999, few tears will be shed. But, whatever their faults, they do not deserve the treatment they are currently receiving. Yesterday; four were suspended from the party simply because they refused to sign a pledge not to speak publicly about proposed changes to the

The party's actions show all the worrying signs of a leadership that has become obsessed with control. It has a firm mandate to introduce proportional representation (PR) for the European elections, since this commitment was in Labour's general election manifesto. But the form of that PR deserves to be widely debated. This is what the four dissident MEPs want to be able to do.

They clearly have a vested interest in the issue. If Labour's leadership has its way, none will have a chance of returning to Strasbourg in two years' time. The new candidates will be chosen ostensibly on the grounds of their diligence, competence and committee skills, but these character traits will mysteriously be found only in members with new Labour views. Labour's European parliamentary party may need to become more modern, more centrist and more female. But the ends which the party plans cannot be said to justify the means.

Whatever their personal interest, the dissidents are right to protest against an electoral system that puts the power of selection in the hands of the party's centre, leaving none for voters or party members. This is bad for democracy and will be bad,

eventually, for the parties too. The Government plans to introduce the worst possible kind of PR for the European elections. Its "closed list" system allows voters no say over which candidate they want: they can merely vote for a party, which will then appoint its own placemen to the Parliament.

Voters will have no idea whether their MEP will be male or female, young or old, right or left-wing. Nor will they be able to oust an unpopular MEP. This may serve the purposes of Tony Blair — and indeed of William Hague, who can also purge his party of "undesirable" MEPs who flirt with federalism. But it does not serve the interests

of the electorate. There are many versions of PR that allow voters to choose between candidates. The single transferable vote, which is already used in Northern Irish European elections is one. So was the regional list version that Labour itself proposed in 1977. If seven or eight candidates are to be successful in each of Britain's 12 regions, why should not voters be able to rank them in order of preference?

Even if the closed list system is chosen, the selection of candidates could be made more democratic. Labour has already found that its one-member-one-vote process for Westminster candidates tends to produce sensible, modern Blairites. And if the Tories used it, they would discover that their members were inclined to favour Eurosceptics. If only both leaders were prepared to trust their parties, there would be a semblance of democracy. As it is, 1999's European elections promise to be a triumph of party manipulation over genuine voter choice.

#### **BEACHED POLICY**

New Labour 'realism' will not save whales

The International Whaling Commission's global ban on commercial whaling, agreed in 1982 and in force since 1986, was a landmark victory for conservation. It responded to scientific evidence that far too little was known about whale numbers, migratory habits and breeding cycles for continued whaling to be "sustainable"...

But the victory was only partial. This was a moratorium, not a permanent ban, and left loopholes for indigenous peoples who relied on whalemeat, and for "lethal scientific research" - the clause that Japan has exploited to kill whales which end up not inits laboratories, but in restaurants. În 1993. Norway exercised its right to enter a legal reservation to the IWC and resume hunting of the relatively plentiful minke whale. In 1994, the continued threat made it necessary. to declare a large tract of the Antarctic a whale sanctuary in addition to the Indian Ocean, where many great whales breed.

With whales now being killed at the rate of three a day, this accord is under grave strain. At this year's IWC conference Ireland, for fear that it will otherwise collapse, have proposed a system aimed at. reasserting IWC control. It amounts to rolling with the punches. There would be a total ban on whating on the high seas, including a ban on "scientific" hunting, and on the international trade in whale products. But for local consumption only, it would allow limited hunting under IWC controls in coastal waters - which means up to 200 miles out to sea - of species such as the minke.

The Irish plan is almost equally unpopular with whalers and opponents of whaling. The Japanese, whose ships have been seen "researching" Bryde's whales in the deep ocean and whose markets have been caught selling the endangered blue whale, reject a high seas ban. The Norwegians, who plan to increase kills to 2,000 a year and want to sell whale blubber to Japan, reject the ban on trade. Australia insists that the ban must stay; so does the US, despite weakening its case by seeking a "cultural" quota for a Pacific coast tribe which has not been near a whale for 70 years. Britain, together with some conservation groups, claims that while it still supports the total ban in principle it could accept some coastal commercial whaling as the price of keeping Norway and Japan onside - provided it means that fewer whales are killed.

This "realism" is simply not realistic. As defined by the Law of the Sea, the world's coastal waters cover 40 per cent of the oceans, almost all whales are found there. Quotas will be flouted. Modern whaling vessels can butcher and process captured whales in an hour, making it extremely hard for inspectors to verify numbers and species. Exceptions for Norway and Japan would be morally unacceptable and set precedents for others such as Russia and Iceland. The scientific study of these great mammals is still in its infancy. The arguments of 1982 still hold. This Government claims to stand for principle in international policy. Whaling is a fair test of that commitment.

From Mr James Bourlet

Sir. John Monks, the TUC General Secretary (article, October 21) is, frankly, talking through his hat in

Toyota made no public announce-ment of such a decision last week and

support for EMU with a large pinch of salt, Mr Monks. Yours faithfully.
JAMES BOURLET (Honorary Secretary),

Sir, What a pleasure to read John Monks's article. I do wish our politicians would show a bit more confidence in the good sense of the British people. If the Government were next week to take an unambiguously positive line on EMU membership, not just in the vague future, but setting a target of joining in 1999, I have no doubt that it could get such a

it is hardly conceivable for the UK to be in the first wave of EMU members. Is it seriously contended that a nation which prides itself on the sophistication of its financial markets and on its capacity to improvise, would be less competent than other EU countries in managing the transition? And why is it supposed that it would be easier to join in the second wave?

lead. May we please have it, Mr Blair?

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL NEWINGTON, October 21.

From Mr Norris McWhirter

Sir, In place of formal congratulations to our Prime Minister and his Chancellor for temporarily tripping the ratchet of the treaty obligation to "ever closer union" with Europe, should not our leading article (October 18) have been questioning how it is that we came so close to ending our parliamentary democracy?

ation of parliamentary democracy.

Crown, bound by the terms of the Co-

make all the running?

Yours faithfully. The Manor House, Kington Langley, Chippenham, Wiltshire.

From Mr Frank Glyn-Jones

nterest rates is unconvincing.

changed - quite unpredictably.

Much of our trade with Europe consists of cross-country movements by foreign multinationals but British business increasingly turns to the expanding markets of the Far East and Latin America where the rigidity

without addressing this need.

Yours sincerely. FRANK GLYNJONES. Oakdell, 7 The Grove, Ratton. Eastbourne, Sussex. October 21.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### Plain talk, please, on joining EMU

stating that

Ruling out EMU membership... will deter investment in the British economy... Toyota made this point clear last week when it decided to locate its new plant in France.

is not expecting to do so for some months yet. EMU membership is quite simply a political matter and as likely to disadvantage a company like Toyota as to benefit it. But Toyota certainly is rather frightened of annoying the EU Commission, which "fined" the company E4 million for obtaining its Burneston site advantageously.
So please take "news" of Toyota's

Economic Research Council. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, WC2.

From Sir Michael Newington

October 21.

policy endorsed in a referendum before next May's EU summit.

The timid will always find reasons for delay. Conventional wisdom says

All that is needed now is a clear

Inces, Scaynes Hill, West Sussex.

Ever since 1972, rule by statute, case law and custom has been subjugated to rule by a succession of European Community treaties. This revolution has been rendered feasible only by the executive assumption that any statute can be impliedly, as opposed to expressly, repealed. The federalists aim to circumvent such statutes in force as Magna Carta, habeas corous, the Act of Settlement and the reign-long contractual Coronation Oath Act by implied repeal is nothing less than a neg-

Our courts still have power to determine the legality of any pretended use of prerogative. What Halsbury's Laws England describes at vol 8, para 920, as "the contract" between the ronation Oath (to rule according to our laws and customs) and the people is still in force.

Why for 25 years have the autocrats, corporatists and republicans, many of them overseas, been permitted to

NORRIS MCWHIRTER.

Sir, It is just not possible to calculate the consequences of joining the EMU. Historically Britain has had no alternative to devaluation and John Monks's talk of long and short-term

In the EMU the short-term interest rate would be of the order of 3-4 per cent, and that would cause consumer borrowing in Britain to rocket and the inflow of foreign money to dry up. The strains taken by a variable exchange rate would be reflected in incomes, prices and employment and the balance of the economy would be

of the euro might be a disadvantage. If we focus on the United States as a

model, a common European economy will only work if there is total mobility of entrepreneurs and employees. The next step must therefore be a common language. Perhaps Herr Kohl thinks that it will be German and M Chirac that it will be French, but English is the language of multinationals and further education throughout the world. I would think it rash to change the fundamentals of the economy

#### Vote of confidence in RA President

From Mr Norman Ackroyd, RA.

Sir, The Sensation exhibition at the Royal Academy of Arts has, quite naturally, generated much passionate discussion within the ranks of the academicians. With such a wide range of artists among our membership, this is completely understandable, indeed

This is not the first time (nor will it be the last) when such passions spill out into the media. The unfortunate effect is that because such revelations make news, the extraordinary achievements of the current presidency are going unrecorded.

Under Sir Philip Dowson, the finances and administration of the Royal Academy have been transformed. The accumulated deficit, which was of great interest to the media towards the end of last year (letters, December 13, 23, 1996; January 2), has been more than halved and the current deficit for the year reduced by nearly three quarters.

This has resulted in the Royal Academy winning the confidence of its financial trustees and of its inter-

national supporters. It has successfully broadened its appeal, particularly to young people. A whole new generation has been attracted to the Academy which, together with its sound financial base, bodes well for the 21st century.

The president and his officers be congratulated on these remarkable achievements, which surpass anything we could have hoped for. We would like to place on record our complete confidence in Sir Philip's presidency and hope that he will continue as long as possible with his fundamental and largely unrecogniseď work.

quire the Burrell Collection to have its

own trustees who would, in turn, have

the duty of care and responsibility to

Glasgow is just one among a num-ber of museum and gallery services in

the UK which care for collections of

national or even international status,

but which do not receive funding from

The Museums and Galleries Com-

mission has begun the task of iden-

tifying these outstanding collections

through its Designation Scheme.

which currently only operates in England. We hope to extend the

UK, although ironically Scotland has

to date appeared unwilling to join in.

opportunity to address the issue of

funding and governance of museums across the UK. We very much hope

that the Scottish Office and the

Department for Culture, Media and

Sport, both of which are participating

spending reviews, will seize this

opportunity to reconsider this im-

Museums and Galleries Commission,

Treasury-initiated strategic and

The Government has a unique

heme to the other countries of the

Yours faithfully. NORMAN ACKROYD. NORMAN FOSTER, ALLEN JONES, BRYAN KNEALE I Morocco Street, SEI. October 21.

#### Donors' wishes and trustees' powers

the collection.

central government.

From the Chairman of the Museums and Galleries Commission

Sir, In your leader, "Artistic licence" (October 15), you state that, under the 1992 Museums and Galleries Act. conditions placed on a gift to a national gallery can be overridden by that institution's trustees after 50 years.

This is correct, but the 1992 Act, and similar provisions in earlier legisla-tion, do not extend to all national museums and galleries. In particular, no such statutory right applies to the Wallace Collection, which is comparable to the Burrell Gift in terms of the comprehensive restrictions stipulated in Lady Wallace's will, restrictions freely accepted by the Wallace Collection trustees and successive governments.

Further, the possession of this power does not mean that national useums and galleries are unaware of the importance of respecting donors' intentions. It is in this spirit that the National Gallery of Scotland continues scrupulously to respect the terms of the Vaughan Bequest of Turner watercolours of 1900, which stipulated that they should, for conservation reasons, only be dis-played during the month of January each vear.

You suggest that national museum status should be extended to Glasgow Museums. Any such change would re-

Sir. Two years since the first major

volcanic eruption on Montserrat, overlapping but confused Whitehall

departmental responsibilities have

been slow to meet the practical needs

of the poorest people on the island.

The recent appearance by Clare

Short, MP, and Baroness Symons in

front of a Commons select committee

(report, October 15) confirmed the

frustrations widely felt on Mont-

For two years, people have been liv-

ing in churches belonging to Chris-

tian Aid's local partner, the Mont-

serrat Christian Council, "tempor-

arily" converted into shelters. Since

the most recent evacuation overcrow-

committee who flew to the island last

week will now pay heed to those Montserratians living in shelters who

have had little real say in determining

I trust that the MPs from the select

ding has worsened.

their island's future.

DOMINIC BRAIN

Christian Aid,

October 20.

Yours etc.

Montserrat's needs

From Mr Dominic Brain

#### Blue and healthy

16 Queen Anne's Gate, SWI.

From Mr Bruce V. Jones

portant issue.

JAMES JOLL

Chairman,

October 17.

Yours etc.,

Sir, As an Old Wydiffian could I comment on the benefits of a vegetarian diet ("Green and healthy", letters, October 7, 10, 16). My spell at the school coincided with the war years and I have fond memories of the then headmaster, W. A. Sibly, the school still being under the direction of the family dynasty.

As a vegetarian contribution to the war effort he carefully harvested a patch of lawn to add to his diet. Although he extolled the virtues of grass to us boys, as I recall he had few followers; but he did remain healthy.

Wycliffe College in those days had a vigorous regime: no food other than that provided by the school (ie, no tuck box), early morning outside PT in our pyjamas (the exercises were eponymously named "Mullers" after the German originator, confirming to us sufferers the correctness of the armed struggle) and liberal cold water. Contrary to your letter headline, much of the time we were blue and healthy.

Yours faithfully, BRUCE V. JONES, Down Ampney House, Down Ampney, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

#### Moveable feast

(Programme Funding Officer),

PO Box 100, London SE1 7AT.

From Mr Douglas Verrall

Sir, "What is wrong with thinking about Christmas early?", asks Mrs Michelle Milsum (letter, October 13). Christmas is a time which sees a marked increase in commercial exploitation, private and public greed, unhealthy eating, drunkenness, dangerous driving, sexual harassment at places of work, unwelcome family reunions, domestic violence,

loneliness and suicide. Thinking about Christmas early laces a burden of unrealistic expectations on the majority of the population. The Christmas season needs to be shortened not lengthened, so that - like Remembrance Day, for examle - its essential message can shine through unhindered by excesses.

Yours sincerely, DOUGLAS VERRALL, 3 Springfield Road, St Leonards on-Sea, East Sussex. October 13.

From the Reverend K. W. Clinch

Sir, Mrs Milsum describes Christmas as a "moveable feast". Well, it all depends what you mean by Christmas. It seems to me that, nowadays. there are two seasons - Christmas. and Xmas.

Xmas is the one which begins earlier every year, it's in full swing in the shops by now, and ends when the shops finally close on December 24. Christmas begins soon after that,

with the midnight mass; and Christmas lasts forever.

Sincerel K. W. CLINCH. Brae Cottage, 193 Hastings Road, Battle, Sussex. October 13.

From Mrs A. C. Gibson

Sir. As the owner of a small firm which sends out business calendars to its clients. I have been invited today to order (and pay for) our 1999 calendars.
I know from past experience that

most Christmas stock is ordered in the early months, delivered in July and must be paid for by the end of August (ie, within 30 days). So new stock may as well be put on display immediately, in the hope that some early sales will

help the cash flow to pay the bills. Always intending to do the Christ-mas shopping early, in order to relax and enjoy the season, I spend so much time thinking about it that there is a

last minute rush anyway.
So here's a New Year Resolution: Merry Christmas!

Yours sincerely, A. C. GIBSON 3 Cedarway, Wilmslow, Cheshire. October 13:

Letters that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

#### 6,000 years ago, on this very day

From Mr Richard Butterfield

Sir, There are just over two years to go before we celebrate the millennium, but October 23 this year is a millennial landmark, as 6,000 years have passed since that day in 4004BC, which my nine times great grand-uncle, James Ussher (1581-1656), who became Archbishop of Armagh in 1625, calculated was the day of

As Ussher was working with the Julian Calendar as opposed to the Gregorian, which had been intro-duced on the Continent in 1582, I suppose we should make a ten-day adjustment to November 2, but that now seems somewhat academic in the light of the geological timescale's pointing to an age of the Earth of over

4,500 million years. Although ages of a few thousand years are only likely to appeal these days to biblical literalists, we should not deride Archbishop Ussher, as people in the early 17th century had no real concept of geological processes, let alone geological time. So perhaps one may raise a glass to the good Archbishop's memory.

I am Sir, your obedient servant, RICHARD BUTTERFIELD, Old Forge Cottage, la High Street, Hemingford Abbots, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. October 20.

#### Zimbabwe's economy

From Mr Barry J. Lennox

Sir, By suggesting to Tony Blair that Britain compensates white farmers for 13 million acres of their land which the Zimbabwe Government says it will seize (report, October 20, earlier editions), President Robert Mugabe is once again looking for a hand-out to retrieve a situation of his own making.

Prior to Zimbabwe's independence Lord Trefgarne, speaking in the House of Lords in 1979, said: "It is likely that a constitutional settlement and the lifting of sanctions will lead to a large inflow of commercial investment into Rhodesia and there will be prospects of economic aid as well." As a result, Zimbabwe should be in a position to meet its financial obliga-

The fact that the Zimbabwe dollar is now worth a thirteenth of its value at independence shows how wrong Lord Trefgame was. In spite of continuing to freeze the capital of those whites who have left Zimbabwe since independence and of denying cost of aments to many ers. President Mugabe can still not manage to balance the books and must accept responsibility for the poor economic situation in which Zim-

babwe finds itself. Is it right that the UK should now be asked to pay for the political act of seizing productive white farms, leading to even greater problems for the economy?

Yours faithfully, B. J. LENNOX (President, Rhodesia Public Services Association, 1977-1980), 11 Boyne Rise, King's Worthy, Winchester, Hampshire. October 20.

#### Modern violins

From Mr Terence Pamplin

Sir, Lord Menuhin [letter, October 17; see also letters, October 21] is quite right when he says that there are a number of fine violin makers in England today.

This was recognised recently with great generosity by Michelle Jenkins. the widow of the well-known violinist Tom Jenkins. She has endowed a valuable award to be presented annually in memory of her husband to violin and viol-making students at London Guildhall University. The award will be presented for the third time this year. In 1996 Mrs Jenkins made

awards to a violin and a viol maker. The standard of English viol making has seldom been better than in the 1990s, but then we were pre-eminent in this area of instrument making in the 17th century, as the Italians were pre-eminent in violin making at the same time.

The money for the Jenkins Memorial Awards was gained from the sale of Tom Jenkins's Stradivarius violin; a case of the old and valuable helping the new makers of today.

TERRY PAMPLIN (Reader in musical instrument technology), London Guildhall University, Sir John Cass Faculty of Arts. Design and Technology, 41 Commercial Road, El. October 17.

#### Lost in translation

From Señor Ernesto Aguirre

Sir, Reading today your report about tonight's match between Aston Villa and Athletic de Bilbao, I see with surprise that you call Bilbao airport Llegadas, when that is the Spanish word for Arrivals. The real name of the airport is Sondica.

Yours sincerely, ERNESTO AGUIRRE, Fuente del Berro 18, Madrid 28009. eaguirre@ttd.ibernet es October 2).

W

WACDOMAID: On October 8th to Emma (née Godfrey-Isaacs) und Stuart, a 30th. Alexander Joseph Stuart, a 20th the first Pholose, a grandson for Joy and Godfrey Godfrey-Isaacs and Dr. Lestrice and Prof. John MacDonald, and a great-grandson for Mrs Sally Dorah. MARGULIES - On October 19th

at The Portland Hospital to Rachel and Joseph a special daughter Rachara.

RG - On October 18th at The Portland Hospital to Ashley (note Poster) and Timothy, a son, Hugo Charles. OLIVER - On October 18th at The Portland Hospital to Jennifer Sariament and Raymond Oliver, a son, Rom Thomas Bariament Oliver.

Thomas Barlament Olives.

PAYME - On October Stn 1997.

at Royal Susses County
Hospital, Brighton, to
Michael and Caroline Payne,
triplet boys; Frederic Waltur
"Freddie", Angustus Hanold
"Ges" and Oliver Douglas

Olile", three brothers for
Montague Charles "Monty". Palmig - On 30th September to Mark and Erika (see Redding), a daughter Olivia

#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALAUL October 22: The Hon Major-General Sitiveni Rabuka (Prime Minister of Fiji) was received by The Queen this afternoon at Wind-

The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron, London Federation of Clubs for Young People, this evening artended a Dinner at St James's Palace to launch Friends of the The Lord Haskel (Lord in Wait-

ing) was present at Heathrow Airport, London, this morning upon the Arrival of The King of Swaziland and the Inkhosikati and welcomed His Majesty and Her Royal Highness on behalf of The

Queen, Mrs Patricia Wawn (Deputy Lieutenant of Essex) was present at Stansted Airport, Lond n. this morning upon the Arrival of The President of the Republic of Botswan2 and Lady Masire and welcomed His Excellency and Lady Masire on behalf of Her

Majesty. The Baroness Gould of Potternewton (Baroness in Waiting) was present at Heathrow Airport, London, this afternoon upon the Arrival of The President of the Republic of Maldives and welcomed His Excellency on behalf of The Queen.

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** October 22: The Princess Royal today visited Liverpool and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Merseyside (Mr. Alan Waterworth).

Her Royal Highness, President, The Princess Royal Trust for arers, this morning visited the Sefron Carers Centre, South Road, The Princess Royal, Patron.

National Association of Citizens Advice Bureaux, later re-opened Crosby's improved premises in Prince Street, Waterloo, Her Royal Highness, President, The Princess Royal Trust for Carers, this afternoon attended a

Luncheon at Croxteth Hall Con-

ference Centre.
The Princess Royal this evening delivered a lecture at the Lothian European Lectures 1907 Europe and the Commonwealth in Edit burgh City Chambers, High Street, Edinburgh, and was reocived by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of the City of

Edinburgh (Mr Eric Milligan, the Rt Hon the Lord Provost). KENSINGTON PALACE

October 22: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, Colonel-in-Chief, was present this evening at a Reception given by Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps at the Royal Hos-pital, Chelsea, London SW3. KENSINGTON PALACE

October 22: Princess Alice, Duch ess of Glouvester, Colonel-in-Chief. The King's Own Scottish Borthe King's Own Scottish bul-derers, this aftermoon received Major General Timothy Toyne Sewell (Colonel) and Brigadier Colin Mattingley and Brigadier Andrew Myrtle (past Colon. Is). The Duke and Duchess of Gloricester today visited Sharjah and Fujairah, United Arab

Emirates Their Royal Highnesses this morning visited the Old Fort, Al Hisn, and subsequently visited the

Sharjah Art Museum. Afterwards The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester were re-ceived by the Ruler of Sharjah (Dr Shaikh Sultan bin Mohammed Al

His Royal Highness later visited the Chamber of Commerce and Industry exhibition and attended a Recention for the members at the Business Club, Sharjah Expo

The Duke of Gloucester this alternoon anended a Luncheon given by the Ruler of Sharjah at the Diwan Amiri. The Duchess of Gloucester vis-

ited the Sharjah Women's Club and was received and sub-sequently entertained to Luncheon y Shaikha Jawahar. The Duke and Duchess of

Gloucester this evening visited Fujairah and were received by the Ruler of Fujairah (Shaikh Hamad bin Mohammed Al Sharqi) at the Diwan Amiri. YORK HOUSE October 22: The Duke of Kent, Vice Chairman, the British Overseas Trade Board, this morning opened a seminar given by the British Marine Equipment Council at the

Hyatt Regency Hotel, Haeundae Beach, Pusan, Korea. His Royal Highness later visited the British Pavilion at the Kormarine Exhibition and laid a Wreath at the United Nations Cemetery, Pusan.

#### Today's royal engagements

The Duke of Edinburgh, as Master, will attend the Trinity House Civic Luncheon at Trinity House. EC3, at 12.15; and as patron, will attend the 50th anniversary dinner of the Royal Institute of Naviga tion, Plaisterers' Hall, London Wall, at 7.30.

The Princess Royal will open the Commonwealth Partnership in Medicine meeting, Assembly Rooms, George Street, Edinburgh at 9.am; will open a new lab-oratory at the Medical Research Council Collaborative Centre, managing director, Woolworths, Western General Infirmary, at 11.20; and will attend a short installation ceremony to accept the Merchant Company, Merchants Hall, Hanover Street, Edinburgh,

Later she will attend a Scotland Africa 97 reception, Edinburgh University, Old College, South Bridge, at 6,00; and as Patron. College of Occupational Therapists, will attend the diamond jubiles celebrations for Occupational Therapy Education in Scot-land, Queen Margaret College, Street, Edinburgh.

#### Birthdays today

Sir Anthony Bamford, chairman and managing director, J.C. Bamford Group, 54: Professor G.W.W. Barker, archaeologist, 51; Mr Arthur Brittenden, journalist,

Mr Johnny Carson, American broadcaster, 72; Major Edwina Coven, former Chief Commoner, 7b: Sir John Craven, former chair man. Deutsche Morgan Grenfell Group, 57; Mr Kenneth Durham, Headmaster, University College School, 44; Lord Hunt of Tanworth, 78; Mr Roger Jones.

Sir Archie Lamb, diplomat, 76; Professor Sir Frank Lawton. Professor of Operative Dental Surgery, Liverpool University, 82: Mr Iverach McDonald, former associate editor. The Times, 89: Pelé, footballer, 57; Lord Remnant. 67: Sir Ralph Riley, FRS, agri-culturalist, 73; Mr Gerry Robinson, chairman, Granada Croup, 49: Mrs Anita Roddick, founder. Body Shop International, 55; Dr G.H.W. Rylands, CH, Shakespearean scholar and producer, 95; the Earl of Shannon, 73; Baroness Trumpington, 75; Baroness Young.

#### **Service** dinner

inns of Court and City Yeomanry The Lord Mayor was the guest of honour at a dinner given by Officers of the Irms of Court and City Yeomanny last night at Lin-coin's Inn. Major Rupert Sawyer, Squadron Leader, presided, Colo-nel the Earl of Linerick received the guests who included Major-General Evelyn Webb-Carter, Lord Kingsland, QC, and Judge Hubert Dunn, QC.

#### Dinner

Middlesex County Cricket Club Dr Geoffrey Buchler was the host and speaker at a dinner held last night at Lord's Cricket Ground in honour of Mr Angus Fraser and to mark his benefit year for Middle-sex County Cricket Club. Mr Charles Colvile. Mr Mike Selvey, Councillor Alexander Nicoll, Mr Clive Smith and Dr David Mitchell were the speakers. Among others present were:
Mr Rupert Ashe, Mr Simon van der Borgh, Mr John Marshall. Mr Ed riller, Mr Clive Radley, Mr Mark Ramprakash and Mr Phil Tufneil.

#### Supper

Lord Mayor of Westminster The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress of Westminster were the hosts at a wine tasting and supper held last night at Westminster City Hall in aid of the Westminster Charitable Trust. The wines were presented by Mr Peter Sichel and Mr Richard Wheeler.

#### Sir Reginald Murley

A memorial service for Sir Regi-nald Murley, KBE, TD, FRCS, will be held at St Clement Danes, Strand, on Thursday, December 11, at noon. Applications for tickets, which will be sent out on Friday, November 28, should be made in writing to The Secretary. The Royal College of Surgeons, Lin-coln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3PN.

#### Lord Hunt of Kings Heath

The life barony conferred upon Mr Philip Alexander Hunt has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Lord Hunt of Kings Heath, of Birmingham in the County of West Midlands.

#### **Lord Hunt** of Wirral

The life barony conferred upon Mr David James Fletcher Hunt has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Beron Hunt of Wirral, of Wirral in the County of Mersey-

#### Baron Orme The life barony conferred upon Mr Stanley Orme has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Orme, of Salford in the County of

and Wear.

**Baron Burlison** The life barony conferred upon Mr Thomas Henry Burlison has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Burlison, of Row-

### Mr Jürgen Gehrels

lands Gill in the County of Tyne

Mr Jürgen Gehrels, Chief Executive of Siemens, has been awarded an Honorary KBE, in recognition of his service to the competitiveness of UK industry Anglo/German industrial



from the shelves yesterday ready to be moved to the new British Library. The Reading Room, which opened in 1857, has catered for authors and academics including Karl Marx, Lenin, George Bernard Shaw and Thomas Hardy. It will reopen in three years as home to a 25,000-volume reference library and a computerised database

### **Inns of Court awards**

#### Lincoln's Inn

Scholarships Mansfield: Ricky Diwan, Trinity Coli, Cambridge: Paul Greatures, Christ Church, Oxford. Sunley: Rosalind Phelps, Pembroke Goll, Oxford: Thomas Krebs, Univ of Keni/Christ Church, Oxford: Chris-topher Mann, Magdalen Coll, Oxford.

Univ.

Tancred studentships: Stephen Tudway, Christ Church, Oxford: Peter Gray.

Clare Coll. Cambridge.

Thomas More Bursaries: Kevin Baumber, Univ of Essex, Neumi Beatile, Univ of Liverpool: David Beniley, Notlingham Trent Univ. Thomas Brailtwaite, Lesus Coll., Cambridge: Paul Burne, Liverpool Univ. Robert Craig, KCL: Matthew Feargriete, Worcester Coll. Oxford: Jamis Hodivas, Sandra Coren, Perbooke Coll. Oxford: Jamis Hodivas, Leicester Univ. Alastar Luddersheld, Oxford: Jamis Hodivas, Leicester Univ. Alastar Luddersheld, Oxford: Jamis Moody, Leeds Univ. Jazanna Moody, Leeds Univ. Jazanna Moody, Leeds Univ. Jazanna Moody, Leeds Univ. Jazanna House, Chil, Cambridge: Katherine Pierpoint, Nottingham Trent Univ. Tina Ranalescotos, Leicester Univ. Nigel Sleight, Hull Univ. Bert Stevenson, Dunde Univ. Jazquelline Swain, Leicester Univ. Kay Taylor, The Queen's Coll. Oxford: Vanessa Thomson. Liverpool Univ. Barry Torrens. Napler Univ. Editory: CPE Awards: Elizabeth Barber. Reserves Coll. Oxford: Hun. Dison. Unit: Anne Winstone, Swansea Univ.
CPE Awards: Elizabeth Barber.
Brasenose Coli. Oxford: How Dixon.
Burningham Univ. Tobias Edwards.
Keni Univ. Carole Ferguson. Abendeen
Luiv. Sinon Grillin. Trinliy Coli.
Cambridge, Sarna Jerhani. Jesus Coli.
Oxford: Andree Lane, Leixester Univ.
Paul Michell: Ming Coli. Cambridge,
Ratherine Scott. Surrey Univ. Swan
Thomson. Trinly Hall. Cambridge,
Tamara Trefrets. New Mail. Cambridge Jenniter Wigmore. Jesus Coli.

#### **Inner Temple**

Scholarships and Awards 1997/8 Princess Royal Scholarships: Kelyn Bacon, Mertin Coll Oxford and Euro-pean Univ Institute, Florence, Jody Begeridge, St Andrews & City univs: Henry King, Balliol Coll, Oxford, and City Univ. Anya Proops, Jesus Coll, Cambridge, LSE and City Univ.

Oxford, Nicholas Craig, KCL, Oxford a Cry univs; Peter Ferrer, Univ of Wales and City Univ, Orlando Gledhill, Queen's Univ. Canada, Corpus Christi Coil, Oxford, and City Univ. David Grant, Worcester Coll., Oxford: Charlotte Kibrov, Magdalen Coll. Oxford, and City Univ. Daniel Rolinsky, Wadham Coll, Oxford, Karim Lahtam, The George Washington Univ. Rupert Lowe, Trinity Hall. Cambridge, Bristol Univ. Ryan Potter, Pembroke Coll. Oxford: Carroline Pevey, London Univ. Ryan Potter, Pembroke Coll. Oxford: Carroline Povey, London Univ. Myrlam Stacey, Bristol Univ. Lisa Wilder, LSE and Harvard Univ. Estatrices: Sophie Cartwright.

Wilder, ISE and Harvard Univ.

Bursaries: Sophie Cartwright.

Warwick Univ. Hamiler Gardiner, Sr.

Andrews Link: Allstair Grainger, Ilverpool Univ. Matthew Innes, Exeter Coll. Oxford: Busola Johrson.

UCL and of Licy Cavendish Coll. Cambridge: Corryne Maclean.

Birmingham Univ. and of Thames Valley Univ. Jamie McDougail, Exeter Coll. Oxford: Edward Risso-Gill. Univ. Graham Green. Durham Univ. Graham Green. Durham Univ. Christina Lazar. Sussex Univ. Ben Adamson. Gonville & Calus-Coll. Cambridge: Farrhat Arshad, Exter Coll. Oxford: Mobammed Asil, Univ. of Bradioni: Steven Cottrell. Oxford. School Cambridge. And of Corpus Christicoll. Cambridge, and of Corpus Christicoll. Cambridge, and of Corpus Christicoll. Cambridge. Svelvn Hawkins. Kent Univ. Debria Johnson. Hull Univ. Joanne Kern. UCI. Shona Khan, Oxford Brooks Univ. City. Univ. and Bremen Univ. Adele Louis. Univ. of

st Anglia; Alice Maynew, Exeter siy: Yronne Moore, Univ of East pills: Suan Perty, Corpus Christi all, Oxford Peter Petis, Queen Mary Westfield Coll, London; Sarah helan, Univ of Leeds; Jacob Flelih, oyal Holloway, Univ of London, and Thames Valley Univ: Sarah Skinner soli! Univ. Instine Sore, Lancaste univ. Dylan Stokes, of Durham Univ. Imon Young, Queens' Coll, Can

City University Entrance School Usa Pearfield, Birmingham U



Beaefactors' Awards: Wisam Abbourt, UCI; Mark Aleeva, KCI; Cecilia Zarrett, Warwick Univ; Jody Beveridge, St Andrews Univ; Michelle Brewer, Univ of Central England, Birmingham: David Clarke, Univ of Kent Guy Coleman. Enster Univ: Nigele de Bar, St Andrews Univ: Robert English. Sussex Univ: Rabel Milled Rayl Univ: Marcin Ruzmicki. Seiwn Coil. Cambridge, Pregg Iayoo. Univ of East London: Conjune Maclean. Thames Valley Univ: Neeem Mian, Oxford Brookes Univ: Rachel Richardt, Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Lydia Seymour. Exsert Coil. Oxford. Lydia Seymour. Exsert Coil. Coxford. Renneth Tall. Birkbeck. Coil, London.

#### Anniversaries today

BIRTHS: Jean-Philippe Rameau, organist and composer, Dijon, 1683; Francis Jeffrey, Lord Jeffrey. judge and literary critic Edin-burgh, 1773: Adalbert Stifter, novelist, Oberplan, Czechoslovakia, 1805; Pierre Larousse, lexicographer, Yonne, France, 1837; Rob-ert Bridges, Poet Laureate 1913-30, Walmer, Kent, 1844; Louis Rick, Canadian insurgent, St Boniface, Manitoba, 1844; George Saintsbury, critic and historian, Southampton, 1845: Douglas Jardine, Surrey and England cricket captain, Bombay, 1900; Diana Dors, actress, Swindon, Wilishire, 1931.

DEATHS: Thomas Pride, Par-DEATHS: Inomas Proc. Par-iamentary soldier, Wordster House, Surrey, 1658; Edward Stan-ley, 14th, Earl of Dethy, Prime Minister 1852, 1858-59 and 1866-68. London, 1869; Theophile Cautier, poet and novelist, Neully sur-seine 1872; W.G. Grace, crickent, Fondon 1008; Deits Roist Devilor Landon, 1915; John Boyd Dunlon, iguentor of the meanantic tyre. Dublin, 1921; Zane Grey, writer of western novels, Altaderic, California, 1939; Al Johan, Singer, San Francisco, 1950; Merle Oberon, 1950; Mer rankson, 1900 Water Oberon, actress, Los Angeles, 1979.
The Cavaliers of King Charles I clashed with the Parliamentary.
Roundheads at the Battle of

The first Parliament of Great Britain met. 1707. The baule of El Alamein began,

#### Royal Thames Yacht Club

The Duke of York has been reelected Commodore of the Royal Thames Yacht Club. The following Vice-Commodore, Mr Peter C Hunter: Rear Commodores, Mr Charles O. Liddell and Mr Peter M.N. Jennings.

#### The Institute of

Risk Management The following candidates were successful at the June 1997 examinations of the institute.

K M Reynolds, A R Taylor, N R Holt. Associates:

B O Ajwang, N J Andrews, Mrs S M Bailey, Miss V Bandekar, H C Barke, M J Buckle, K J McIntosh, A J McNamee, Mrs S J Brook G R Carris, A Cave, J P Clarke, J W Carms, A Cave, J P Clarke, J W.
Clements, S J Cross, J P Deans, N J
Dewar, M P Doyle, C W Fallon, J
G Foster, A Gallacher, B J Grogan,
Ms C Hall, T Hennessy, I Hewitt,
Mrs S P Hurst, Mrs L B Ingitam,
K A Jones, S G Jones, A Jordan, N
P Kalyanasundaram, P P Kelly, I Kirkman, R. Krishnan, Mrs S. Lahiri, G.O. Lynch, R.J. Mann, I.A. McColl, J.J. Moloney, N. Pay, Ms.S. J Pearson, J E Pettitt, J D Player, G E Proctor, R Ravi, C Robbins, B M Ryder, G Sajiv, C M Sheard, J K Siddle, S J Smallbone, A J Smith. Thomas Ms L Thorn, N K Todd, S T Treece, Mrs P A Van-Der Heiden, P Varghese, D Walsh, S Walsh, S R Warrier, S P Watson, M. A. Whitby, M. R. White, P. A. White, A. D. Willmott.

#### Latest wills

Angus Richmond Colville, of Tavistock, Devon, left estate valued at £1,888,327 net. Sir Dermot Renn Davis, judge, of Marlborough, Wiltshire, left estate valued at £268,611 net. Henry Plantus, of Golder's Green, London, left estate valued at £1,334,029 net. Klara Gertrude Sternberg, com-

pany director, of Landon NWII eft estate valued at Fl,330,673 net. Prudence Elizabeth Tolly, of London W6, left estate valued at £1,055,12L net. Neville Wallis, of Tewkesbury. Gloucestershire, left estate valued at EI,460,494 net.

#### **Forthcoming** marriages \*

Mr R.N.T. Cormack and Miss L.C. Eardley Wilmot The engagement is announced between Richard Nicholas Thomas. younger son of Sir Patrick and Lady Cormack, of Enville, Staffordshire, and Lucinda Claire, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs John Eardley Wilmot, of live Ashes, Sussex.

#### Mr J.P.B. Davie-Thorabill and Miss R.A. Podger

The engagement is announced between John, eldest son of Mr and Mrs N.B.B. Davie-Thornhill, of Stanton-in-Peak, Derbyshire, and Rebecca, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs F.H.C. Podger, of Winchester, Hampshire.

#### Mr D.R. Hammerson and Señorita E. Serrano del Hoyo

The engagement is announced between David Rory, son of Mr and Mrs David Hammerson, of Everleigh, Wiltshire, and Eva, eldest daughter of Seriores Juan Serrano Alarcón and Maria Luisa del Hoyo Moreno, of Granada, Spain.

#### Mr M.E. Hird

and Miss R.M. Foxion The engagement is announced between Michael, elder son of Mr and Mrs Frank Hird, of Castle Camps, Cambridge, and Rachael, younger daughter of Dr and Mrs Adrian Foxton, of Taunton, Somerset.

#### Dr M. Moran and Dr A. Hunter

The engagement is announced between Mathew, elder son of Mr J. and Mrs D.A. Moran, of Wolverhampton, and Abigail, younger daughter of Professor and Mrs J.A.A. Hunter, of Roslin. Midlothian.

#### Mr K.E. Sholl and Miss M. Pead

The engagement is announced between Keith, second son of Mr and Mrs Albert Sholl, of West Wickham. Kent, and Margaret, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs John Durdent Pead, of Catford, London SE6.

ďΓ

<u>თ</u>:-

n L

1

217

- it

ad a

ek.

128° --

ŒĴ

44

25년 2 년

E &----

化上 上

4.

375

**at** ....

Mari...

Sie on

Hr. ...

4032

Her.

125

M Niger

**略 : r...**,

long.

900

Mig :

₩ 🎨

enek iL

un e l

loge...

o a ic

lag:

#### Mr D.R. Stiles

and Miss A.L.F. Fidler
The engagement is announced between Duncan Robert, elder son of Mr Robert Spratt, of Upton-Spa Leonards, Gloucestershire, and Mrs Ian Simpson, of Arkholme, Lancashire, and Alexandra Louise Field, second daughter of Mr and Mrs Ian Fidler, of Pyrford, Surrey.

#### Mr M.C. Strode and Miss S.J. Crosier

The engagement is announced between Mark, son of Mr.P. Strode and Mrs M. Strode, of West Byfleet. Surrey, and Steffany, daughter of Mr G.B. Crosier, of Newcastle upon Tyne, and Mrs P. Hunting, of Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

#### Marriage

and Miss S. Yeomans The marriage took place on Sat-urday, September 20, 1997, at St Bartholomews' Church, Horley, between Mr Richard Ashton, son of Dr and Mrs J.B. Ashton, of Mereworth, Kent, and Miss Sarah

Surrey. The reception was held at Highley Manor, Balcombe, Sus-sex, and the honeymoon was spent in the Maldive Islands.

Yeomans, younger daughter of Mr Michael Yeomans, of Singapore,

and Mrs Kim Yeomans, of Horley

#### Carmen's Company

The following have been installed as officers of the Carmen's Company for the ensuing year. Master, Mr J.E. Rarcliff Senior Warden, Mr B.J. Hooper Junior Warden, Mr J.M Silbermann.

WANTED

M COATS,

FLATSHARE

Cast 0171 585 25

ME 1940's clothes, its

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

BIRTHDAYS

phone searchline 893102. Happy Blechd

MEMORIAL SERVICES

be held for Michael Churchill Hale at St.

tion and the life. Whoever has faith in me shall live, even though he dies! John 11:25.	BIRTHS  MPER - On 16th October 1997 to Rachel and Adam, a som Jasper James Thomas, a
Bilings - On 20th October 1997 to Emma (nee Dickinson) and Edward, a daughter Evelyn, a sister for habella. EYWON-LEWIS - On October 16th at home, to Kate and Andrew a daughter, Phoebe Harries Esse. A sister for Oliver, Toby, Henry and George.	brother for Samuel.  PLOWDEN - to Helen (née Gilbey) and Roper on 14th October 1997 a daughter, Mary.  SINCLAIR MADDOCKS - On 20th October to Sara and Alex, a son, Angus.  SIGNMER - On 19th October to Caroline and Martin, a beautiful son, Thomas George, first grandchild for Fam and David Hitchens.
FOSTER - See Havelock Allam, FREEMAR - On October 11th 1997, to Susanna and Richard, a son, Frederick Archie Hamilton, a brother for Gabrhelin.  MAVELOCK - ALLAM - On October 18th at The Fortland Hospital to Allace (née Foster) and Mark, a daughter, Hannah, a sister for Miranda and Hatry.  KARCAR - On September 10th at St Thomas Hospital, to Loredana (née Casalini) and Sanjay, a son, Jay Kabir.	STANFORD - On 29th September to Guy and Anne, a daughter, Alexandra May Warten.  SVMES-THOMPSON - On October 20th to Ooy and Richard, a son Howard Satyar.  DEATHS  AMDREN - Counad, aged 77, after suffering a stroke on October 17th, died in St

**DEATHS** ANDREN - Courad, aged 77, after suffering a stroke on October 17th, died in 5t Mary's Rospital, Paddington on Sunday October 19th; Funeral Service, Piday 24th at 1.00pm, West Lendon Crematorium, Harrow Road, W.10. All flowers and caquiries to J.H. Kenyon Ltd. 0171 937 0757. AVISON - Rosemary

Withernina on 18th October 1997. Widow of James Avison 1st Officer Merchant Navy Loys in Russian Convoy. Formerly a Sister in the QALMNS. Former Metron of QALMANS, former Matron of Pearson House, St Dunstans, Brighton. R.L.P. Requiem Mass at Church of the Sacted Heast, Notion Road, Hore at 10am on Friday 24th October followed by bound at Hore Cemetery, All enquiries please to Attroc & Kent Limited 01273 688222.

688228.

SELLAMY - Geoffrey Guy,
DFM and ber, DFC, Des.
R.C.A. Freeman of the
Goldsmiths' Company,
retired Frincipal of
Canterbury and Makistone
Colleges of Art on 18th
October Much level father.
Funeral service at Blean
Parish Church 24th October
bit 12 noon. Donations to
Imperial Cancer Fund.

DEATHS

BallsegTON - Dr. Boy formerly Mengo, Uganda, died peacefully on October 21st. Thanksgiving Service, Southover Church, Lewes on Saturday Kovenber 1st, 1145am. 01273 474781.

succustum - On 20th October 1997, Hope, M.B., sixtur of farth and deroted sunt to all her nephews and nicese. Funeral service at St Michaela Church, Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derbyshire on Thursday 30th October at 2.30pm. Family thorses only, donations if wished for Sutton Church.

CAMPELL - George Hunter
"Cam" Major Gordon
Highlanders, died on
October 21st aged 83.
Funeral Service at
Restbourne Crementonium on
Friday 24th October at
9.45am. Flowers to F.
Jempson & Son, 38 High
Street, Battle, East Sasser.

1997 Jane (noe Blundell) aged 35 years, Darling daughter of David and Genry. We will love you and mass

COOKE-HURLE - On October 22mi 1997 peccafully loy aged 93 years, wife of the late Reg Cooke-Hurle. Service of Thanksgiving at Semiley Church near Shaftesbury, Dorset at 2.30pm on Thursday October 30th. Gut flowes october 30th Cut flowers only please to Semley Church by 12 noon. All enquiries to Bracher Brothers F/D Gillingham, Dosset. Tek 01747 822494.

biogens - Rosald William, of Moor Park, Northwood Much loved brother of Peda and Cyril and life long friend of Noza. Suddenly on Friday 17th October. Private cremation, only relatives and close friends. Riedy no flowers or letters. Donations if desired to Parkinson's Disease Society (Essearch), 22 Upper Woburn Flace, London WCIE ORA. A memorial sarvice will be held at a later date. EMS - Romald William, of

DH.10s - Skinchiffs, Durhem.
Passed away peacefully on
Friday October 17th aged
101 years Colonel Margare
Norman Dillon M.C. Funeral
Service will be held at St.
Mary the Virgin Church,
Shinchiffe at 10.15am on
Friday October 24th
followed by cremation at
Durham Crematorium.
Pantily Howies only please
by sequent.

FRENCH - Barold Arthu George, actor theatre and film director died on Octobe film director field on October 19th aged 97. His first wife 19th aged 97. His first wife 19th aged 18th his second wife 19th accessed him. He had many risends and will be greatly absed by all who knew and loved him. Femeral Service at Montake Crematorium on Monday October 27th at 11.00cm. If desired, flowers or Comations for the Actors Between 18th Actors Between 28th 18th Street, SW13 (0181 E76 5255).

BALBRAITH - Frederich Crudius peacefully at Salige House, Eistead on October 20th aged 89. Dear husband of the late Poggy and much loved father and loved father and grandfather. Cremation as Cowpen, Northamberland on grandfather. Cremation at Cowpen, Northamberland on October 29th at 2pm. Family

GOLDEY - Professor Frank on 20th October died peacefully after a short librass aged 94. Much loved humband of Helen Ross and father of James, Libby, Stephen, Derek, Goorge and Harry. A Funeral Service will be held at St Mark's Charch, Barton Rosal, Cambridge at 2.15pm on Thursday 6th Novamber. All enquiries to Cambridge Penseral Services Limited. Tab 01223 415255. HARE - Lt. Col. Robert Gerald HARE - I.: Col. Robert Gerald Dillon Hare died peacefully on 14th October 1997 at Hayling Island, Humpshire Formerly of 12 Camberiey Reed, Norwich and the Royal Nectolk Regiment. Devoted husband of the late Eve and vary greatly loved father of Carul and Anthony and a very dear brother and grandfather, Service at St. Andrew's Church, Hayling Island, at 12 noon on Seturday 28th October.

HARRIS - Joan pee Trever Beloved wife of the late and Claire, wonderful Grannie of Elchard, Rolin, Eduand and Emily. Died at home in Old Portsmouth on October 20th, 1997. Fusseal service at Fortsmouth Cathedral, on Ediay October 31st at 4.00pm.

BRETHOR - Arthur Francis, Cinematographer, died on 19th October and 75 years. For 55 years beloved husband of Norah, loving father of Paul, Angela, Julie and Cince, grandfather and greatgrandfather. Requaim sizes at Our Lady Belp of Christians Church, hickmansworth on Priday Christians Church, Rickmansworth on Friday 24th October at 10.30 km. Family flowers only, but donations if wished to Michael Sobell Rouse, Mount Vernon Raspital to James Peddle Limited, 10 Moneyful Pands, Uthridge Road, Richmansworth, Herts ward 385

MAY-Caell died 14th October 1997 in Hospital aged 81 years. Resident of Leamington Fark Villas Landon Wil, son of Sadland Esther Kay 28to beother of Also. Bettred from Accounts Department of CIC (now UIP) funeral at West London Crematorium on Monday 27th October at 11,30 am. Enquiries to John Nodes Funeral Service tek 0181 969 1819.

LONG - Elisabeth Joyce. Peacefully on October 16th Paccefully on October 16st at Milford House Nutsing Home, formedly of The Close Satisbury, aged 89. Beloved sister of John, Aiden, Mar-and the late Elvene and Guand the late Eltens and Gay and attact of many nephtwis and nincos. Funeral Service at Salksbury Cathedral on Thursday 30th October at 12 mons. Family Rowers only. Donations if desired to Salksbury Cathedral Trust cle LN. Newman Ld. Funeral Directors, Griffin House, 55 Winchester Store. Salisbury. MAGUME - Namey Etten aged 90 years. Peacefully in a nursing home on 21st October after a short illness. Formerly of Chamleigh and Shaliford, Surrey, Dearly loved by her husband Patrick, her children lossem, Elizabeth and Peter and their families. Fungral Service at St Mary's Church, Shalford Monday October 27th at 3pm. Family flowers. Enquiries, and donations if wished to Serv the Children of 5 Tuneyal Services c/o Funeral Services Petersfield Limited, 19 The Square, Fetersfield, Emmelvic GGI2 3RR. Tel: 01730 262711.

MOSS - John Cottam - Jock to all his many friends. Peacefully at Runnyaeds Hospital on Sunday 19th October 1997. Beloved husband of Or, father of numbers to the later of David and Peter and their families. Nuch loved step-father to Deanne and Su. Private family funeral. Memorial Service at the Charterbouse-in-London, EC1, on Friday 21st November at 11.30cm.

mineris - Gillian of Sunburyon-Thanses in her 74th year
after a brief illiness.
Doughter of the late Charles
Enstace and Marjoris
Roberts (nie Cooper), and
beloved sister of the Inte
May Pauline Weebel. She is
survived by five meoas and
families residing in Canada
and England and many
commins thoughout the UL.
She will be guardy missed by
all of her family and friends.
Service to be beid at the
South West Middlesez
Commission, Halsworth on Crematorium, Hatrecoth on Tuesday 28th October at 12:30pm. Enquiries to Lodge Brothers 01932 786402.

STOWELL - Peter Thomas 6th October 1933 to 16th October 1937 Beloved hushand to Amira, adored father to Sally and Deborah. Funeral 11.25 am, Friday 24th October 1997, St Johns Chunch, Catesham. Tripones welcome, donations to British Beart Foundarion.

Lindsay). On the 17th Catober 1997, suddenly at home in Oasford, North Devon, Dana Louise, and 73 years, Extrate Committee but a Service of Thanksgiving and Interment 1997 at home in Upton Gory Calls Meredith formerly of Bosham and Beaumaris Widow of Dr. "Bill" Williams mother of John and much loved Nain of Carl and but a Service or Tamingiving and Interment of Ashes will be held at Cakford Chunch on Seturday 2504 October at 12 noon. Flowers, if desired may be sent to J. Westheott & Son, Paneral Directors, 2A West Street, South Moliton, North

WALLER -- Tragically as a result of a road accident on Treeday 21st October 1997 aged 81. Montague Affred Instructor Captain R.N. (Setd). Father of Mary Victoria and grandfather of Philipps and Alistair. Enquiries, flowers or donations to ESPA to AH Preemantle, Funeral Directors, 46 South Street, Titchfield, Hants PO14 4DY. Tel: 01329 842115.

TYLDEN-WRIGHT. -

MASSUNGTON - Edward Stuart.

M.B.E., M.A. uchoolmaster, historian and sportunan. Ted died on October 18th, 1997 cherished by Audies' and Christopher. A Service of Thanksgiving for his life will be held at Trinity Methodist Church, Albert Road, Southest on Savorday. Nov 18th at moon. Rather than flowers, Ted would wish densities for Talking Books and Leukasning. Betearch, either at the service or to Dashwood & Danyer 68 St. James's Ed., Southess POS 4HZ.

ensitiement Margaret Allem on 20th October 1997 beloved wisher of June, Anthony and Nicola, and their families. Cremation private Messonal Service at All Saints Church, Facing, near Salisbury on Setundary.

\*・341、多41、344、#

loved Nain of Ceri and Geneth Pument Service at 58 Mary's Chunch, Upton Grey on Fidery's Attocker 1997 at 12.45pm, Family flowers only, flowntons if dealed to either St Michael's Hospics, Bashngstoke or St William's Hospice, Chichester of Alexander and Dry, I Seal Road, Sasingstoke, Hautz. Tel: 01256 844668. YOURS - Brigadier Missis CRE DSO into R.A. Died pencerally on October 17th aged SA: Beloved humband of the Into Setty, much loved fether of

WILLIAMS - On October 19th

Martina, jacqualitas and Sam and great grandfather of-buses, Amendik and Marrise. Funeral Saryine at 5t Laverage Church, Salle on Monday November 3rd at 11.30. No flowers. Dometions in Hee to Royer Artillary. Charitable Fund clo H.C. Patrick & Co. 86 Best Street, Rundsm. FOR SALE

SERVICES PARTIERS Agency. 12 Dating Agency, If you as playing or paster a playing partner ring 01352 716909. FOR SALE

FOR SALE 7 1791-1997 other available. Ready for pre-See area

CHRISTMAS GIFT GUIDE ers will once again be publishing its successful guide to all things Carists

pearing in the 'Weekend Section' of the Times and in the 'Style' section of the Sanday Times on Saturday 1st and Sunday 2nd November
Saturday 15th and Sunday 16th November
Saturday 22nd and Sunday 23rd November
Saturday 22nd and Sunday 23rd November
Saturday 19th and Sunday 14th December
Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th December

TO DISPLAY TOU GIFT IDEAS IN ONE OF THE LARGEST SHOP WINDOWS IN THE COUNTRY, CALL THE 'GIFT GUIDE' TEAM NOW ON:-0171 680 6891/0171 680 6893

THE TIMES THE SUNDAY TOMES The state of the s

PENNS arias, principians, culental anti-les, shawis, tentiles, contains welling and 0171 229 9618

LATHANIE London's formation (the 1970) Professional flat share service 0171-689 5467 i a -Ċ), ۴., 4 ê.

2,

ff. sinc. line

BUY 3 WEEKEND PACKAGES AND GET THE 4TH WEEKEND PRES!!"

#### **OBITUARIES**

# Edmund Wolf, former Director

of Programmes at the BBC German Service and Lordon correspondent of the German weekly Die Zeit, died on October 16 aged 87. He was born on April 23, 1910.

dmund Wolf belonged to that now nearly extinct band of refugee writers from Central Europe whose exile deprived hem of their homeland and their anguage. The conflicting pressures of laving to make a new start in Engand and the inescapable need to ise the German language were to lominate Wolf's life almost until is death.

He was born in Rzeszow, near Krakow, in what was then Austrian Poland, and went to Vienna as a child of four, just before the outbreak of the First World War. Having made one presocious career as an Austrian playwright before he was 25, he achieved much in two others: in the BBC's German Service between 1942 and 1962, and thereafter as one of Jermany's most successful writer/diectors of television documentaries and locumentary-dramas.

Yet the stage remained his true love. While studying law, philosophy and istory of art at the University of lienna, he found time to attend the Reinhardt Seminar, named after its moving spirit, the celebrated director Max Reinhardt. While still officially a student, he had his first play produced professionally when he was only 22. This apprentice work was quickly followed by two more plays. These established a vigorous personal style-tightly plotted comedies, with firm storylines that developed from believable characters. Wolf's abiding interest was people, as he would show again ind again throughout his career as a writer and a television director.

His precocious skills were soon ecognised. At 25 he was made Dramaturg of the Deutsches Volksheater. Then, in 1937, he had his first ig hit, Räubergeschichte, which was layed all over the German-speaking bold, revived after the war, transated into many languages and adapt-d for television. England, however, iever saw it.

England saw the author instead. tware of the Nazi threat, Wolf first urrived in 1937, though not yet with any lear thought of immigration. Events n Austria clarified the issue and the ale of a film story to 20th Century Fox provided the means of staying put.

Along with many of his contemporaries. Wolf was interned as an "enemy alien" soon after the outbreak of war - and shipped to Canada. Released as a

Sir William Shapland,

former chairman of

Blackwood Hodge, died

on October I aged 84.

He was born on

October 20, 1912.

IR WILLIAM SHAPLAND

ras a trustee of the Sunley

oundation, a charity which

ince 1960 has distributed

nany millions of pounds to a

ide range of deserving

bout through his links with

ernard Sunley, the founder

a firm of building con-

actors which later became

sociated with the earth-

ioving company Blackwood

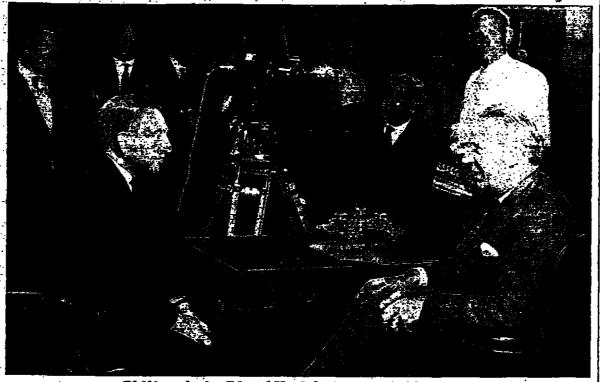
lodge: Shapland became

INTERNATIONAL

of Blackwood

nuses. His involvement came

### **EDMUND WOLF**



Wolf interviewing Edward Heath for German television in 1962

result of the intervention of the PEN Club, he was invited to join the German Service of the BBC, broadcasting wartime propaganda, thus regaining a German-speaking audience, even the medium had changed. Soon. promoted to director of programmes. he was able to leaven the diet of news and exhortation with features and plays. Many of these he wrote himself, his inventiveness seemingly inexhaust-

ible, his facility remarkable.

Wolf also developed a significant career in print journalism. He wrote pseudonymously as London correspondent and columnist for the German weekly Die Zeit between 1950 and 1965. Subsequently, he also wrote regularly for the Suddeutsche Zeitung, from 1970

In 1943 he married Rebecca Wijnschenk, a Jewish refugee from Holland. At this time he also effectively abandoned his earlier thoughts of going to the United States, settling permanently in Britain Instead, and

taking British citizenship.
In his lively home, English and continental cultures mingled, with politics and the arts the perennial topics. Wolf was as confident in his convictions about the one as he was about the other: Marxism, whose roots · lay not in how human beings are but in how intellectuals wanted them to be, was a fraud; stylistic obscurity and self-

Hodge on Sunley's death in

The son of Arthur Shapland

and his wife Alice, William

Arthur Shapland was educat-

ed at Tollington School,

Muswell Hill, and then

qualified as an incorporated

accountant. He was top of

both the intermediate and the

final examinations lists, and

ten years later he repeated the

performance when taking the

chartered accountants' exams.

These successes were ach-

leved while working with the

long-established firm of char-

tered accountants Allan

Charlesworth & Co, which he

joined as a clerk in 1929, becoming manager in 1936

and a partner in 1946. He was

indulgence in writing were worthy only of contempt.

Scarcely less important to him was his need to make sense of his own split identity. Wolf had been born into a Zionist though far from Orthodox household. Over time, he became religiously less observant. Yet his sense of being lewish was powerfully reinforced by the catastrophe that drove him into exile and destroyed nearly all the members of his wider family. His parents, brother and sister were virtually the only survivors, finding safety in what was then Palestine. To the end of his life he tried to reconcile his strong sense of Jewish identity with his attachment to a European - particularly German - culture and his doubts about Judaism as a religion.

His subsequent career did not make achieving this reconciliation any easier. Wolf's desire to extend the scope of the BBC's postwar German service into television brought him to the notice of the German television industry. Only when he had negotiated a contract that allowed his family to continue to live in England did he begin his 25-year stint for the German first television network, which continued until he was almost 80. During this time he wrote as well as a number of documentary-

His most celebrated work was a

was his advice that in 1946 he

was invited to join the group

as a non-executive director.

Then in 1954 he became an

executive director and re-

signed from Allan Charles-

worth. He succeeded Sunley

Shapland made no pretence

of being a builder; nor did he

claim any particular manage-

ment skills; his great contribu-tion was his shrewd

assessment of economic devel-

opments as they might affect

the long-term prospects for

contracting and development.

He brought a stream of for-

ward-looking ideas, and his

sense of humour and accessi-

ears for the Court Page must be received two prior to publication and are accepted subject to

Advertising Rate is £15.25 per line inc VAT.

reniences ing days prior to publicance confirm

as chairman ten years later.

SIR WILLIAM SHAPLAND

given the responsibility of

dealing with the accounts of

John Blackwood Hodge & Co

and Bernard Sunley & Sons.

and later, of advising their

reconstruction of the hijack of Earthansa flight, LH615: Operation Munchen, which bore all the hallmarks of his dramatic training and which won a prize for best television play of the year in 1976. Two plays on the relations between Hitler and his generals were also produced in the late 1980s. His last TV play, on the murder of the foreign minister of Czechoslovakia. Jan Masaryk, was broadcast when

ه کذامن را پول

he was nearly 80. Yet Wolf never came to terms with his estrangement from the stage. His efforts to break into the English theatre had come to nothing. Excellent though his command of the language had become, his modulations and overtones were not quite in place. Iron-ically, two of the plays he wrote in English after the war became successes on the German stage in his own translations: in England they were never

performed. Gradually television and newspaper journalism came to absorb his energies, but never his full talents. He knew some contentment, but did not wear it lightly. His family was a source of pride; his friendships were loyal and durable; but those who knew and loved him realised that he would have given almost anything for a return to the living theatre.

chairman, Bernard Sunley, bility made him popular with on their affairs. So valuable his staff. The group's remark-

His wife predeceased him; he is survived by his two sons.

### SIR JOHN CURLE

Sir John Curle, KCVO. CMG, former vice-marshal of the Diplomatic Corps. died on September 30 aged 81. He was born on December 12, 1915.

JOHN CURLE was the very model of a vice-marshal of the Diplomatic Corps. Tall, courteous and distinguished, he not only looked the part himself but made sure that every-

For three years he helped to shepherd his flock of foreign ambassadors to the Court of St James, ensuring that protocol and placement were observed. Intensely loyal to his country and its crown, he loved all ceremonial and tradition, knew every uniform and decoration - and insisted on everyone doing "what is

right".

His appointment as vice-marshal and head of protocol at the Foreign and Common-wealth Office (FCO) came, however, towards the end of a career which otherwise might have ended in disappoint-

John Noel Ormiston Curle was born at Brighton, the family's roots lay in Melrose, Scotland. He endured the rigours of boarding school life at Marlborough where he became head of his house in his final year. To his credit he never exercised the privilege of beating juniors.

It was amid Oxford's wider pastures that he flourished. Going up to New College, he not only took a First in history but won a half-blue for skiing - which he had practised since the age of four - and skied for British Universities against the Swiss.

Curle then won a Lamming travelling fellowship at Queen's College, which he used to learn German and French before entering the Foreign Service.

No sooner had he started than the Second World War broke out. Anxious to serve, he volunteered for the Irish

Guards, only to be posted, after being commissioned, to a uniformed post in the War Cabinet office.

Then the Foreign Office, short of young diplomats, grabbed him back and packed him off to Lisbon. A sense of disappointment over not being in action stayed with him for much of his life. Curle was subsequently posted to Ottawa, Brussels, to

Stockholm and Athens as counsellor, then to Boston as consul-general, 1962-66. In 1967 he began his first tour as Ambassador to Liberia also taking over responsibility for Guinea in the following year. Despite his diplomatic correctness he managed to make one minor faux pas. President Tubman stalked across the floor at a reception to complain: "Ambassador, you have put down your glass upon my Bible." An apologetic Curle later observed that Tubman should have sent across an aide to point out the misdemeanour more discreetly.

He was surprised on his arrival in Monrovia to find that many European embassies had stopped inviting Africans to dinner on the grounds that they all turned up late or not at all. The Curles made a point of asking everyone, regardless of colour or creed. Although in 1970 he moved to become ambassador to the

Philippines, it was not the front-rank embassy to which Curle might at one time have aspired. This was why in the following year he was so pleased to accept the highly suitable appointment of vicemarshal. Not only was the job congenial to him, but it led to a second career. On retiring from the FCO and being appointed KCVO in 1975, he was appointed director of protocol in Hong Kong, where he happily settled into colonial life for the next nine years. Shortly after leaving there

at the age of 70 he was invited back to Africa, to act as an adviser for the coronation of the King of Swaziland. He left the Swaziland banquet unconventionally by scaling the royal palace's nine-foot railings, in grey morning coat and top hat, to escape being trampled underfoot by the crowd which was threatening to engulf the festive tables.

John Curle was a supremely fit man throughout most of his life. An accomplished horseman, he hunted with the Bicester and played polo. While in Hong Kong, he went on walks through the New Territories at a pace which left younger men behind.

He trained with the British Olympic skiing squad in 1948 and narrowly missed being picked for the national team; he skied across the Alps in Switzerland to his daughter's confirmation, hoping fervently that he would not take a tumble in his best suit, and continued to practise the sport into his 70s. But sadly he was overtaken by Alzheimer's disease and eventually moved to a nursing home last year.

John Curle's marriage in 1940 to his first wife Diana was dissolved. In 1948 he married his second wife. Pauline, a young widow whose first husband had drowned with two other men in a yachting tragedy off Pembrokeshire. John Curle is survived by her, a son and daughter from his first marriage and by two step-

#### **NIKOS PANAYOTAKIS** and directed some 80 documentaries,

able success in his time

In 1960 he was closely invol-

ved with the establishment of

the Bernard Sunley Charita-

ble Foundation, the invested

funds of which are now -

thanks largely to his wise

guidance - worth around £60

million. Charities and institu-

tions as varied as the Salva-

tion Army and the Royal

Philharmonic Orchestra, the

Scout movement and the Wild

Fow! Trust feature on the list

of beneficiaries. The Charing

Cross Hospital has also been a

Shapland was made an

honorary fellow of the Royal

College of Surgeons in 1978.

and knighted in 1981. He was

on the executive board of the

Variety Club of Great Britain.

and in 1980-81 was Master of

continued to be active as a

trustee of the Sunley Founda-

tion. He was largely instru-

mental in setting up the Charing Cross Sunley Re-

merged with the Kennedy

He is survived by his wife,

in 1943, and by their two

Truro last year.

daughters.

the Paviors' Company. He retired in 1986, but

notable recipient of help.

speaks for itself.

Panayotakis, scholar of Byzantium and the Renaissance, died of a heart attack at Heraklion Crete, on September 30 aged 62. He was born in Heraklion in January,

1935.

A NATIVE of Crete, an island with a proud sense of its history and tradition, Nikos Panayotakis devoted himself to tracing the true lineaments of that history on the basis of the surviving literary and documentary evidence. From his doctoral thesis, on a Byzantine account of the reconquest of Crete from the Arabs in the vear 961, to his later work on the early life of El Greco and on the previously unknown loth-century composer Francesco Leontariti (both of whom came from Crete), his native island provided a focal point for Panayotakis's work.

But despite this strong regional focus, his intellectual horizons were always broad. What emerges from the dozens of scholarly articles and books he published is the excitement of tracing the interchange of ideas, of tracking the movement of thinkers and creative artists between East and West, and particularly between Venice and her Greek-speaking dominions in the eastern Mediterranean

search Centre, which later during the period from the Institute of Rheumatology. He was vice-president of the 13th to the 17th century. Working from documentary London Federation of Clubs evidence, Panayotakis was for Young People, and, at the other end of the age range, able to demonstrate convincingly that the Renaissance in played a major part in set-ting up Sunley Orford Retire-Italy and Western Europe was not the product of a one-way ment Homes, which opened traffic westwards, but involved a process of interaction sheltered accommodation in which had profound consequences in the East as well as Madeleine, whom he married in the West\_

degree and doctorate in Ath-

Panavotakis took his first



ens. Between 1962 and 1965 he was in London, where the most formative of many discoveries for the young scholar and bibliophile was the library of Warburg Institute. During this time he studied with the eminent Byzantinists Joan Hussey and Robert Browning, and with the Islamist Bernard Lewis.

He was appointed to his first academic post in Greece in 1966, but his career was threatened by the military dictatorship which seized power the following year, after which Panayotakis found himself in self-imposed exile in Venice, Britain and the United States until 1970. Then, as a result of the solidarity of his academic colleagues at the University of Ioannina, where his appointment as full professor had been annulled in 1968 by the regime, Panayotakis was able to take up his post after all. He remained there, at least nominally, until mov-ing in 1987 to the University of Crete, which he had in the meantime helped to fund.

Concurrently with his tenure at Ioannina. Panavotakis was a member of the governing body of the University of Crete from its inception in 1973

until 1986. His tolerant but strong managerial hand is credited with much of the organisation and early running of its School of Philoso-

Panayotakis was widely expected to succeed Professor M. l. Manoussacas, who in 982 retired as Director of the Instituto Ellenico in Venice. Not by nature a patient man. though possessed of a selfdepreciating humour which could come to the fore at such ti: es. Panayotakis had to wait seven years before his appointment was confirmed by the Academy of Athens.
The post in Venice, which he

held alongside his professorship at Crete from 1989 until his death, brought Panayotakis to the geographical and cultural heart of the Renaissance world that he had made so much his own. During his final years, and with energies only slightly diminished by chronic heart trouble. Panavotakis continued to write and to publish, and at the same time to recreate the institute in Venice as a new focal point for the study of East-West cultural exchanges from the later Middle Ages to

the Renaissance. Panayotakis was a scholar who never ceased to think on the large scale, and who possessed the energies to match. But what distinguished him most was his insistence on detail. Never one to suffer fools gladly, he inspired many younger scholars by his example and by the interest he took in their work. But new ideas and breadth of vision were never enough for Panayotakis, although he had plenty of both. Ideas needed proof, and the standards of proof he set, both for himself

He is survived by his wife.

and others, were high.

Elli, and their two sons.

#### TICKETS FOR SALE FLIGHTS

OVERSEAS TRAVEL





#### ISOLATED VILLAGES OF SOUTH WALES FROM OUR LABOUR CORRESPONDENT

Pantywaum, a hill village with 300 inhabtams, between Rhymney and Caerphilly, has no gas, no electricity, no omnibuses, no t jins, no church, but recently, through the it st of the Bargoed Educational Settlemen and the sympathy of the Commissioner los the Special Area, it has been provided with a meeting place which will be used for religious services and a Sunday school. The annual report of the Bargoed Educational Settlement makes these statements and refers also to 20 isolated towns and villages in the same locality, some of them on the flat mountain top and many of them difficult of access. Several including Pantywaun and Abertysswg, have no through roads and are "dead ends Of Abertysswg, which has a population of

3,000, the report says that it is a doomed village; what mining there is will cease in five or six years, and already the road of approach has been carried away by a landslide, and the alternative route lengthens the journey by several miles. Pantywaun is up on the moors, shut in like a walled stronghold, except that its walls are shale and mining rubbish, all grey and unfertile. It has an entry through an

### ON THIS DAY

October 23, 1937

South Wales, with Scotland, West

Cumberland and Tyneside, was one of the depressed areas, which in 1934 were renamed Special Areas. The change of name did little to revive them.

embankment, but no through road: it is one way only, and the stream of life's interests and stimuli do not flow that way."

What is to become of the young life there and of the parents of the children as well? If (the report answers) all these 20 towns and villages had a variety of industries and that richness of life that comes from a good mixture of people of all types, abilities, professions, and classes, there might be little reason for a settlement in the valley. But as it happens many, if not most of them, are places where there is one industry only, and in the main one class of people - workers. In most

cases the industry has diminished or closed down, and in consequence there is apparently incurable unemployment affecting the greater part, if not the whole, of the population. People have ceased to have that independence which was theirs when in full employment; they are dependent upon public assistance, and this means that they are having to learn to create their own interests, and to turn their all too ample leisure to individual and social advantage. It is this very important business that the Settlement is seeking to foster and cultivate. By occupational clubs, musical lestivals, inter-club sports and competitions, drama festivals, and summer holiday camps of people from all parts of the valley a new form of neighbourliness is springing up and a deeper sympathy and interest is being

promoted. "From the moment its doors were opened four years ago the Settlement has been constantly besieged by people — some of them walking eight and nine miles from outlying places over the mountain - seeking help and advice as to how they might turn their useless days to lasting good for themselves and for the community... In four years the Settlement has reached thousands of people and has become a place to which all may hopefully turn in their needs and their difficulties."

Work round the matter (4).

10 Leaders of college hierarchy allouniversity (5).

as dead (5,4).

12 A business man and I have come after current share of profits (9). 13 Assault, with stone thrown (5).

17 Part cut from film scene good chaps appear in (7).

21 A party sailors honour with their presence (5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20.617



THE TIMES TODAY

THURSDAY OCTOBER 23 1997

#### **NEWS**

#### Labour suspends four MEPs

Labour's battle with its old guard in the European Parliament intensified yesterday when four dissident MEPs were summarily suspended for refusing to sign a gagging rule for bidding criticism of party policy.

The "Strasbourg Four" had declined to accept a code of practice banning them from talking to the media about the proportional representation system of voting to be introduced for elections to the parliament in 1999 ..... .... Pages 1, 20, 21

#### Nigerians warned off by Cook

Robin Cook said that any Nigerian Military Government members who turned up in Edinburgh for the Commonwealth summit would be put straight back on a plane home. He added that any Nigerian with a valid visa who did enter Britain would 

#### \Vife sees execution

A British woman watched as Aian Bannister, the murderer she married on death row, was executed by lethal injection in Missouri despitera global campaign to save him... ...Page I

#### Woodward trial

The baby boy allegedly shaken to death by Louise Woodward was a "very beautiful" child, the British au pair's mother told a US court. She said her daughter was happy ....Page 3

#### with the family ....

Fantasy mistress The woman who claimed she was for six years the mistress of the Rev Clifford Williams, the Rector of Benllech, was a sexual fantasist who imagined the affair, a church

#### court was told ..... Funeral hits sales

Many shops closed for part of the Saturday of Diana, Princess of Wales's funeral, causing a slump

#### ...Page 8 Doctor breaks down

A doctor broke down when he said he had pleaded with colleagues not to operate on a baby the next day because too many patients were dying. The boy died during heart surgery ...... Page 9

#### Balmoral replanting

The Royal Family is to turn the clock back 2,000 years at Balmoral by replanting large areas of the estate with native Caledonian

#### Schools choice

Parents of disabled and disturbed children would win the right to demand a mainstream school place under government plans to cut the number of youngsters in special schools .... ....Page I2

#### French policy shift

A French medical corps arrived in Brazzaville, signalling a drastic shift in France's Africa policy from unilateral support for Paris's client states to international co-operation .....

Algeria votes Algerians vote today in the final stage of the state's self-styled passage to democracy. But slashed throats have become the international symbol of the country's political contortions ..... .... Page 14

Jiang reads in President Jiang Zemin is studying dossiers on the American work ethic, pioneer spirit and innovative instincts in preparation for his visit to America ... Page 15

#### Off-guard on air

Private remarks by Binyamin Netanyahu suggesting that his leftwing opponents were not good Jews were picked up and broadcast on radio .....

### Poi Pot sieeps easy

Pol Pot, the founder of Cambodia's Khmer Rouge who is

A new portrait of the Oueen, very different from the current youthful design and showing her as a mature woman, will appear on coins from next year. The sculptor Ian Rank-Broadley, who produced the image, said the Queen had a great sense of fun but the portrait had to be regal. "This is an icon they don't smile. It has a sense of gravitas"...



Tony Blair on a tour of the London International Financial Futures and Options Exchange (LIFFE) in the City yesterday. Page 1

Privatisation: Tony Blair revealed that the Government would partially privatise the Commonwealth Development Corporation, but left the City and the CDC itself guessing as to when .... ...Page 25

Scoop: Warren Buffet, America's richest investor, paid \$585 million for the 5,000 ice-cream franchises of Dairy Queen... Economy: Turbulent trading on

the London stock market was blamed on the Stock Exchange's new dealing system which started on Monday ... ...Page 25 Markets: The FT-SE 100 index fell

77.1 points to close at 5148.8. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 102.3 to 102.2 after a rise from \$1.6348 to \$1.6350 but a fall from DM2.9183 to DM2.9124.... Page 28

#### Tennis: Tim Henman, the British No 2, claimed a significant scalp

when Goran Ivanisevic, the world No 4, retired from their European Open match in Stuttgart... Page 48 Motor racing: The credibility of Formula One will not be compromised by any tactical shenanigans in the final race of the season, Max Mosley, president of the sport's

governing body, said ........Page 42 Snooker: Mark King narrowly avoided the lowest points total in a world-ranking tournament when he was outscored 456-11 by John Higgins in Bournemouth..Page 43 Football: Chelsea stepped off the plane and into a snowstorm in Norway but officials are confident that tonight's European Cup Winners' Cup tie is on...... Page 44

# 

offered a hugely varied bill of fare, from Crash to home-grown shorts and star-studded international .....Page 34

Cinema 2: Geoff Brown reviews the with George Clooney and Nicole Kidman saving the world in The Peacemaker...

Restless spirit: The American choreographer Stephen Petronio is back in London for the Dance Umbrella festival with a programme lifted by a fine new piece...Page 36 Sister act: A Delicate Balance reunites playwright Edward Albee. actress Maggie Smith and director Anthony Page in a vivid portrait of siblings who are bonded in love

**TOMORROW** 

IN THE TIMES

Pinstripes are back:

and hate...

**STYLE** 

too intimate

#### Odd affliction: Dr. Stuttaford on Cinema 1: The Cork Film Festival Peyronie's disease, leukaemia, prostate therapy and pulling your

week's new movie releases, starting

#### in their dreams: Noreen Taylor on the couple who dreamt for 12 years of escaping the rat race for rural peace and achieved a lifestyle be-

yond their wildest hopes ... Page 19 Yankee doddle: How Paul Johnson confounded the critics with his history of the Americans; Paul Watkins

on the early polar explorer who

lived to tell the tale; essays by

Carlos Fuentes.....Pages 38, 39

American cities from less than £200

#### Best buys: Hallowe'en in a supposedly haunted village in Kent, riding in Ireland: flights to East Coast

The victory of Milo Djukanovic [in the Montenegro elections] is good news because Montenegro will Grace Bradberry praises begin a new and better era and it is not impossible that the Yugoslavfederation will also do so. M Djukanovic has openly denounced the authoritarian regime of Slobodan Milosevic and he has also made it known that he would oppose any attempt by M

Milosevic to reform the constitu-

tion to extend his powers - Le Soir

#### TV LISTINGS

Preview: Dolly, the cloned Scottish sheep, is the subject of Horizon: Dawn of the Clone Age (BBC2 9.25pm). Review: Joe Joseph suspects that Modern Times: DJ (Channel 4) must be a Harry Enfield spoof Pages 46, 47

#### Irvine's hard choice

That a man with horsehair in his blood such as Lord Irvine should face down his brothers-in-law is altogether admirable. His zeal should not, however, lead him to act too precipitately \_\_\_\_\_Page 21

#### The Strasbourg Four

The Labour party's actions towards its MEPs show all the worrying signs of a leadership obsessed with \_\_\_\_Page 21

Beached policy This Government claims to stand for principle in international policy. Whaling is a fair test of that

raders new sys

. Wifett scoo

#### MAGNUS LINKLATER

If the Oueen, as head of the Commonwealth, is no longer welcome. in its most populous state, what is the point of carrying on as it is? Page 20

#### PETER HAIN

The Alternative Vote is almost certainly the only option the Commons would back. MPs are hardly likely to vote themselves out of their .... Page 20 OWN SEATS....

#### GRAHAM MATHER Labour's heavy-handed attempt to silence discussion about its illjudged plans for proportional rep-

resentation in Europe is a chal-

lenge to democracy ..... Page 20 Edmand Wolf, former director of programmes, BBC German Service: Sir John Curle, former vice-

marshal of the Diplomatic Corps:

. Page 23

#### Sir William Shapland, philanthropist...

Joining EMU: Sensation at the Royal Academy, modern violins; a moveable feast; Montserrat; war-...Page 21

Last night's winning Lottery numbers were: 1, 8, 14, 9, 24, 35. Bonus:

#### blamed for the deaths of more than a million people, insists that his conscience is clear ..... Page 17 ..... Page li pine forest ... Older image coined for the Queen THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,618

0336 401 746 0324 401 747 0324 401 748 0324 401 910 0336 401 258

0736 41 1214 0136 416731

NEWSPAPERS

second half of 1996

ELIGHT SAVERS

LONDON'TO

ROTTERDAM

ONDON'TO

ONDON TO

ABERDEEN

0990 074 074

DUSSELDORF

1902 **£79**.5798

£59, ...

. ... £69...

SUPPORT RECYCLING

Recycled paper made up 43 6% of the raw material to UK newspapers in the

HOURS OF DAMONESS

Last quarter today

#### the power suit POP Loudon Wainwright III, the Alan Clark of songwriters, who considers almost nothing

SW England: Cloud may edge into the extreme southwest, but surny spelis elsewhere. Brisk E wind. Max 13C (557).

NE England: Cold. Cloudy, surny spelis. Showers possible by attendon. Light N wind. Max 11C (527).

Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Cent Hightlands, Blocus Pirth, NE, NW Scotland: Cold. A few showers — of sleet or show over highest ground. Mod N wind. Max 10C (507).

SW Scotland. Glasgow. Arays. N General: Cold everywhere. Northern and eastern Scotland will see the odd shower, eastern Scotland will see the odd shower, failing as sleet or snow over highest ground. Rest of Scotland dry with sunny spells. Isolated showers possible in northeast England but rest of England, Wales and N Ireland, and the irish Republic, dry with sunny spells

and the Irish Republic, dry with sunny spells after early mist and top lave cleared.

Tonight most places frosty but northern Scotland will be mainly cloudy with showers souland will be mainly cloudy with showers early tog has cleared it will be mainly sunny. Ught, cold NE wind Max 13C (55F).

E Anglia, E Milotlands, E England: Early tog will clear to leave cold, mainly sunny day. Moderate N wind, Max 12C (54F).

W Mildlands, Wales, NW, Cent N England, Lakes, Johk Monning tog will clear to leave a dry, cold day with sunny spells. Light N to NE wind. Max 12C (54F).

Channel lac Cool and mainly cloudy. unnel la: Cool and mainly cloudy ste E wind Max 13C (55F).

aleat or show over highest ground. Mod N whol. Mart 10C (50F).

I SW Scotland, Glasgow, Argyti, N inviend: Cold; sunny spells. Moderate NE wind vesting SE later. Max 12C (54F).

I Orloney, Shetland: Cold; sunny spells, a few showers. Brisk N whol. Max 8C (46F).

I Republic of Ireland: Cold in the late south clearing, then dry with sunny spells. Light or moderate NE wind Max 14C (57F).

I Cottlooic Cold and loosy homograw. Ci Outlook: Cold and loggy terriorrow morning, then suriny spells; a little rain in north and east. Cloudler on Saturday.

13 8 11 12 12 11 11 13 5 12 14 13 12 11 15 12 14 13 14 12 11 12 13 Exmouth Falmouth Pishguard Folkeston Glasgos Glasgos Guernasy 0.01

Ajaccio
Altrofici
Barinat
Ba Critegn
Dubiro Dubrovali
Fara
Horence
Frankfuri
Funchel
Geneva
Gibraliar
Helstink
Inneknek
tstambol
Jeddah
Jolkuri
L Angel
L Angel
L Angel
La Tquet
Lisbon
Locamo Malbime Medico C Namit Medico C Namit Medico C Namit Medico Monitoral Monito Satzburg Saoul Sing por Strash in Sydney Targar Tel Aut Tenerie Toronto Turde Valencia Vancive Va Vancive Va Vancive Vancive Va Vancive Va Van



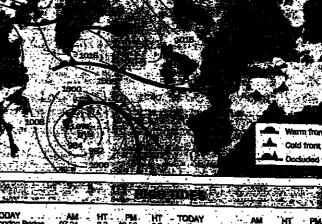


PM 19.56 19.58 12.47 17.30 12.33 HT 4.7 7.8 2.3 4.2 6.6 3.1 4.8 23.44 Harwich Holyhead Had (Albert D) Blacombe King's Jynn All times GST: Moights in metres.

Travel as many times as you like from £59.95 a year.

of trips and save yourself a great deal. To enrol call, quoting reference TWS36 Policy Temps and Committees are sendable on request. American Supress Services Burges Lad is an independent intermediary governed by the All code: 0800 709 737.

October American Supress Services Entropy Limited. Reclaimed Critical Proteined Immiss. Star Parch Landon Set 12-505. Replaced Nameber: 1831.79



With annual travel insurance arranged by American Express you can take an inlimited number

**ACROSS** 

23 Bring back fruits girl cut in China Lose an opportunity in article penned by Miss Beale's compan-ion, largely (4,3,3). 24 Man after fish that's proverbially 26 There's no time at the start to

cate internally research post at 11 Sort of furniture often described

14 Like some egg? Get chicken to lay.

finally (?). 15 Duck carried in another vehicle

19 Charles with close relative put in

O D N N E

(5.5). I Apology for disrespect (7). 2 Hurry up and join in the hokey-cokey (5,1,3).

walk up or down slope (4).

27 Seals experience narrow escape

olain (9).

25 A test for cooking? (5).

3 Cosmetic surgeon might show disdain thus (4.2,4,4). 4 Search for knowledge about queen — one Henry beheaded (7).

5 Unavailing call to cut down exploitation (7). 7 Longs and shorts (5).

8 Jersey has primarily sunny climate, but not hot (7). Cook is not 23 - baby-sitter is (2,4.8). 6 Army's taken over minister's

house overlooking a stretch of 17 Run a second sleeping car (7). 18 A pilot's adjusted part of rigging

19 Water jugs are mostly found in cheap restaurants (7). 20 Frank wrong about supporting

church (7).

22 What's picked out by those hoping to get money for old rope? (5). Times Two Crossword, page 48

ord

ar.

ıay ok his

nus



### **BUSINESS**

Funding initiative thrusts CDC into the limelight **PAGE 29** 



#### TRAVEL

The cheapest flights, the best late bookings **PAGE 40** 



#### **SPORT**

Henman walks into third round after Ivanisevic retires **PAGES 41-48** 

**TELEVISION** AND **RADIO** 

**PAGES** 46, 47

**BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft** 

THURSDAY OCTOBER 23 1997

Prices prove highly volatile

# Traders blame new system as shares slump

BY OUR BUSINESS STAFF

THE new electronic trading system was blamed for a turbulent session that produced a 133-point turnround in the FTSE 100 index

tant to use Sets, the new computerised system that matches buyers with sellers. The absence of liquidity leads to sharp fluctuations as the spread between the bid and offer price grows.

In the space of an hour yesterday, the FTSE 100 index plunged from being 42 points down to 100 points down, before swinging back to close down 77.1 at 5.148.8. The index had started the session almost 32 points up.

The new system was designed to lift volumes by reducing the spread between bid and offer, which is where the market-makers traditionally make their money. But the lack of volume has had the reverse effect, with share price movements in many cases unjustifthe number of shares traded. In contrast, the FTSE 250, which trades under the old wholesale system, closed just 2

Sentiment in the City was that Sets was doing everything it was not supposed to do. There was no liquidity, volumes were lower and spreads were wider. Jeremy Batstone. head of research at NatWest Stockbrokers, said: My personal view is that we probably came within a hair's breadth of

a disorderly market this afternoon. It was the first time since the order-driven trading system was brought in that the system has come under serious pressure. It was unable to cope with the volumes."

Share prices were extremely volatile, fluctuating unpredictably for no apparent reason. Mr Batstone said the spreads between buying and selling prices had in some cases widened from less than I per cent to 2 per cent within minutes. He said private investors were bemused by the

rapidly changing prices. He added: "It's extremely concerning. We were down

Page 27 Stock market

over 100 points at one point, but there was no sense of reality. There was so much

Government's stance on European monetary union produced the heaviest day's trading since the system was 801.8 million shares changing hands. Worries about the strength of the pound meant that companies with substantial international exposure, such as engineering and pharmaceutical groups, suffered the worst price volatility. Many in the market put the

like sales growth of 5 per cent.

But shareholders remained

angry. One investor criticised

the selection process that fol-

lowed the abrupt resignation of Bill Cockburn as chief exec-

utive in the summer. He said it had been "badly handled and

was enormously damaging to the company. He added:

This should be reflected in a

resignation from the board" Another shareholder said: "We do not need to get rid of any part of the business. We

need someone to roll up their

sleeves and get on with sorting

in heated exchanges, employees of the WH Smith news

distribution business, attend-

ing as shareholders, took Mr

Handover to task over alleged

plans to cut their wages by 27

shares rose op to 4092p. The shares traded at a 12-month

high of 4832 p in May.

Yesterday WH Smith

The turmoil accompanied the publication of new figures showing high street sales suf-Renewed worries about the fered the biggest monthly fall Retail sales fell by 1.9 per cent compared with August, while the annual rate of sales

> cent to 3.7 per cent.
>
> The Office for National Statistics said that a market fall-off in windfall spending and slow sales during the week of the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales had caused the slowdown. Total sales were about £250 million lower

problems, expecting things to settle down once dealers grew

accustomed to the new system.

Paul Kavanagh, of Killik &

Co, the private client stockbro-

ker, said: "There's got to be a

case here of the market feeling

its way in the first instance.

Because the system allows you

to move very quickly, you are

seeing sudden shifts - all blue

to all red. Trading strategies

are being practised, and, in

certain cases, volumes are

Mr Kavanagh said the sys-

tem cut down time waiting for

quotes from market-makers,

and was likely to settle down

as confidence in using it grew. Brian Winterflood, of Winter-

flood Securities, said: "Ir's a

long learning curve. There has

been a big tail-off of business.

in the last couple of days, but I'm sure it will pick up. This is



Mr Bean, alias Rowan Atkinson, is out to help PolyGram, the entertainment group, with the film Bean. The group's pre-tax profits rose 15 per cent to £38.7 million in the third quarter to September 30, while net sales grew 34 per cent to £815 million. Although the film division deepened losses from £5.8 million to E9.7 million, Alain Levy, chief executive, remains optimistic

# City is left confused by proposal to sell-off CDC

By Alasdair Murray, economics correspondent

TONY BLAIR revealed yesterwould partially privatise the Commonwealth Development Corporation, but left the City - and the CDC - confused as to how and when the sale will take place.

The Prime Minister told a Commonwealth business conference in London that the Government would sell a "substantial stake" in CDC and plough the proceeds from the sale, expected to total around £500 million, back into development programmes. He described the 50-year-old corporation as an underutilised asset", with "the capacity to play a much greater role in mobilising new private finance for poorer countries".

But the Government admitted later that the details of the sale - which is being heralded as the first example of Labour's much-vaunted public/private initiative were far from finalised.

The Department for International Development said that the partial privatisation had only been agreed "in principle" after a study by BZW, the merchant bank, confirmed its feasibility. An Act of Parliament will be prepared sometime "in the lifetime of this Parliament", a spokesman said.

Government will reduce its stake to around 40 per cent, but would maintain control through a "golden share".

Roy Reynolds, chief execu-tive of CDC, said: "We have agreed with the Government to seek some form of partnership but lots of the details still have to be worked out." He

admitted that the announcement had come as a surprise to many of the CDC staff.

CDC, which has around £1.6 billion invested in 54 countries, has long argued for a loosening of Government ties so that it can raise private finance to fund new projects. The corporation invests in some of the poorest countries in the world on a market-led basis, but strict Treasury borrowing guidelines have meant that it is only able to fund new investments from existing

CDC suggested yesterday that it would favour a public flotation rather than a private sale as it believes a wide ownership structure will preserve its "unique" character. We are looking to long-term investors, who will make longterm investments," Mr Reynolds said.

CDC has recently launched

a profile-raising exercise in the

City in preparation for attracting private funding and to win backing for the Common-wealth Private Investment Initiative, three investment funds for regions that do not have access to the capital markets. The latest Commonwealth Investment fund, to be targeted at South Asia, will be launched at the Commonwealth Heads of Government Saturday. CDC is providing almost half of the £75 million raised by the fund so far, but is hoping to attract sufficient private investment to boost the size of the fund to around £150

million in the next two years.

#### **BUSINESS** TODAY :

LONDON MONE

**New York** 2.9127 9.7627 2.4120 197.30 102.2

SS S DOLLAR

MORTH SEA OIL GOLD

\* denotes midday trading price Free fall

Boeing's share price went into freefall after the aircraft maker said it will make a loss in the third quarter of 1997 because of a shortage of raw materials and parts that will cost about \$2.6 billion to clear.

**Purification** 

Protean, the laboratory equipment group, has agreed to a £102 million cash bid from Culligan of the US. which makes water Commentary, page 27 purification equipment. Sell-off plan, page 29 Page 31

# Resign call for board at WHS

By Sarah Cunningham

THE WH SMITH board faced calls for its resignation and a barrage of criticism from shareholders and employees at its annual meeting

Shareholders took issue with the board over demerger plans, the handling of the appointment of Richard Handover as chief executive and the poor performance of the company's shares. Last week WH Smith re-

vealed plans to demerge Waterstone's bookstores and sell its music retailing businesses after rejecting two takeover approaches by Tim Waterstone, founder of the

Yesterday Jeremy Hardie. chairman, sought to appease investors by reporting that group sales, adjusted for open-ings and closings, were up 8 per cent, while the main high street store has seen a marked improvement, with like-for-

#### Partner's £1.7m writ for KPMG

By Jon Ashworth

AN AGGRIEVED former partner in KPMG is suing the accountancy firm for £1.7 million, seeking compensa-tion for everything from es-tate agent's fees to the cost of fitting out his home.

Dickin Drew, who worked

for KPMG in France, says it reneged on a lucrative fouryear contract after encouraging him to sell up and return to the UK. In addition to £1.3 million in loss of earnings, he claims £200,000 in loss on resale of his Paris home: £27,600 in estate agent's com-mission; and about £5,000 in additional furnishing" for his London home.

Sharman, KPMG senior partner named in the action, said: "I regard this as a try-on, and we intend to resist it robustly." He said Mr Drew. 56, had been employed in the UK as a consultant, on six months' notice either way.

# **BT-MCI** meet rival bidders

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

TOP executives at BT will

Sir Ian Vallance, the BT

In the afternoon the BT executives will hold their first face-to-face meeting with WorldCom directors.

a price reduction this summer on the grounds of MCI's worsening profits.

later today. They could have an effect on whether WorldCom will raise its stock swap offer further to counter GTE's cash bid. Analysts are expecting profits to be down from \$300 million to \$130 million.

Warnings earlier this year that MCl's earnings could fall threw the deal between BT and MCI into turmoil, prompting

conduct a frenzied round of meetings in Washington today, aiming to set out plans for a three-way alliance with MCI and GTE, the two US telephone groups, so fighting off their rival, WorldCom.

chairman, and Sir Peter Bonfield, the chief executive, will hold the first talks with GTE and MCl in the morning, discussing how to fight off the \$30 billion (£18.5 billion) WorldCom bid for MCI. GTE has made a friendly \$28 billion offer for MCI.

City analysts do not expect

BT to warm to WorldCom suggestions that the UK group could take a 10 per cent stake in WorldCom-MCI. BT's own \$24 billion bid for MCI is being discarded after winning

Third-quarter MCI earnings, reflecting the growing problems, will be published

Stuart Conrad at Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, the broker, said: "People are expecting a bad quarter. The decrease will alert people that MCI is not without problems; even in its local markets. But it also highlights the opportunities. MCI is at the trough of its earnings now."

WorldCom and GTE to bid.

Revenge of the bears? Bull or bear, why use a broker when you can deal with IG Index?

 All your profits are completely tax free\* •24 hour trading in FTSE, Wall Street and currencies You can deal on credit<sup>†</sup>



We quote prices on a whole range of stock indices, currencies and futures contracts and now on any FTSE-100 share. To find out more, call Michael Murray or Ian Jenkins on 0171-896 0011, fax us on 0171-896 0010 or return the coupon. www.igindex.co.uk email: igindex@igindex.co.uk

Spread bess carry a high level of risk to your capital. Culy specialite with money you can affind to here. Spread betting may nor be cantable for all arcentons, or enough that you fully understand the risks involved, and used advace of meconory.

Ties leve com, of a	ourse, be change to started

To: IG Index plc, 1 Warw more information on IG	ick Row, London SW1E 5ER. Please send me ndex and call me with details of your service.
Name	
Address	
	Postcode
Tel: Day	Evening
	T:L

# Buffett scoops up ice cream group



Buffett: has a junk food portfolio

FROM OLIVER AUGUST

WARREN BUFFETT, America's richest investor, has bought himself some : ice cream to go with his burgers and soft drinks. Mr Buffett, known as the Sage of Omaha, paid \$585 million (£350 million) to scoop up the 5,000 ice cream franchises of Dairy Queen.

Berkshire Hathaway, the investment group run by Mr Buffett, already owns a \$1.4 billion stake in McDonald's and a \$10.5 billion stake in Coca-Cola. Coke's higher than expected results this week increased the value of Mr Buffert's holding by \$250 million. He said: "Dairy Queen will be a great addition to the Berkshire family. It is a business that I like, run by an outstand-

ing management team." Dairy Queen is the original forerunner to today's fast food giants. Over the past 57 years it poincered many of their lightning sales techniques. In addition to his junk food collection Mr Buffett, a trim

67-year-old, also owns a candy factory. His success as a stock picker is founded on the simple premise that he will only buy a company if he understands its products. But his most handsome recent profit comes from a business that few would claim to under-

stand fully — investment banking.

He owns 19 per cent of Salomon
Brothers, the value of which more than doubled in the year before being bought by Travelers Group, the insurance company, last month. Salomon reported third-quarter profits this

week. The 47 per cent rise, to \$200 million, netted Mr Buffett a further \$25 million on paper.

Dairy Queen will become a subsidiary of Berkshire. The move to take the company off the stock market underlines Mr Buffett's view that stocks could crash soon. Last month, he turned his back on the stock market with a \$2 billion bond buying spree.

The Berkshire Hathawawy fund would be one of the biggest losers if the market crashed. It has \$34 billion invested, mostly in high-profile compan-ies. News that Mr Buffett is taking money out of stocks has scared small investors who follow his portfolio adjustments religiously. His oft-repeated advice to them is: "Risk comes from not knowing what you are doing."

#### **Best jobs** will be created in the South

**BUSINESS NEWS** 

BY PHILIP BASSETT

BRITAIN'S best new jobs over the next ten years will be created mainly in the South, new governmentfinanced employment forecasts show today.

While the number of jobs will rise, unemployment will not fall sharply. Women will take most of the new jobs, with selfemployment

women set to rise sharply. The forecasts of changing employment patterns come from Business Strategies, the economic research group, which has close links to the Confederation of British Industry. The estimates suggest continuing employment growth.

Total employment — selfemployment plus employ-ees — should increase by up to 1.7 million between 1996 and 2006, the study says. Women will win about two thirds of the extra jobs, although there will continue to be more men than women in work.

Self-employment is forecast to grow quickly, rising 23 per cent to 4.1 million. Self-employment will increase even more rapidly mong women, jumping

by as much as 36 per cent. Part-time jobs will rise about 10 per cent. but full-time employment will be broadly static. Unemploy-ment is forecast to reach 5.2 per cent by 2006.



Bill Hughes, left, chairman of Grampian Holdings, the Edinburgh Woollen Mill to plant hire group, David Stevenson, his deputy, and David McGibbon, finance director, lifted interim pre-tax profits 12 per cent to £7.7 million and the payout to 21p

# Production problems put Boeing on course for loss

BOEING'S share price went into freefall on Wall Street yesterday after the aircraft maker said it will make a loss in the third quarter of 1997 after hitting production prob-lems that will cost about \$2.6

billion to clear up. The Seattle company admits that it has been unable to keep up with "unprecedented" demand for new planes from commercial airlines. It has been hit by shortages of raw materials and parts - both internal and bought-in - and has had to add thousands of new employees.

Three weeks ago, the air craft giant was forced to halt production of 747 jumbos and the latest version of its 737 jet. fallen about 9 per cent to be-The stoppage is likely to last about one month. low \$50 by midday on Wall

Phil Condit, Boeing chairman and chief executive, said the company would take a \$1.6 billion (£980 million) one-off charge before tax in the third quarter to cover the cost of the attempt to bring the production line back up to speed. Third-quarter results are ex-

pected on Friday. By the end of 1998, Boeing may face additional costs of \$1 billion before tax from the production disruption. The company hopes to have resolved the problem next year. Boeing stock was heavily traded and the shares had

Boeing received a record 712

orders for new aircraft last year and has been trying to increase production rates from 18 planes a month a yearand-a-half ago to 40 a month. In an attempt to meet the increased workload, Boeing has called back 100 staff it laid off from McDonnell Douglas

after the \$16 billion merger. Analysts had scaled-down profits forecasts after the production halt was announced but still expected a profit for the third quarter. One Wall Street analyst said the size of the charge was a surprise, but expressed confidence in Mr Condit's ability to turn the situation around.

Airbus Industrie, the pan-European consortium that competes with Boeing, said it was not experiencing produc-tion difficulties because of the buoyant civil aviation market. It produces far fewer planes than Boeing - with 185 expected in 1997 - and has been able to grow relatively consistently

from its smaller base, without relying on the aerospace cycle. Boeing faced a further difficulty yesterday as Karel van Miert. European compension commissioner, ordered a check on a long-term supply contract

#### Dixons set for talks over union recognition

BY PHILIP BASSETT .

DIXONS, the electrical retailer and one of Britain's most staunchly non-union companies, is to open talks next week with a trade union ahead of government plans to introduce statutory union recognition.

The U-turn comes after a naming and shaming of Dixons by the TUC as one of seven companies that pursue what the unions consider an antiunion agenda. Dixons is understood to be concerned about

negative publicity after being named by the TUC as part of the campaign on recognition.

Since publication of the TUC document. John Clare, managing director of Dixons, has contacted John Monks, Congral Secretary of the TUC. General Secretary of the TUC, who put him in touch with the Amalgamated Engineering and Electrical Union. The move, revealed in People Management, the journal of the Institute of Personnel and Development (IPD), was con-

firmed by Dixons. Sir Stanley Kalms, chair-man of Dixons, is a strong opponent of key trade union issues such as recognition, a minimum wage, and signing the European social chapter. to which the Labour Govern-

ment is committed. Mr Monks is expected to welcome the move today when he addresses the annual conference in Harrogate of the IPD. Ken Jackson, AEEU general secretary, said: "We are very pleased that Dixons is going to meet us."

#### Fidelity to pay \$10m settlement

FROM OLIVER AUGUST

FIDELITY Investments, which runs the world's largest mutual fund, will pay \$10 million (£6 million) to settle a class action suit over misleading investors.

Shareholders in Micron Technology sued Fidelity, managers of the \$60 billion Magellan Fund, for talking up the shares of the technology company while selling off Magellan's stake

The dispute was sparked in 1995 by Jeff Vinik, then the star manager of Magellan. Mr Vinik told investors that Micron was "still relatively cheap" but then sold 1.3 million Micron shares the next month. The share price plunged 16 per cent, leaving thousands of investors feeling betrayed when Magellan made a disclosure to the Securities and Exchange Com-mission. They claimed that Mr Vinik manipulated the share price so he could liquidate his large position without crashing the share price.

### TOURIST PATES

#### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### **Gavyn Davies** and Sue Nye

FOLLOWING our article "Millions made on gilts before EMU report" (September 30), we wish to make it clear that insofar as we referred to Gavyn Davies, managing director of Goldman Sachis, and his wife. Sue Nye, who is political secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, it was not intended to suggest that he had received any confidential information from her which caused Goldman Sachs to take the position it did in gilt futures.

#### Compliance aid backed

HOWARD DAVIES, the Securities and Investments Board chairman and head of the new super-regulator, "NewRo", has backed a new training body for compliance officers policing backed a new training body for compliance officers pointing sales of financial products. Just days before NewRo is launched and named, he helped to launch the Compliance Institute, a self-regulatory body to help firms with ethical issues of financial selling. The body, formerly the UK Association of Compliance Officers, will offer a qualification for compliance staff of companies selling financial services.

#### Insurers increase sales

NORWICH UNION, the insurer that floated earlier this year. yesterday reported a 12 per cent rise in worldwide business volumes in the first nine months of 1997. In the UK, new annual premiums totalled £192 million, 17 per cent up on last year's first nine months. Commercial Union also saw strong rises in new business premiums. For the nine months, new business rose 19 per cent, to £2.3 billion. Annual premiums in the UK were 9 per cent up, at E40 million. Elsewhere in the world, annual premiums soared to £183 million from £23 million.

### Mobility for numbers

ALL FOUR of the UK's mobile telephone operators have agreed to a scrieme that will allow mobile phone users to keep their numbers when they switch operators. After talks with Oftel, the telephone regulator. Cellnet, Vodafone, Orange and One2One have agreed to licence modifications requiring them to offer number portability from January 1, 1999. Don Cruickshank. Director-General of Telecommunications, has argued that sustomers are put off from shopping around for the best deal because they cannot keep their numbers. Hillon rules

albid for

ladbroke

#### Pringle to cut 290 jobs

PRINGLE, the Scottish knitwear company that is part of Dawson International, is to cut 290 jobs in its Hawick, Galashiels and Berwick plants. The company, which currently employs nearly 2,000 people, blamed the strong pound, which it said had cut export sales and orders for 1998 by up to 25 per cent. The company sends up to 60 per cent of its products overseas. It said the strength of sterling had meant the price of its garments on sale in Germany and Japan: two of its key markets, had risen by up to 35 per cent.

#### Accountants merging

MERGERS among accountancy firms are extending to the lower ranks. The London office of Casson Beckman is to merge with Baker Tilly to become the twelfth-largest firm in the UK. The new firm, to be known as Baker Tilly, will have combined fee income of about £40 million, with almost 100 partners and 11 offices. Clients include Groupe Chez Gerard, Conrad Ritblat. and Creation Records. The deal was brokered by Douglas Llambais, the merger specialists. Accountancy, page 30

#### Pinault withdraws bid

FRANCOIS PINAULT, the French financier, yesterday withdrew his hostile offer for Worms & Compagnie, leaving Italy's Agnelli family in the front line of the battle for control of the French conglomerate. M Pinault said he could no longer afford shares that have been driven higher by a series of bids involving Worms: Generali, the Italian insurer; AGF, the French insurer: and Agnelli. The Someal unit of the Agnelli-controlled Ifil Hold ing said it would maintain its friendly offer made with AGF.

#### **Dunkin' Donuts deal**

WATSON & PHILIP, the convenience store and food services group, has signed a franchise development agreement with Dunkin' Donuts, part of Allied Domeou, to open and operate outlets throughout the south of England. It already sells the Dunkin' Donuts doughnuts in some Midlands and Scottish stores. The doughnuts will be supplied to more than 150 of Watson & Philip's Alldays convenience stores. Alldays also plans to open stand-alone Dunkin' Donuts shops.

#### Price war is no game

NINTENDO and Sony, the Japanese electronics groups, are to stage a price war in the UK computer games market at Christmas. Yesterday Nintendo dropped the price of its 64 computer console to £99.99 after Sony's decision last week to offer a "Value Pack" of console, memory card and second controller for £129.99. The prices are about two thirds of those at which the consoles were sold last year. Nintendo has also cut the price of many games. Sony claims to outsell Nintendo by four to one.

#### Cookson growth in US

COOKSON GROUP said earnings for the year would be in line with expectations and indicated that the interim dividend to be paid on December 2 would be a foreign income dividend with no scrip alternative. Cookson said that underlying sales growth in electronics was being sustained with growth in the US, while markets in Europe remained flat. Cookson Matthey Ceramics is still suffering from a difficult market in zircon, but advanced refractories are still enjoying high demand.

# Lorraine and Elaine Students from Liverpool John Moores University BUSINESS lass

Business Class comes naturally to Lorraine and Elaine - their Merseyside flies high with academic talent like their own.

Sony for software design, Abbey National for financial services, Owens Corning, QVC and Telewest for call centre communication, Sainsburys and Booker Belmont for distribution management - no shortage of new companies taking off in Merseyside. And no shortage of skills from our 50,000 undergraduates.

Like Lorraine and Elaine, our workforce is young, bright and lively. Competitive and fun, they work hard and play hard - ideally placed in Merseyside. The future's looking good, girls. Business Class is only the beginning!

There's a great deal on Merseyside.

To discover more about the investment potential on Merseyside telephone

Email: merseyp@mail.cybase.co.uk

A'pool of talent

# Lose your business-or invest £150.

This isn't a ransom demand. It's simply one of the most cost-efficient investments you could ever make. Because the revolutionary new HP Colorado 5GB tape drive gives you full PC system protection in the event of serious system-loss. And a report' shows that only 6% of businesses survive calastrophic data loss. The HP Colorado 5GB backs up 2GB in just 36 minutes and costs just \$150. For full details ring HP now.



Ring 0990 474747

lmost immediately after the

death of Diana, Princess of Wales, a publicity seeking economist issued a bulletin declar-

ing that the tragedy could lead to

lower interest rates in the UK. He

stopped just short of saying that the legacy of the People's Princess

would be cheaper mortgages for

the populus but that was the

Yesterday, the Government's retail sales figures provided a

consumer spending.

Retail sales certainly slowed

August figure, this is not hugely

That is a pronounced slow down

in the rate of growth but remains

steeper than inflation.

Given that windfalls have stopped tumbling from the branches of demutualising build-

ing societies and a series of

thrust of his argument.

mura, or a private equity firm. Chai Patel resigned as Care First's chief executive in August after a breakdown in his relationship with Keith Bradshaw, the chairman. Some angry institutions considered pushing for Dr Patel's reinstatement but eventually decided to back

Tempus, page 28

# Don't blame the Diana effect

be taking their toll, consumers will have had less to splurge last month. For clothing and footwear sales, a prolonged cold snap would have been a happy encouragement to spending.

hint of official vindication for the theory. But if their effect is to The Diana effect, aithough a useful new line for those retailers who perenially blame the weather for disappointing sales, is likely to have been the smallest dissuade next month's meeting of the Monetary Policy Committee from upping interest rates, only a fraction of the credit should be apportioned to the memory of Diana. While mourning may have depressed sales, rather component in the £250 million of distortions that the Office of National Statistics divined. Most shops closed for half a day, but many purchases would have more prosaic factors such as the weather and a drying up of been postponed rather than canwindfalls probably account for rather more of the fall off in celled. Some depressed souls might even have been tempted to indulge in a little retail therapy. The mail order company which down in September, but though is claiming to have lost two it is interesting to note that the major shopping days - the first total was 1.9 per cent below the Sunday, when Diana died and people were focused on their televisions not their catalogues. relevant. Far more impartant is how September 1997 looked comand the second when they were pared with September 1996 and too upset by the previous day's the answer is 3.7 per cent up. funeral to contemplate placing an order - will at least only be

able to use that excuse once.
What the sales figures really indicate is that the consumer boom has calmed and the Monetary Policy Committee does not need to turn another twist on the



Such news would not normally have sent the stock market into a tail spin but yesterday we saw the magnifying effects of the new order driven trading system. Its launch on Monday was a triumph but as volumes built yesterday, the new era took on more worrying perspectives. The tendency to over exaggerate is not restricted to economists and share dealers will have to keep a sense of proportion as they learn to live with the new system.

#### Lilley missive tests regulator nerves

he Shadow Chancellor's request for an investigation into apparently unusual trading on the days before two dramatically price-sensitive press reports on Britain and the single currency appears to have been greeted by the Securities and investments Board rather like a stink bomb lobbed through the classroom window. SIB not only refused to say whether it was prepared to respond to Peter Lilley's request but also declined even to say whether it is the appropriate regulator for the

matters brought to its attention. Either it is or it isn't. Either the Shadow Chancellor sent his letter to the right people or he has made an ill-informed mistake. Given that Mr Lilley has a City background, and is generally regarded as one of the most intelligent members of the Shadow Cabinet, the latter seems rather unlikely.

The Bank of England, the other recipient of the Lilley missive, would say no more than that it is considering its contents but at least it had the grace not to try to pretend that the issues raised are none of its business.

Whether Mr Lilley manages to provoke some action from either institution remains to be seen. But, having had rather a quiet

Chancellor, he is quite determined to make hay while the Treasury is frazzled and on the defensive for the first time since the general election. He has also asked the Treasury Select Com-mittee to address the issues he has raised and is intending to put down parliamentary questions as soon as the Commons returns

from its long summer hols.

There is little doubt that the impact on the financial markets of successive, contradictory leaks and briefings on single currency policy is a matter of the most urgent public interest. The ramping up and down of the markets over the past few weeks, and suspicions about trading that appeared to pre-empt key press stories remain the number one talking point in the City.

Mr Lilley's letters may be a source of considerable embarrassment to the regulators. SIB is about to enjoy a huge expansion of its powers courtesy of this

its differences with the Treasury over the loss of its supervisory role but it would not want to exacerbate tensions by turning investigator. Nevertheless, it is incumbent on both organisations - not to mention the Treasury Select Committee - to be seen to

#### Flying in the face of commonsense

hold the Government to account

as much as they would a private individual or institution.

own-sizing can be dan-gerous. That is the inescapable message from Boeing where its streamlining has slimmed down the workforce to proportions more akin to Concorde than a jumbo jet.

The result of the over-zealous job cuts has been near chaos, lost orders and a bill for nearly £1 billion as it tries to bring its workforce back up to speed. The company is not alone in having to face the indignity of being forced to try to re-employ those with whose services it has so recently dispensed, but the scale of Boeing's problems is extraor-dinary. Given that the company is still trying to shake down comfortably after its \$16 billion merger with McDonnell Doug-las, there are understandable fears that a management which has gone so badly wrong already now has scope to multiply its mistakes.

The saddest aspect of the debacle is that Boeing has the right products, winning a record. level of new orders last year. Failure to meet those orders on time, apparently inevitable, maywell prompt customers to look elsewhere in the future. This should be good news for Airbus as it heads, slowly, towards incarnation as a single corporate entity and eventual flotation.

But the company will need to guard against the Boeing mistakes and perhaps a first step towards that would be to eschew the advice of those consultants who are so expert in the art of down-sizing but so lacking in the creative ideas which can win business and create jobs.

#### Financial wizardry

FRESH from taking BAT to Zurich, Earl Cairns is now faced with the challenge of turning the Commonwealth Development Corporation into a semi-privatised operation. Since the Government seems vague about quite how it intends to deal with CDC, the corporate finance wizardry the pipe-smoking chair-man adopted in his days at Warburg should be useful in devising a way to make CDC

# Hilton rules out bid for Ladbroke

BY OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK AND DOMINIC WALSH

HILTON Hotels Corporation (HHC), the US hotel and gaming group, has ruled out a bid for the UK's Ladbroke Group, in spite of failing to acquire IIT, owner of the Sheraton chain.

Speculation that Hilton could try to capitalise on its existing alliance with Ladbroke had driven Ladbroke shares above 300p this week. However. Steve Bollenbach. HHC's chief executive, has told Wall Street analysis that he is not planning to make another big acquisition and may instead buy back shares.

Hilton will also try to pick off single hotels that could consolidate its position in the US. Mr Bollenbach confirmed inat he will not raise his \$11 billion bid for ITE after Monday's \$13.3 billion white knight offer for it from

Starwood Lodging. Most UK analysts have also ruled out a play for Ladbroke, saying that the alliance forged by it and HHC a year ago reunifying the Hilton brand would produce most of the

**Care First** 

receives

rumours suggest the approach to Care First comes from

This was being taken to mean Bupa, which has just

bought Goldsborough for £76.7

million, or perhaps Norwich

Union. Another possibility

being touted was that the

approach comes from the man-

agement team backed by a financial bidder, such as No-

outside the industry.

benefits without the huge cost of a bid. One added: "Bollen-bach has said all along that he is interested in buying into hotel and casino real estate in the US. Buying Ladbroke does not satisfy those criteria. It simply isn't going to happen."

Another London-based ana-

lyst said: "I think what you'll see is HHC and Ladbroke eventually moving towards a merger, possibly in three to four years time, after the benefits of the alliance have been fully exploited."

In keeping with the nasty atmosphere that has surrounded HHC's bid for ITT, Mr Bollenbach yesterday likened Starwood to an "ugly girlfriend" on a shopping spree with "Monopoly money". Starwood pay 80 per cent of the \$13.3 billion with its own stock. which has proved volatile. Although HHC's bid will

technically stay open to be voted on at ITT's annual meeting on November 12, Wall Street analysts say it is doomed.

Tempus, page 28

#### Float plan for Virgin Express

BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY

approach By PAUL DURMAN

CARE FIRST, the nursing VIRGIN EXPRESS is prehomes company recently hit paring to launch low-cost by boardroom rows, has reairline routes into Britain ceived a takeover approach. from Brussels after its £130 Shares in the company million flotation. jumped from 115½ p to 138½ p, Richard Branson's return valuing it at £220 million. City

to the stock market, almost ten years after be bought his company back saying investors did not understand him. was announced to Virgin Express staff in Brussels vesterday

The dual share listing in New York and Brussels aims to raise £60 million to pay off debt and buy aircraft to expand the service to four new British airports.

. It is expected that shares will begin trading by the end of next month.

Mr Branson, who will chair Virgin Express, took his Virgin group private in 1988 but Jonathan Ornstein, Virgin Express chief executive, said: "Access to public markets is essential for airlines. Requirements have changed over ten years."

#### Talk Radio contests **BBC** soccer rights

TALK RADIO, the national commercial speech station, is to contest the BBC's rights to exclusive radio coverage of . Premiership and World Cup football games (Raymond

Snoddy writes). The station, controlled by CLT-UFA, the European broadcaster, wants to be able to comper with the BBC's Radio 5 Live by broadcasting games not leadired live on Radio 5. Paul Robinson, Talk Radio

peneral manager, has already

persuaded the BBC to allow it

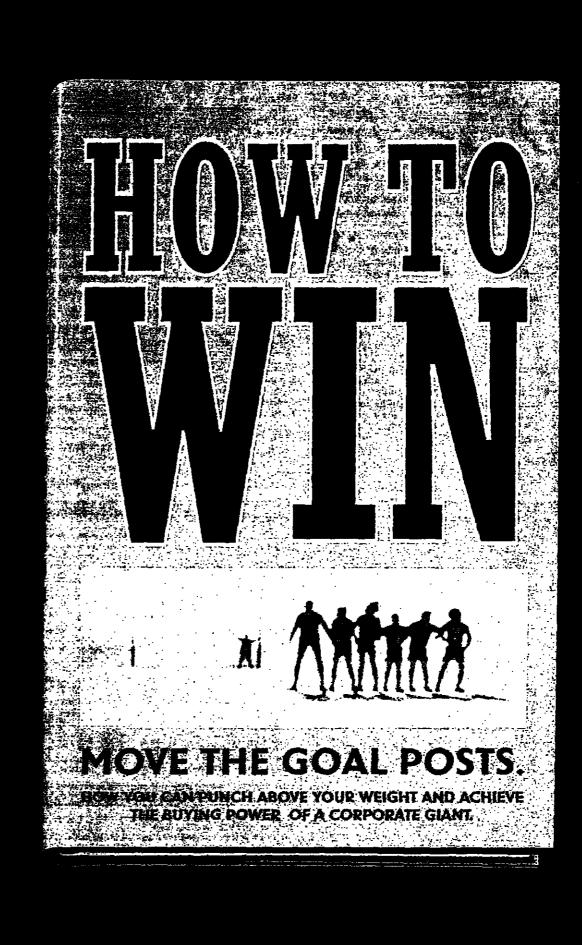
to broadcast Nationwide

League games. The BBC rare-

ly broadcasts Nationwide games when Premiership teams are playing.
If the BBC does not agree to

what, in effect, would be sublicensing deals Mr Robinson plans to raise the issue with Chris Smith, the Culture, Media and Sports Secretary.

The battle for football rights is part of Talk Radio's plans to gradually extend its audience. The latest official listening figures for the third quarter are expected to show that the station has increased its weekly reach from 2.3 million to close to 2.5 million.



Straker wanted to ceat the big boys, in a dawn raid, he transferred all the brokerage chones to Orange and paid just one connection fee. Talk about volume discounts, it was the sweetest deal of Straker's life, 50 phones on one Talk Plan, 5000 shared inclusive minutes each menth and national daytime calls at just 12p/minute plus VAT. All Straker had to do was settle the one monthly bill. Calling Orange had changed Straker's life. The world was his oyster and with Orange roaming available in Europe and beyond, Straker planned to feast.

Give your company an unfair advantage.

Çaji Orange Direct Businesii. Sales on 0800 731 3330. Or visit www.orange co.uk



j hutchison telecom

MAJOR HERES

1731.68 (-39.54)



# City traders braced for Hong Kong fallout

LOOK to the east was the call in the Square Mile yesterday as traders braced themselves for another fall in Hong Kong share prices.

The Hang Seng index, which measures the performance of leading shares, fell a further 765 points overnight to 11,637.77. That stretches the market's loss to more than 14 per cent this week.

Hong Kong is volatile at the best of times, but traders who follow the fortunes of the former colony are worried that this week's correction could turn into a rout.

Stories in the City suggested investors could be in for further misery. A top analyst at Morgan Stanley in New York has decided to take a "zero position" in South-East Asia. There has also been talk that a big bank has got into

Behind it all are fears that the Hong Kong dollar's peg to the US dollar is under threat and may have to be revalued. Either that, or interest rates will have to continue rising. Other Asian currencies such as the Thai baht, Malaysian ringgit, the Filipino peso and the Indonesian rupiah have

been hit by speculators.
But a further deterioration in the Hang Seng could unset-tle London when trading resumes today. The upheavals in Hong Kong again took their toll on those companies with interests in the Far East that trade in London . HSBC fell 89p to £17.66, while Standard Chartered dropped 30p to 716p, and Cable & Wireless eased 27p to 490p. The Far East accounts for 50 per cent of HSBC's earnings and 75 per cent of that of Standard.

The rest of the market in London spent a volatile session that saw a 132.1-point turnaround. An early 31.7 mark-up had been supported by weaker than expected retail sales for September. But an opening fall by the Dow Jones industrial average and futures-related selling sent share orices into a nosedive. Al one stage the FTSE 100 index was down 100.4 before rallying to reduce the loss to 77.1 at 5,148.8. A modest 801 million shares were traded.

The losses among leading shares were compounded by further teething troubles for Sets, the new computerised trading system. Dealers complained of price volatility exacerbated by low liquidity levels and a widening of the spreads.



Kate Beckinsale, who stars in the movie Shooting Fish,

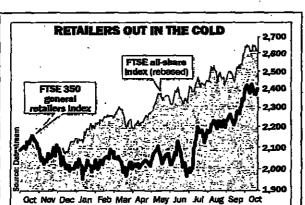
At one point, there was a 15p spread on ICI as the price fell 62p to 9422p, with just 1.57 million shares changing

SmithKline Beecham fell 26p to 582p in the wake of third-quarter profits on Tuesday. Lehman Brothers, the US securities house, is urging clients to switch into Zeneca, 10p off at £20.20. The weak start in New York also left

Glaxo Wellcome 27p off at El2.98 and Cantab Pharmaceuticals 15p at 785p. Cookson rose lip to 26lp

after third-quarter trading news. ABN Amro Hoare Govett thinks the stock is undervalued, while Dresdner Kleinwort Benson has told clients to "add" to their holdings. UBS is thought to have set a target price of 315p.

Rentokil Initial came off



THE subdued retail sales numbers for September came as no surprise to high street watchers. There have been clear enough indicators from the likes of Next. up 3p at 743p, and John funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, and the warm September weather had on

Last week's survey from the British Retail Consortium also indicated a slowdown in windfall spending along with sales of household goods.

Falls were seen at Argos, 14p to 652p; Kingfisher, 7p

to 835oc Marks & Spencer. 2½p to 639½p; Boots, 13p to 865 p; MFI Furniture, 4p to 130p; and Courts (Furnishers), 92p to 5672p.

Nick Bubb, at Société Générale Strauss Turnbull, come despondent. He says: September is old news and we are now in October. The month has started well. with the colder weather making people focus on

new winter dothing." Burton, Marks & Spencer, Storehouse and Boots report soon. "They should all have smiles on their faces," he adds.

the boil having recently hit a new high of 268p. The price ended 72p lower at 2562p after presentations in the US.

RJB Mining experienced something of a dead cat bounce, with the price rallying Il p at 195p. On Tuesday, the shares lost 23.5 per cent of their value to close at a new low after a damning report from Dresdner Kleinwort

It said almost 90 per cent of the group's profits would be wiped out within six years and could result in all British deep mines being shut. At the heart of the problem is the company's failure to renegotiate supply contracts with the power gener ators that are opting to build

gas-driven power generators.

Winchester Multimedia
was in the spotlight with a rise of 13p to 1012p. It has the worldwide sales rights for the film Shooting Fish, starring Kate Beckinsale. The film is predicted to become the second biggest hit of the year at the box office after The Full

The slide continues at TI Group, with the price falling 14p to 594p, after 500p, compared with a peak of 6902p only last week

Protean rose 39p to 238p on news of a bid approach from Culligan Water Technologies. The terms are worth 240p a share, valuing the company at £105 million.

The recommended offer from Photobition Group lifted Novo, 2 p to 51 2 p. It values Novo at 52p a share, or £28.2 million. Photobition closed 22½p better at 802½p. ☐ GILT-EDGED: Bond

prices received an unexpected poost from a subdued set of September retail sales that appeared to take some pressure off a rise in base rates. But they were unable to consolidate their positions and came off with weaker European bond markets to close near their low of the day. In the futures pit, the De-

cember series of the Long Gilt was at £118132 as a total of 84,000 contracts were completed. Treasury 8 per cent 2015 stood at £114%, while Treasury 8 per cent 2000 finished allsquare at £103<sup>1</sup>16.

NEW YORK: The Dow Jones industrial average weakened to 7,994.87. down 65.57 points, by midday as Boeing, with its forecast of a

third-quarter loss, hit turbu-

lence, prompting some investors to take flight.

Hong Kong Amsterdam: 915.47 (-7.05) 2682.90 (+32.20) Frankfurt 4171.45 (+31.95)

> Brussels: Paris: 2958.06 (-31.83) Zurich: 1228.70 (-12.60) London

Singapore

\_ 3408.6 (-7.5) 5148.8 (-77.1) \_ 4916.6 (-2.0) FTSE 250 FTSE 350 FTSE Eurotrack 100 --FTSE AII-Share FTSE Non Pinancials 2457.7 (-30.2 100 \_\_\_ 2713.78 (+33.89) 2433.62 (-27.36) icials \_\_ 2459.39 (-22.95) rest \_\_\_\_ 132.17 (-0.12) Benson, a former fan. FTSE Fixed inu \_\_ 99.59 (-0.05) 1.6350 (+0.0002) 2.9124 (-0.0059)

> ..... 159.3 Sep (3.6%) Jan 1987=100 RPIX \_\_\_\_ 157.8 Sep (2.7%) Jan 1987=100

greko 165	ା ପ
ickland inv Wis 10	. I fo
ickjand Inv 174	Ь
irngonn Demtl IT 98% + 1	∥ď
irngrm Demti Wrt 225 + 1	ll a
umbury inv Wrts	. ∥ si
umbury Invesments 25	31
earive Publishing 157 - 1	и
tchways (155) 171'2	B
etalsrussia 975	
SB Retail Sys 170's	∦ ±
orthern Rock 485 - 3's	=
ottingham Forest 62	Ù
IL Group 286 + 85	∥ au
litaire 1921, + 2	∥т
ar 112'.	·• [[
<b></b>	

	٠.		
Alvis Units n/p	315	-	•
Berkeley Group n/p	1224	,	- 1
Consid Coal n/p (5)	Ļ		٠.
Dawn Tii Dusk n/p	40		•
Premier Asset Mgt n	p 15		
Quicks n/p (115)	125	•	•
•	:	:	
	225 5 10 20		14.

14 m 2 5 m		ă
rises:	· . ·	
Care First	. 138"₄p (+23p	)
Biocomps int	665p (+80p	Ā
Domino	3750 (+41°sc	à
ES	32750 (+220	ń
Prism Rail		
Hadieigh		
Diagonal	520h (±50h	?
Real Time	3 i SP (+ i SP	ŋ
FALLO-		٠.
FALLS:		
Pochina		
Jardine Math	348%-) (-40p	ì
Cable Wireless	490p (-27p	Ì
David Brown	206'20 (-11p	ì
Botomore Int		
RMC Group		
	40, 14 ( 40)	*

SmithKline Rolls-Royce

Irish Cont

. 716p (-30p) . 730p (-30p) . 925p (-35p) Closing Prices Page 32

.. 582p (-26p) 225'ap (-10p)

# Hong Kong bargains

were built in the Eighties

and too many small opera-

tors converted housing into

homes for the elderly in a bid

to milk local authority bud-

gets. Meanwhile, govern-

ment funds have been cut

and the private market has

That leaves a question

mark over the value of Care

First's assets, which had a

failed to blossom.

Chinese Norman Lamont will soon exclaim "Oh well, that's capitalism!" and abandon the peg to the US dollar. If this sounds less than plausible, it probably is, but that does not mean that Hong Kong equity markets will not suffer a short-term pasting.

Domino theories are fine until you

discover gaps between your line of dominoes. The collapse of markets in the Far East had much to do with current-account deficits in Thailand and Malaysia being financed by hot money from the US and Europe. When the cracks in the system were exposed, the flow of funds switched direction. Hong Kong, however, is not an emerging market but rather a long-standing warehouse for mainland China, an economy that is slowing

THE currency speculators attacking the but still managing growth of 9 per cent. Hong Kong dollar must believe that a Hong Kong's decision to peg its currency to Hong Kong's decision to peg its currency to the US dollar in the early 1980s has given the market enormous stability, an advantage much prized by Beijing, which has poured billions into its markets. A decision to float the HK dollar would be problematic, given the renminbi's protected status. Big reserves of HK dollars thought to exist on the mainland create a prospect of a black market currency that might displace the renminbi.

Beijing will do a lot to avoid the embarrass ing sight of the tail wagging the dog and interest rates in Hong Kong could be allowed to soar temporarily, causing anguish among the property companies that account for 40 per cent of the market. Short-term Hong Kong shares could fall further but that opens an opportunity for bargain hunters.

net book value of 140p per

share in the last balance

disarray and confusion over

Care First's strategy, it would

be astonishing if a bidder

chose to pay an inflated price for a portfolio of nursing

homes. The price rise may

offer some investors a less

painful exit, and they should

sheet. With manage

#### Care First

KEITH BRADSHAW, chairman of Care First, faces bid talks with few bargaining chips. Only three weeks ago, he decided to shrink the company, buying back E7 million of shares at 102p. However, he is used to shareholder ire, having knocked out Chai Patel, the institution's favourite, in a boardroom battle.

Rumours vesterday pointd to a buyout backed by ormer Care First managers, out for shareholders the hances of being rescued by

in expensive bid must be lim. No one acquainted with this industry is likely to pay a high price for nursing ome assets. It is precisely hese assets and their high arrying value that are causng problems for Care First d other such companies. oo many mursing homes

Ladbroke

HILTON Hotel Corporation's failed \$11 billion bid for ITT gives added impetus to one of the stock markers blockbuster scenarios — that sooner or later Ladbroke will become a tasty morsel for Hilton Hotel Corporation. The less-than-convincing theory is that Steve Bollenbach, HHC's chief executive, loves the blood and sweat of a corporate battle and will not be content with the marketing alliance signed

with Ladbroke last year. However, the theory tends to ignore market forces. discussed last year ways of stitching Hilton back together as a worldwide brand the Ladbroke share price was well south of £2. Today it

If Mr Bollenbach was minded to bid he would have done so last year. In the real world, the best punters can hope for is that HHC takes up the 20 per cent stake in Ladbroke permitted under the terms of the alliance, perhaps to be followed by a full-merger within three or

A merger inevitably rules out the prospect of a bid premium, but that should not necessarily deter investors. In international terms, there is plenty of upside both in hotels and gaming, and Peter George is making a pretty good fist of converting that potential into pounds and pence. Don't check out of the shares just yet.

#### Protean

shares in Protean were as low as 125p. After a peak of 272p in 1996, the laboratory equipment maker's valuation was hammered in September 1996, when profits collapsed at a German water purification subsidiary.

There was a mini-recovery in the spring of this year but things soon headed southwards again amid a generally hostile atmosphere towards small companies and

The 240p-a-share agreed cash bid from Culligan, a US maker and distributor of water purification equipment. has therefore been gratefully received by at least one institutional fund manager.

The bid values the group. which includes about 20 small companies, at about £105 million and puts it on a historic price earnings ration of 18, taking last year's post-exceptional profits of £8.7 million as a vardstick for performance.

Admittedly, this profits figmillion charge to reorganise the German operation, which is back to roughly break-even levels. The pre-exceptional price-earnings ratio for the same period is a less sexy 16. but shareholders are not likely to worry in the slightest. There is unlikely to be another bidder on the horizon.

**EDITED BY CARL MORTISHED** 

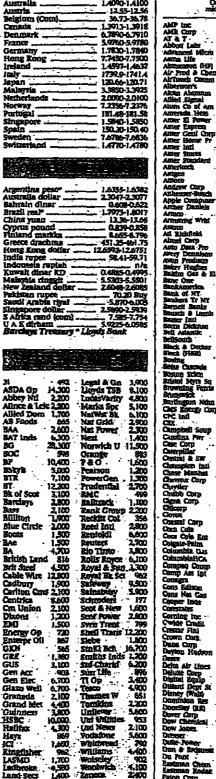
1997 High	los	Stock	Pilos £	+/-	pr Car	yki.	1997 - 19gb	Les	Stack	Frice	+1	bil yid Gas mo
IORTS	(under	5 years)				ļ	105% 123°54	190°± 115°±	Tress 8% 2002-06 Tegas 1 1946, 2003-07	104"= 121	٠ -	764 684 967 686
Fr.	100%	Each 15% 1997	100% T		14 92	7.02	116%	105°±	Tesas 81/4, 2097	1120-	- 50	753 86
5	1197-	Issas 47/A 1998	1154-1		193	6.56	1214	967s 10875s	less 71-4, 2007 less 9% 2006	10주2 1167:2	- A	693 661 761 65
34 17 <del>5</del> 0	100% 100%	5:cb 9-% 1999 Teac 7:/% 1998	100°= 100°=	_	9@ 724	703 6.99	114%	101	Tess 8% 2009	110Pp	+ 2	721 6E
d'a	1094	Tous 14% 1998-01	103°a	- 12	13 4	6 <b>9</b> 6	99°= 124°=	109°2	Treas 81-74, 2010 Cape 9% 2011	96% 1230°m	ہ نہ	649 66 746 66
4°22 8*4	107° <del>-,</del> 105	Report 1517% 1995 Each 12% 1998	107% 105	- 52	1441	697 704	125° x	109%	Test 95 (7)?	121%		740 667
5	102	franz 9-7-5 1989	102***	- 😘	9.24	7 00	9374	90°2-	Treas 54% 2006-12 Treas 74% 2012-15	90°4a 100°4a	ن .	607 657 736 67
12	106***	Esch 171-5 1990 Trees 107-5 1999	106% 105%	- pa	11 45 9 99	704 697	1120 2	9542	1868 1354 5715-13	143-14	- 7	
P≃ Per	185'w 98''w	Names 67h 1999	98"	-	6.09	6.53	LONGS (		years)			
94	105°16	Copy 18"-74 1999	105°e	طر -	9.65 G23	699	116%	108*1	Trees 8% 2013	117-		708 665 636 657
6's 4'5	102°s 102°s	Corw 9% 2900 Trans 6% 2000	100°= 103°=		7.76	693 687	118°2s 126°2⊲	1814: 1834:	Texas 8% 2015 Feets 6%% 2017	1147a 1234a	+ 😓	696 657 710 661
P <sub>2</sub>	102	Terror 8"/" 2000	127-2	- 'm	8.25 11.34	781	12114	1014	Tr 65, 2021	11772	4 ب	6.82 6.54
re Te	Hes Wes	Trees 13% 2009 Trees 10% 2001	114% 109	- 😾	11.34 9.18	6. <b>97</b> 6.91	UNDATE	n				
144	Wa.	Seas 7% 2001	002°±		6.96	6.82	UNADATE 54%	υ 40%-	数 はみな	52 <sup>m</sup> te	- 4	6.63
721 U =	0 /E fc	15\					38'4	70°-a	Texas 244	35. 170.	- 🦫	681
		15 years)	_=				₩.	er.	Carocis 4%	A <sub>CO</sub> A	- '•	6.90
74.	973°22 1097a	Tetas 7% 2002 Teas: 94% 2002	1814 1114	- 10	6.92 8.71	691 682	INDEX-U	NKED .	a projected inflation of:			5% 3%
PE .	100	Tapes 6% 2000	16500		155	671	1937:	18P=	Teats II. 25/6 2001	1927-	+ 12	3.20 351
74. 50-	1114	Fresh 10% 2003 Fresh 117/A, 2001-04	175"= 113"=		8.66 18.12	675 631	190" •	189°± 117°±	Tess L 275 2003 Name 4 475 2004	227	- 1 <sub>8</sub>	320 341 319 32
72	82**	Feet 35% 1999-04		+ **	394	553	2037-2	190	Trace 4, 2% 2006	202%	+ 12	321 35
7°-	199°= 96°e	Comm 97/54 2004 Tabas, EP/54 2009	1155 t 160:		8.23 6.72	661 665	165	170°14 176°4	Tees 4, 24% 2009 Tees 4, 24% 2011	191 <del>2-</del> 2	+ # #	118 32 118 32
e.	1042	Tours 81/5 7/3/5	1175		764	685	159° w	144 <sup>22</sup> 0	1450 A 214 2013	150	+ 🜤	379 3.7
700	1101	Com 9 rt 2005	1165	- שי	8 15	671	17152	15374	Texas II. 27% 2016 Texas II. 27% 2020	1717 <sub>39</sub> 1657' <sub>38</sub>	: 5	319 326 321 32
gru. Gru	7 <del>7 -</del>	Vees 124% 2005-65 Trees 74% 2006	1257 <del></del> 1053.	- '=	9 75 7 09	676 665	165°± 139°≠	12212	Trees II. 74-74, 2024	130°2	+ '2	320 3.E
O's	990	Teen 744 2006	107	- 🔄	724	<b>810</b>	135%	119**	Jane 1, 4%5 7030	177	+ 12	320 32
	61.6	<u> </u>			1.7.	27			Spirit Contract			- 590
		12-3	<u> </u>		LIFT	ęυ	PTION	3				. 1
		Calls In		(*8845)	900	<u>₩</u> ;	5 <b>9</b> 4	55'2 64	"> ("338"x) 380   8-80ycs 220	2	61 <u>9</u> 1	25 29 31
			<del>lpr Jul</del>	Vacations (*354)	130 160	37 4	675 54 1 <u>2</u>	145 19 28 33	)   fi-Sancé 220	117 2	24. 274 34. 18	5 17 143
A 5'2)	140 2		4 55 2 14	Washed	300	24	31 37 9	15 U	ts ( fesco	22 4	15 SO	6 IS 23
n Ha	200 6	32 312111 412 5	89 69°r	["310"]	330	- 10 1	I& 23 25	31 34	F <sub>2</sub> (*474°2) 500	4.5	25 XIV	27:35 U:
7-1	1000 4	9 667 86 67 8	4 94'4	2909C3 (*20215)	2000 2100	127 10 81 11	63 211') 77 16 161 1294	100 127 157 177			27 27 21 16	2 35 65
15)		21-57 705 23 91-331 461 481 5	9 65	,		G	n de	Pals	1		_	
Doca	502 3	17 2 47 22 2	7:33		Series		Petr Mary Non	Feb 1	<b>⊒</b>			176
3,4	550 1 550 5		77 62	BTH	220	14	27, 29, 4	13, 16		Se; I	<u>مرت سا</u>	Date Alex Jan
L <sup>2</sup> l	<b>600</b> 2	55 405 485 315 4	D1. 43	(**229*2) Blue Con	246 : 160	5 1 194 :	145 195 145 347 417 BY		", ( <del>=====</del>		2 37	8 8's 11's
leď	559 5	8 71 78 22 3	5 39	(*369)	330	51.	20-27 25	Jt 3	276 260	. 71 2	2 27	13'5 16'5 20'9
9) 2ers 1	608 3 1500 17		ל 140 קינו 12 ספר בי	Br Aess	1800	97:1	47:172 15	45': 60	5 E348 C20		7 675 67 48	17: 21 28: 37: 47: 48
	1600 11	4-14351925 93 11	6 137	(*16705) Br Telem			SK 176 56 36 — 9	91 位5	Br Stor 120	16 2	5 3Ú-	11'7 15'7 15'7
	300 S	מ לול לול לול לול לול לול לול לול לול לו	7 46'2	(*479%)	515	6 '	147ء — 361 <sub>4</sub>	: 52 -	[TIZIS] 130	114 2	r 26	17 21 25
974) S	850 3 851 5	1 40° 12° 53° 6	25 72 0 477	Cathury	600 650	357	567.65	17 24	, Censura 60 r, (*86%) 90		4 16 65 105	1 3, 4,
4)	900 2	5°: 49°: 61 58 6	5 7 7 J	1"627) Energy G			29 39* 78* 49 55 '		" Ditenzo 700	39% 6	St 78	25 46590
ainays Aj	600 S	57 73 837 16 2 3 45 577 387 4	10 H	<b>ሮ</b> ጨሽ	59	54	18 <b>2</b> 3ጉ ነ6ት	25 - 25	2 (*707) 750	30 (	15 54	51 58 76°s
	900 5	9 45 577 387 4 65 754 907 305 4	F: 53% (	Gallaton (316)	309) 330		311-361-31 151-21 18	9, 15 24 30	944 575 - 1950 603	4G 6	0 ~ ♂ ~ .	2日 357 − 44 537 −
24)	950 3	2 53 664 62 7	3 79	ŒC	330		35 48 5	135 17	Granada 850	38 S	77	25 40:49
ioci 17		6 27 24 5 67 11 14 157 1	B 12's I	(*40912)	420	77	19 32 183	ביינים ו	(1965) 900	167 3 544 1	47: 54 4 91	54 69 76V 13 25 35
"	450 5	25 575 76 165 2	W. 33	5,000 Mar (*6065)	659 659	297 37	367, 50 33 16 28 449	277 35 38 65	(°734's) 750	36 4	7, 8	11 G 53
St.)	500 3	1,47;56 36 4	შყ52	Guinness	600	22	41 537, 11	227 30	h Unds 138 790	514 7		30 48 54
9)			37:647: 37:507:	(*609)	650	3'• '	te 31 q14				3 69 25 15	57 74 79 4 2 9
* 1	<b>250 10</b>	27, 1337, 1581, 41 G	13.77	Hereson (*309)	300 330		27 33 5 15 18° 22'1	11 17 13 13 13	* (	4	בו כו המורה	9: 12: 14:
150	1300 7	61-106 133 D7-8	4 100	Lance Long	390	115 1	184 257 97	. 7% 78	tereet 330	29 4	T, 43	5° 10 14
	1790 17 WAR 19	75 2575 250°2 78 12 65 1655 200 122 17	341284	(*390n	<b>420</b>	27	72 144 300	, 45 4	r. IP351/ 350	12 2	35 27	18 27: 27:
76) 1 B	860 12 700 4 758 1 900 8	97.00077.001 134 17 1 435 605 245 3	54 415	("BOX)	80Ú	445	75 86 12 No. 50 711	31 B 22 C	7 Deage 240 7 (748) 380 8-March 950	78% 2 64 1	5 37 5 31	97 11 147 17 214 24
4	750 i	27 39 54 6	70 לנ	Tealine 1_BTest	260 934	165	gir 59 335 27 327 4	10 15	Balleta 950	<u>sī</u> 8	9 111	36 51 64
D		5 97 1134 24': 4	47'1	(*2715)	280	6	6, 22, 13,	19 24	L (*967*s) 1000 Scox Per 420	37 - 6	4 861-	42 B 65
67 Sec :	450 500 500 600 500 500 500 500 500 500 5	7-210'-50'' 13 17 11 14 15 15 12 13 17 13 17 11 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	9,54, (	(*301)		17's 16's 11's 16' 4's 16' 4's 16' 4's 16' 58' 12's 12's 12's	5 66 (2 )  5 7 20 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	19 24 17 20 25 37 7 10	Balleria   950   1000   500x Per 420   500x Per 420   1000   12	44% 5 21 2	5 21 5 21 5 21 8 111 4 864 6 66 4 44 37 152 87 107	18 27: 27: 27: 57: 17: 17: 17: 18: 18: 57: 58: 58: 58: 58: 58: 58: 58: 58: 58: 58
094 1	1050 Z	74 442 564 60 6	65 775	(*37) Lecativa	391 200	16	78 711 SI	29 37 7 10	120 Tarmac 120	95 1	37 152	Z: 4; 1
r.	500	9 St 17 2	54.24	(°213)	220	45	2 17- 11	16': 20	1 (125) 130	44	8° 10°	Tr 92 13
2	500 Q 500 Q	77 34 415 425 4 6 60 74 16 7	97374 ( 1 30 )	PER	708	36	B 64 7	20, 29	Tarphins 335	14 2 37	1 30 01 171	10 16 15 20 30° 35 37°
9₩	55 S	77, 34 414 427 4 76 69 75 16 2 8 41 487 325 4 77, 98 19 69 8 77, 812 97, 229 1 9 55 72 47 6 1 57 687 529 4	97 32 30 2 54 1 74', 6': 97'; 7 45'; 6': 68'; 4 53'; 2 81';	(*7245) Portes	75U	10 3 58	N: 201: 31 N: 201: 31	7 10 16's 20 20 29 43's 54 19 30 40 51 26's 40 51 68	(*125) 130 Tarphins 335 (*330*) 360 (*340*) 475	274 4		ມາລຸ ເຕ ປາ 22 າ 29 ເ
PH Res	950	05 96 119 465 8 65 775 875 87	1 74%	Philippi (*6971 <sub>2</sub> ) Rio Testo	700	1977	7 59 25	40 5	(*484) 500	234 4 14 2	r: 37',	ಚಾಚ €
2) 1 55	100 S	9377 <b>69</b> 8 Page 177 9378 69 8	7 17	Ato Testo	900)	377	Mr 782 12	26- 42	Galober 22 Tetal	2293	140	
9	750 4 606 4	P. 81'2 97', 22's 1 0 55 72 47 6 1 57 68', 30', 4 3', 34's 45 58'; 7		(*921) Redized	950 770	170	87: 53 37:  9 24 9:	· 51 - 58 · 12 - 13	1 .			
<u> </u>	ann *	1 67 gal. 39 - 4	a cmil	- Appropriate Line	بحد	16.7	37	13			-	
Span 7		יייטר ישר או	, H. I						HITEY ANISE			

FIRE 1 Feb 401'; 310' 311 222 252' 263' 267

351": 351": 351": 257": 258 199 177": 1561:

新されている。 本のでは、 のでは、 のでは、

mes to take ment	•	. 1		suny r		-go .	_	
ION	DON F			7.0		4. 1	ريد	
	***							
		Period	Opes	High	Low	Set	Vel	ÁUS
Long Gilt Previous open inserest 19	<del></del>	Dec 97 _ Mar 98 .	118-03 118-04	f (8-21 118-13	118-00	118-02 118-01	89902 9241	Belg
								Det
German Govt Bond Previous open interes 29		Dec 97 Mar 98 .	l01.77 /gr.00	101.88 101.15	101.29 100.61	100.60	260327 3465	Fr3:
Italian Govt Bond	BTP	Dec 97 _	111.70	112.22	111.45	111.53	57472	Ger
Previous open interest 11		Mar 98 .	111.90	111.90	111.66	171.49	96	ire
Japanese Govt Bon	q (ICB)	Dec 97	129.65	129.72		129.50	2238	lan Jap
		Mar 98 .	125.65	125.72	128.60	128.58	265	Ma
Three Mth Sterling	,	Dec 97 _ Mar 98 .	92.64 92.62	92.66 92.66	27.03 45.03	92.58	17559 26911	Net
Previous open interest 64	2133	89 Juil	92.64	92.68	92.61	92.62	18974	Poz
Three Mth Euroma		Dec: 97	96-12	96.14	96,09	96.11	49019	Spe
Previous open interest 17 Three Mth Eurolira		Mar 98 .	95.74	95.79	95.73	95.75	50590	Swi
Previous open Interest 4		Dec 97 Mar 98 .	93.79 94.49	93.84 94.55	93.76 94.43	95.78 94.45	18290 16309	1 -
Three Mth Euroyer	1	Mar 98 .				99.42	0	
		' 96 ttp[				99.36	9	· 🐯
Three Mih Eurosw		Dec 97	97,85	97,87	97.76	97.80	22045	Azg
Previous open interest 18 Three NASA ECT I	retri	Mares.	91.62	4175	97.53	97.57	16960	Aus
Three Mith ECU Previous open interest X	126	Dec 97 Mar 98 .	95 <u>.32</u> 95,19	95.35 95.21	95.32 95.19	95,33 95,19	. 718 374	Braz
FTSE 100		Dec 97	5294.0	23000	5147.0	51640	13000	Chi
Previous open interest 74	372	Mar98.				5212.5	. a	Fin
		- V ·			<u> </u>			H(Ot
	TON	EY HA	FS.	<b>(X)</b>	196	2		Ind
	1-71					-		Kun
Base Rates: Clearing 8		ance Hye	75					Ma
Discount Market Lone Frensury Bills (Dish:8c			ادء جي	Low 7	64. · 2 =		Street: 7	Pak
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-							1 Sin
Prime Bank Bills (Dis	ienda de 76∿-	2 <b>mi</b>		77	- 6 mil	7		SA UA
Sterling Money Rates				7-7-		٠.	75-75	Ba
merbaule	7-75	7-	Pm ·	7'w7'.	7's	74	7'-7'-	<b> </b>
Overnight: open 7's clo	se 7		•				. ••" •	
Local Authority Dept	7.	0	_	Tu		74 <sub>22</sub>	7.	
Sterling CDs:	7°=7'31	T <sub>2</sub> -7		7 <del>-</del> 74		7'4	74-7a	31
Dollar CDs Building Society CDs:	5.52 7 w 7 o	E 7'=1	년 RL	568 7-7	7"=	.79 70	600 	ASI Abb
Descript Social Coa	, 10.0			, 47.	, ,			Allı
EURO	02 <b>3</b> 4 =	ONE				5.0	72	ᄲ
CUTIC		أسلمتم	el Project				基合品	BA
Cerrency	7 day	· lod	. 1	ىلنىد 3	· 6 m		Cult	BAT
Dollar:	5°N-5°n .		_	v_5.	- 5h		9:44	BOX
Destachemank:	31-34	3'=3'	-	mary a		.y.	4-3	BP
French Franc	3'+3'4	3-3	· 3	P-3-	3.	·30 .	. 3°-2°s	BIE
Swiss Franc Year	14-15 14-15	ا به ۱۳۰۰ ایا		يواليوادا وليرا	Z'=1		2-1	BT.
		. =	=	.F1		<b>'-</b> '5	i-par	Вап
			£.,	72.00	- Y	11. W.S.	2	300 300
GOLD/P		22 ME	Ų.		PE SF	G6)		i blu
							المتنصيب	Boo
Ballion: Open \$322.60	322.90 Clar	<b>€: \$322.7</b> 5	-323.25	High:	\$121.20-	323.70		BAE
Love \$322.30.		\$322.70		4: 5322.4				Brit
Kr <del>wgerra</del> nd: \$322.25-3;	34.25 (E.197.2	5-199.25						Cab
-								Cad
Platinuse: \$422.00 (E25)		: \$5,07 (£.)	(טינוו	سيستوحة	tar: \$202	.50 (£   2	4.05)	Cen
	2114E							
		<u> </u>		S. Oak	10 to	de la compa	7 (2)	
STERLIN			EN.	PAL	010			Db
<del></del>	GŠPOI		5.0	17.5				Dix EMI Enc
Mic Rates for Oct 22	G SPOI	rc	d d	OSC.	l mont		month	Dix EMI Enc
Mikt Rates for Oct 22 Amsterdam	G SPO1 Ram 32789-329 59.971-60.10	rt 13 3, 20 9	2816-12 2816-12	00C 852 000	l mont l'rip 19-14p	1 3 7	month 31-3pr SS-40pr	Dix EM Enc Ent GK
Mic Rates for Oct 22 Amsterdam Brussels	Ram 3.2789-3.29 59.971-60.16 11.078-11.12	76 13 3 20 9	28 6-3-2 28 6-3-2 29 -60 29 -60	oec 852 099	I mont		3'+3pr 55-40pr -1-4pr	Dist EM Ent GIO GIO GIO
Mid Raies for Oct 22 Amsterdam Brusteris Copenhagen Dublin	Ramp 3.2789-3.29 59-971-60.10 11-078-1111-1-12 2-9105-2-91-	54 13 3 20 9 21 17 72 1.	28 [6-3.2 9.97]-60. [.085-11. 1.175-1.1 9114-2.9	09C 852 099 095 204	mont   i  ip   i9-  ip   i1-5p   i1-5p	k 3	31-30r 55-40pr	Dha EM Ent GIO GIO GUI GUI GUI
Mid Rates for Oct 22 Ansterdam Brussels Copenhagen Dublin Frankfurt	Rama 3.2789-3.29 59.971-66.16 11.078-11.12 1.1113-1.12 2.9105-291	13 3 20 9 11 17 17 1	28   6-3.2 9.97   60.   1.085   11.   1.175   1.1   91   14-2.9   1.49-29   1.49-29	09C 852 099 095 204 140	month   i~ip   i9-14p   i1-5p   i1-5p   i1-6p   i1-6p	1 3 T	3'+3pr 55-40pr -1-4pr 33-26pr 2'+2'+pr 1'+1'4pr	Cm Disc End End Gio Gio Gen Gia
Mid Rairs for Oct 22 Amsterdam Bruseris Copenhagen Dublin Frankfurt Lisbon Midrid Milan	Ram 3.2789-3.29 59.971-60.26 11.078-11.21 2.9105-2.91- 206.23-297.2 2940.7-2851 2940.7-2851	13 3 3 5 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	28 [6-3.2 9.97]-60. [.085-11. 1.175-1.1 9114-2.9 96.49-291 (5.53-342	09C 852 099 095 204 140 1.70	I mont 14-19 19-149 11-59 14-379 47-379	k 3	3'v-3pr 55-40pr -1-5pr 33-26pr 2'v-2'spr 1'-1'spr 1-123pr 61-30pr	Dise EM Ent GIO GRI GUI Gen Gen Gla Gra
Mic Rairs for Oct 22 Arristerdam Bruseris Copenhagen Dubtin Frankfurt Lisbon Madrid Milan Mongreal	Rama 3.2789-3.29 59.971-60.10 11.078-11.12 1.1113-1.12 29105-2.91 295-2.297.1 245.35-246.1 2240.7-2851	13 3 3 3 3 5 15 17 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	2816-3.2 2816-3.2 2877-60. 1,085-11. 1,175-1.1 9114-2.9 16.49-29 15.53-3-29 2714-2.2	09C 852 099 095 204 140 7.00 15.70	I mondi I'-Ip I'-I4p II-5p II-5p I'-4p 47-37p 17-10	14 3 T	3'v-3pr 55-40pr -1pr 33-20pr 2'-2'-pr 1'-1'-pr 1-123pr 61-30pr	Dha EME Ente GRO GRO GRO GRO GRO GRO GRO GRO GRO GRO
Mic Rairs for Oct 22 Amsterdam Brussels Copenhagen Dublin Frankfurt Liston Madrid Milan Monareal New York Oslo	Ram; 3.2789-3.29 59.971-60.10 11.078-11.12 2.9105-2.91- 296-23-297-1 296-23-297-1 240-7-2851 2-260-2.270	R 33 3 3 50 5 50 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	2816-3.2 2816-3.2 2877-60. 1,085-11. 1,175-1.1 9114-2.9 16.49-29 15.53-3-29 2714-2.2	09C 852 099 095 204 140 7.00 15.7 758 0	1 month 11-1p 19-14p 11-5p 11-5p 17-1p 17-1p 72-0.66p 17-0,55p	14 3 F	31-307 55-4007 -1-507 33-2007 2-2507 1-13007 1-12307 61-3007 1-12607 0.60207	Discontinued in the continued in the con
Mid Raies for Oct 22 Amsterdam Brussels Copenhagen Dublin Frankfurt Madrid Milan Montreal New York	Ramp 3.2789-3.29 59.971-60.10 11.078-11.11 2.9105-2.91- 206.23-297.1 206.23-297.1 226.33-266-1 2260-1.626 11.811-171.8 0.7520-9.791	13 99 11 12 13 10 17 13 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	2816-3.2 9.971-60. 1.095-11. 1.175-1.1. 911-6.29 96.49-29 95.53-349 92.3-29-3. 373-6-2. 373-6-2. 3811-11. 7583-4.7	0000 852 0000 1000 1140 1140 1170 1170 1170 1170	1 month 1 i-1p 2-149 2-49 11-5p 2-37 17-10 47-37p 17-10 50-205p 50-205p 31-3p	h 3	31-30r 55-40pr -1-5pr 33-20pr 2-25pr 1-13pr 61-30pr 61-30pr 61-30pr 61-30pr 1-4pr 9-8'-pr	Discontinued in the continued in the con
Mile Rates for Oct 22 Amsterdam Brussels Copenhagen Dublin Prantitut Lisbon Madrid Milan Montreal New York Oslo Paris Saucikolom Tokyo	Rama 3.27893.287 35.971-60.00 11.078-11.12 1.110-1.12 1.29105-23-297.1 206.23-297.1 206.23-297.1 206.23-297.1 206.23-297.1 206.23-297.1 2.300-1.207.1 1.301-1.688	13 39 11 12 14 10 23 14 10 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	28/6-12 9.97/-60. [,085-11; 1,175-1,1 9114-29 96-49/29/ 55-53-34 97-3-29 373-5-22 56-45-1,6 1,6 11-11,1	0000 852 000 95 204 1140 1140 1170 15.7 758 0 355 0.2 857 0.2	1 month 11-1p 19-14p 11-5p 11-5p 17-1p 17-1p 72-0.66p 17-0,55p	4 3 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	31-301 55-4007 -1-501 33-2007 2-2501 1-1501 -1-2007 61-3007 61-3007 1-601 1-601	Die Erwart GREGGE GEGGE



niday	dote	. ,	day	dose		day
57 <sup>1</sup>	515	Edison int Elect Desa Sys	264	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Owens Coming	301 425
67.	49.	Emerson Elec Emerson Corp	36°- 56's (8°'s	56V	PPG Industries PMI Group PNC Bank	62
n 25 n 60	27. 27.	Entron Corp	40,	40	PPMLRE	51's 22's
n 66	59 78**	Entergy Entryl Corp	<b>26</b>	φ.	Paccer Inc Pacificorp	ᅺᅐ
en 78. m 364	78/m	Boxes FMC Corp	64" 85°	69 155 57	Parl Corp Parl Corp Parker Hannifin	27
371 n 331	30°- 37°- 33°-	FPL Green Federal Express	571	76	Peco Estargy	30°-
m 80.		Fifth Third Banc Fleet Fint Grp	675 667- 53	67	Penney (PC)	56 78%
1 DET	63 47 83"-	Pluor Corp Ford Motor Fort James	491_	537. 487.	Peptilet Pfizer	<b>⊕.</b>
87° 201	SS5 . 1	. HOUSELDE BEZONDS	44% 33%	444 . 32*	Pharm & Upfin Phelps Dodge Philip Morris	22U-
77%   1115	73%	Pranklin Res GTE Corp	101'-	1000	Philip Morris Philips Pet	79°
			467· 557· 57·	25.5	Pioney Bowes Polaroid	47°- 42'-
674	68	Garner Gap Inc Dei Gateway 2000 Gen Dynamics Gen Electric	337. 84	331	Procter & Godbi	77
95"	96 <sup>4</sup> 4	Gen Electric Gen Mills	. 70%. 59%	70-	Providian Pub Serv E & G	₩.
	7	Gen Mount	71. 2051	71°- 207	Qualter Oats Raiston Purint	47% 95°a 95%
25.	Z3	Gen Reinsurance Gen Signal Genuine Paris	40. 32.	42 37	Raychem Corp Raythean Reebok Lati	59
. (eo.	iks ef hoch a skabasse fål	Georgia Pac Gillette	104"-	1094	i Deliterar Che	39 39 39 68 68
ž.	83	Clare Well- after	42.	93° .	Reynolds Metals Ruckwell intl Rohm & Hans	68°-
<u>_</u>	52	Goodrich (BP) Goodreer Tire Great Lakes	45%	455 665 475 575		57. 57.
40°,	69		49°.	494 394	Bulbbermald SBC Comms	24% 64%
E 28,	25%	Hartour General Reinz (HD)	46',	45"	Safeto Corp 51 Paul's Cos	50°s
53° 79° 504	20	Hercules Hersbey Poods Hewlett Packard	₹7°± 67°•		Salomen Inc	84. 52.
		Hillon Hotelu		55°. 65°. 35	Schering Plough Schlumberger	91.
775 业 <u>41</u> %。	77.	Home Deput Homesake Mno	56 14's 75's	557. 147.	Seneram	37% 20%
75.44%。	15 CH 6 CH	Hoosywell Housebold Inc Housen Inds	75°= 116°=	55. 14. 75. 15. 23.	Sears Rodouck Shell Trans Sherwin Wikns	44
. 48°s	40.0	Humana			Stiticon Graphics Snap-On-Tools	164 46'n
7 415 第 <b>9</b> 7		ITT Corp	745	75 27 27 27	Southern Co Southtrust	27. 57.
40.	39. 53°. 43°.	Illinois Tool	525	521.	Sprint Corp Stanley Works	96°.
57'≥	57 n	TNRCO ···			SIZO COURTERY	43\ 40°a
q 1877. da 364.	36	ingersalf Rand Infand Steel	21	20%	Suz Microsys Sunfront	30°. 69°: 37°.
		insel Corp IBM	857. 1054	441 201 854 1054	Supervalu Synows Fin	ZZ-
1007 2013 37% 2024 57%	103/*	int Pay & Fr int Paper Those & Those	57.	50 57 59 45	. Sales colds	39°4
p 54,	55°.	Kerr McCee	100% 44%	59°	TIG Hidgs Tandy Corp Temple Inland	36% 35%
69**	6P*		7! 52ካ	71 524	Temple Inland Tenet Healthcare	65°-
	97 27 67	Kroner Enight-Dictor	(3% S6	13%	Timineca Terres	\$0
	1778	Kroan Kright-Ridder Lilly (Ed) Limbed Inc	674	68	Texas inst	이나 (27~ )
87°,	27 37 10	Lincoln Nat	7(4	23°-	Texas, Unities Textrus	57°= 63°=
704	70%	Liz Chilhozne	53% 54	23.	Thermo Elect Time Warner	47'r
. 166 143	144 70	Lockheed Martin Lockhees Fac	247	100% 24%	Times-Minror A.	30.0
645 635	63	MG Contro Marriotz Inc Marriotz Inc	38°a 40°a	36°; 40°•	Timien Torchmark Toys & Us	37 a 40 h 34 a
991 دانلا	304		74'a 75'a	74	Transtmerica Travelers	102
74% 74%	14444488	Masko Corp May Dept St	45. 54.	79。 48 54 34 48 <sup>1</sup> a	Tribune UST Inc	102   754 554 315
73%	30 +	Maying Curp McDonalds	34'-	34	US Bancom	1030-
8().	79	. MCGTEW HILL .	45°s 69°s	70 73	UAL Unitrin	694 i 657: 274
34°. 36°.	X .	Mest Corp Meditonic	77. 48. 521	79.	US Inds US West Comm US West Media	27. 40.
		Mellon Bk Morek Inc	521 97	46°. 52 97		25
78°₁ 18°₁	₩.	Mercury Fin Merrill Lynch	. 15	<u></u>	UEX Mereibon	2
39,	,35° s	Microsoft Mine	157	75 47 17 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41	Cuttered NA	55%
475. 524.	47	Minage Resorts Mobil Corp	26.	27	Unificier NY Union Camp Union Carbide	47.
n 47.	5 5 6 7	Mohantio Margen (IP) Motorcia, Inc	44.	15	Union Pacific Union Corp USES Corp	DP n
e Mar.	107	Motoreia inc	121°	122°s	United Tech	21 ·
. 374 12 14 2	22.	Mylad Labs Nati Sand	7.	24 37 47	Upocal Corp VF Corp	AP's
4 367 84 : 384	30	Nati Service Land Natistar Ind NY Times A Newmont Man			Uporal Corp VP Corp Ral-Mart Stores Warner-Lembert	904 30 147 a J
	35 71	No Times A	22.	12	· were William	31%
9279.	71	Mile: 5 NL Industries	16	16'	West Delivers VI	280-
- 90-	'80'- I	Nordstrom Nordsk Start	62°. 33°:	62.	- Applibadi	64
. 17	45 45 25	NILLE STATE PAIR. NORMEST COST	64		Whitmen What Disje Witto Corp	77,
45) 47) 28- 38-	55°n 63°n	Octionnal Per Obio Edison	201	29.	Wookworth	27) 38 <sup>0</sup> 49
K 527-	93/4	Omde.	17	29 23 35	Kenna	AT
1025	,	Orta Energy Co	230.	25.	Xiloz inc	414
				ġr .	•	

''' **Y**, ''

ag hargains

fter EMU - taxes. Next month, Gordon Brown will have the chance to expound a otherent tax strategy in his

in the late 1970s, the most coherent new idea was to replace income tax with an expenditure tax, making net savings tax deductible. It never flew, because tax rates would have to go up and were then already sky high. It looks a better runner now, but does Mr Brown want to encourage savings per se? So long as we keep the pound, the nation's savings. rate is important, but if he takes us

are not good.

into the euro, it does not matter. In the 1980s, the Tories had twin strategies, linked by the desire to stop tax drowning economic incentives. A switch in the burden of tax from income to spending helped but brought an ever more malign side effect. Annual welfare spend-

# Gordon Brown's next elephant trap

"green" Budget Understandably, the Chancellor's top tax priority those on low incomes pay the VAT. was to avoid losing the election. Nigel Lawson's better idea was to over it. But that will hardly do for a sweep away tax allowances so that five-year haul. The omens so far low rates could be levied on a wide base. Legacies include a low corporate tax regime and much lower marginal taxes on middle and higher earnings. Reform ranout when Lord Lawson eyed pension reliefs hungrily. After the odd bite, Lady Thatcher said no.

One of Mr Brown's first acts was to scoop £5 billion a year out of pension and Pep savings to fund state consumption. Was this the start of a campaign to demolish tax breaks on savings or just a cyrical and counter-productive grab? We should soon discover.

Logically, given the Government's tax promises and spending priorities. Mr Brown's strategy should aim to tailor the tax system to minimise welfare spending. This requires subdety. It will not be easy. There is no chance, for instance, of putting up income tax rates to pay for cuts in VAT.

A much higher start level for income tax would bring the biggest gains. Stopping tax and national insurance from low incomes, then handing out benefits to pay the tax, is ludicrous for other taxpayers, degrading for poor families and lousy for incentives.

If policies on these fronts are to be coordinated, you cannot justify income tax on less than a forty hour week at the minimum wage. If the minimum hourly wage is £3.50, that implies a basic annual allowance of E7,280, against this year's £4.050. Allowances for a ingle-earner family with children should top £10,000.

Such reforms eat up a lot of tax. They could only be made by raising rates higher up the income scale, which Mr Brown has foresworn. The best hope is 10 per cent tax on a thin band of income, paid



for mainly by those whose income is near to the 40 per cent threshold. Failing that, the tax system could help us all to build up enough funded pension rights and other savings to keep out of the state benefit net later on. That is the object of the promised stakeholder pension, even if only the name yet exists. It also informs the

equally sketchy individual savines

account (Isa), which aims to encourage long-term saving by building on Peos and Tessas. Unless leaks, hints and reports

from the coalface are misleading, Mr Brown is courting trouble here. The Treasury seems bent on cutting tax incentives for the longterm saving it wishes to promote. Savers have no constitutional right to tax breaks. These have to be paid for via other taxes. But you cannot then expect people to lock up their money in schemes that are mattractive without tax breaks.

This is clearly true of pension schemes, unless an employer funds them and guarantees the result. Few would want to tie up their money until retirement and then have to exchange it for an inflexible, perishable annuity unless contributions are deductible and returns roll up tax free. Mr Brown axed dividend benefits in

gether. Any reform of capital gains tax threatens to bring all funds into the net but relieve gains on all long-term investments.

There is already talk of restrict-

ing tax relief on contributions to the "standard" rate, however that is defined. You can see the sense of retricting tax subsidies to the wealthy. But any potential saver will reckon, on experience with interest relief and married allowances, that this would be a first step to ending relief on contributions or limiting it to Mr Brown's 10 per cent starter rate. Peter Lilley, for the Tories, wanted to axe contribution relief to finance a new funded amalgam of the basic and

state earnings-related pension. Stakeholder Pensions, Labour's Serps-plus replacement, will therefore probably be compulsory. But pensions earned will not be big enough, especially after Mr

Brown's dividend raid, for him to ignore what happens to private censions. Over ten years, the Stakeholder Pension may well become a ceiling, not a floor, as employers close guaranteed schemes to new entrants and employees favour firms that give them cash up front.

Isas too are aimed at those on modest incomes, but would presumably not be compulsory. They seem unlikely to flourish if they offer lower tax breaks than Peps. which is already certain, and a longer lock-up period than any-thing but Tessas. Those struggling to save a small amount should sue anyone who advises them to tie it up for years without good reason. Treasury officials should advise the Chancellor that the Pep scheme he now thinks too generous was a failure until its rules were relaxed. We shall still save, but probably save less and favour land and other enjoyable assets more. The Chancellor needs to rethink tax reform fast to match incentives to tomorrow's priorities. Another ele-

pupils. "Whether you are

studying window cleaning or

painting, or whether you are

in film or music or sport," he

said, "there are millions of

opportunities for people to realise their potential talent."

The egalitarian feel to the

event abruptly ended when Mr Sugar took the stage. After

describing in excruciating de-

tail how he started in business

by repackaging and distribut-

ing car aerials, the tycoon was

asked by an entrepreneurial

student for a job. An ice-cold

silence followed. Then Mr

Sugar growled: "One word of

advice do not talk to the boss.

Talking to the supremo is the

kiss of death. Do you get the

the press had depicted him as a

"rough, nasty piece of work" during his career at Amstrad.

Sugar's 1960 school report had

said: "Alan can do better than

this. He has ability, but seems afraid to use it." They also

found out that he thought the

single currency is inevitable

and that the most important

lesson he learnt in business

dangerous. No mention was

made of faulty disk drives or

cheap personal computers.

He went on to complain that

Students also learnt that Mr

point I am making?"

# Sell-off plan propels obscure development arm into limelight

The CDC must build on its Third World success, says

Alisdair Murray

Commonwealth: Development Corporation is not used to spending time in the limelight. Tucked away in a lorgotten annexe of the Foreign & Colonial Office, the CDC has spent most of its 50 vears of existence quietly pursuing its mandate to supply market-based funding to business development projects in the Third World.

But Tony Blair's announcement yesterday that it is aiming to partially privatise. CDC has radically altered the corporation's profile CDC suddenly finds itself not only at the centre of the Government's overhaul of development policies, which will culminate with the first Department of International Development White Paper trial run for the much-vaunted public/private partnership

The announcement was a classic piece of Government news management. Mr Blair needed a concrete proposal to flag the Government's commitment to development ahead of this weekend's Commonwealth Heads of Government meeting in Edinburgh. But with almost all the details yet to be fleshed out, the proposal came as much as a surprise to CDC staff as to the mystified media, many of whom had never even heard of

the organisation. CDC — and the Government - face the dilemma of how to reconcile the organisation's development ideals with its desperate need to attract private capital. Although the corporation only invests on a market-led basis. the absence of private shareholders has allowed it the luxury of ploughing money into areas where the private

At present CDC has El.6 billion invested in some 400



projects in 54 countries worldvide. Its investments range from telecoms in Kalimantan. Indonesia and sewerage in Liberia to a cattle ranch in Vanuatu. It also supplies expertise - directly managing around 35 projects and providing support for other investors through its 25 offices worldwide. Last year, CDC made a profit of £97 million and achieved a credible 8 per cent

plus return on investments. Treasury borrowing rules. however, have prevented CDC from capitalising on its success. The organisation has been entirely self-financing for the past two years, relying on profit flow and the sale of existing investments to finance new investments.

CDC has long made no secret of its desire to be freed from this financial straitiacket. The partial privatisation on offer appears the quickest route: allowing CDC to raise new funds but preserving a Government link to prevent a watering down of its development mandate.

The Government's commit- any of the many City-based ment at this stage is no more than to sell a majority stake in CDC, once the necessary legislation has been passed, "sometime this Parliament". It seems likely that the Government will sell down to around 40 per cent, but maintain a "golden share", which ensures that it preserves ownership. Exactly what form the self-off will take has yet to be decided but CDC

ensure a broad share owner-"We are interested in longterm shareholders who want to make a long-term invest-

ment, not shareholders in for a quick privatisation killing who sell out after two years," he cDC is keen on winning

emerging market funds, is to

some support in particular

**←** We want long-term shareholders wanting a long-term investment 9

Roy Reynolds, chief executive of the CDC, says: "It would be good to have small private shareholders involved. What we do not want is to be taken over by a merchant bank." He believes that the only way to preserve the organisation's "unique" character, and prevent it from quickly coming to resemble from institutes with pension funds, who are seen as potential investors. "We have a different risk and reward structure to most investment funds but a lot of pension funds will be attracted by our long-term perspective," Reynolds says. It is his view that there needs to be no contradiction between CDC's

development ideals and pri-

vate backing, providing that

the post-privatisation structure is right. He says: "We want to create profitable businesses that are fully sustainable. As these countries become richer, so will our

Mr Reynolds is understandably reluctant to divulge how much and what kind of private finance CDC is looking to raise when so many questions about its future structure remain unanswered. But he freely admits that CDC is aiming for a growth rate of between 10 per cent and 15 per cent a year and needs the money to back this ambition. He is also confident that the influx of private capital will help CDC to fulfil its desire to move away from loan-led investments towards building up equity stakes. At present around 75 per cent of CDC finance is tied up in loans but the aim is to reduce this to 30 per cent in the coming years. "This has changed the sort

of finance we require. We have to bridge that funding gap," Mr Reynolds says.

a profile-raising exercise in the City and is organising an investment conference for fund managers in Edinburgh tomorrow. It believes that the introduction of private shareholders will ensure that it develops the credibility neces-

sary to raise finance more easily.
"City interest will grow if we have private shareholders. As a long-term player in these markets we will be able to attract other investors," Mr

Reynolds says. CDC also hopes to draw in the private sector via a third route of specially designed investment funds targeted at regions without stock markets and which are desperately short of long-term capital. A £17 million fund has already been launched for the Pacific Islands and £64 million raised for investment in Sub-Saharan African. But the third, and largest fund to date, is due to be launched at the Commonwealth Heads of Government meeting on Saturday. CDC has provided around £35 million of seed capital for a E70 million investment fund to be targeted at South Asia.

Mr Reynolds sees these funds as an important step forward but complementary to We will invest alongside the funds and remain committed to our other projects," he says. The risk remains that the private sector will shy away from supporting a still public sector-controlled organisation. which invests in some of the world's most volatile countries. CDC will have to battle to sell the City the message that its strength lies in its expertise and the wide range of investment. Recent market turbulence in South East Asia has hardly helped, although CDC is quick to point out that only 20 per cent of investments are in the region. It will also need to convince the City that its long-term investment horizon - it normally aims for a duration of five to ten years can ensure that it rides out

market fluctuations. Mr Reynolds accepts that the battle is only half won. We do not underestimate the need to keep changing," he says. But if the Government plans do finally take shape. CDC will able to celebrate its 50th anniversary next year with a new lease of life.

# Youngsters feel Spurs supremo put the boot in

Chris Ayres watches as the Brown-Sugar roadshow runs straight into a sticky patch

lan Sugar should perhaps have fully before deciding on a name for his Treasurysponsored tour of schools and colleges, launched yesterday by Gordon Brown.

The lecture series - called 'you can do it, too" — immediately ran into trouble when the grisly Eastender, famous for creating the Amstrad electronics empire and chairing Premiership football club Tottenham Hostpur, told students they had as much chance of winning the lottery as they did of founding a successful business empire.

"I am perhaps a phenomenon," he explained to one star-struck teenager. "Not everyone can hope to achieve what I have. I might use the word luck, although I personally don't agree with it."

The unfortunate comment was made at Mr Sugar's old school, the Hackney Community College. The tycoon was let loose on the school's students after a short introduction by Mr Brown, who still looked rather pale after market earlier in the week.

The lecture was also host to one of the Treasury's newest stars: the Chancellor's bitten fingernails. They proudly modelled a new ink-splattered

look throughout the event. The urbane Scot and the unshaven football club chairman looked an unlikely pair, in spite of the natural coupling of their surnames. However, the Chancellor took time out to praise the Tottenham chairman, saying "He is one of the most hard working, successful and public spirited businessmen that you can think of." He continued with a word of

inally, Mr Sugar was a asked whether the Government should provide more help for start-up businesses. He replied: "It is an interesting point to see if there is any way of helping young companies, and whether the Government can do anything." He added that in his day there had been a capital allowance scheme. At that point Mr Brown decided to return to the Treasury, leaving Mr Sugar with encouragement for the school's his ambitious understudies.

# Sachs of loot

TWENTY-FOUR City high-fliers are managing director is meant to be a that little bit closer to seeing those magic six balls come up after being made managing directors of Gold-man Sachs. This newly created post is a notch below partner, but they can still expect to be millionaires before Christmas when the annual bonuses are paid. Ten of the new MDs are Brits, and five other UK nationals were elevated at Goldman offices abroad. The lucky few in London include Charles Bott in investment banking. Tim Bunting in capital markets and Michael Burton on the

Goldman says: "Being made a



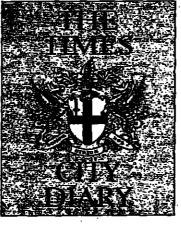
signal that people are on track to make partner." But the best may be yet to come. Many expect a flotation. in the next few years, yielding partners many more millions each. And I am definitely in the wrong job.

● I FEEL a twinge of guilt. The Catho-

lic Herald reports that the tiny Catholic Building Society has lost the services of Chris Jones, its chairman, after something I wrote. Mr Jones. as well as chairing a society that is a supporter of mutuality, is also a director of the Cairngorm Demutualisation Investment Trust which helps investors to profit from future deof interest which I highlighted. Francis Higgins, the Catholic's managing director, is quoted as confirming Mr Jones's departure. He is not returning my calls but has attacked my report as "pretty vicious" and "a thinly disguised attack on the integrity of a man who is truly professional". This seems a little un-Christian, but I will turn the other cheek. Still, it rankles. Only "pretty" vicious?

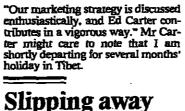
### Talk is cheap

ED CARTER, the American market ing guru who invented BT's "It's good to talk campaign, prefers, it seems, a firm this, a spokesman admitted:



more direct form of communication. Carter was "out of the country and unreachable" yesterday as stories cir-culated that he has been banned from BT's offices after a second incident where he used his 6ft 5in frame to make his point. Earlier this year Carter hit Jeremy Miles, the account director at Abbott Mead Vickers, BT's advertising agency. Nothing wrong with hitting an ad man, you might think; but Andrew Robertson, AMV's managing director, tells me that if one of his staffers had hit another, they would have been sacked immediately. In this case "any action will have to be taken by BT.

Now it emerges that BT is investigating an incident when Carter manhandled Stephen Burr, a BT financial controller. Though BT would not con-



Slipping away AS Procter & Gamble, the deeply con-

servative US soap powder group, un-veils its radical new advertising campaign, I notice that the man responsible for this is not hanging around to see what the client makes of it. P&G has been persuaded to feature the cream of new British art no, that looks wrong, make that the curdle of new British art — on ads for its Oil of Ulay cream. John Hardie, in charge of cosmetics and tolletries in Europe, has just been made ITV's marketing and commercial director - on the very day that the new ads go on display at the Institute of Contemporary Arts. Rumours that the next campaign will feature Damien Hurst on the restorative properties of formaldehyde are being staunchly denied.

● YESTERDAY was the fourth anniversary of the peace settlement be-tween Tiny Rowland and the Fayeds. I only mention this because Rowland's many court actions against Dieter Bock, the man who threw him out of Lonrho, are still chuntering through the courts, so no peace process there. Tiny was due at the High Court on Monday but cried off through illness. He is back there

again tomorrow weekto sue Bock for £1.5 million in claimed dividends. but somehow I do not think this will

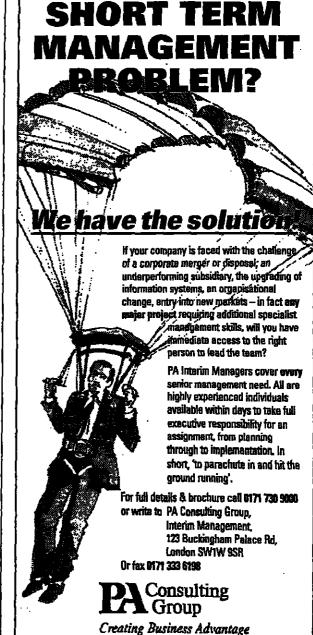
#### Doublespeak

HOW people forget Martin Taylor, who runs Barclays Bank and sits on the board of WH Smith, was criticised by a Smiths shareholder yesterday for the way the appointment of Richard Handover was fumbled -Taylor was in charge of the panel that recommended him. "I think it is a shame that such a meal was made of the story by the press," said Taylor. Who, of course, once worked for Reuters and the Financial Times.

MARTIN WALLER



Taylor: has forgotten his roots



ACCOUNTANCY

Whose interests does

going global serve?

The much-feared capital gains tax

needs reforms that make it simpler,

# not fiercer, John Whiting argues ext month may see, in a "green Budget", proposals for a revised

capital gains tax (CGT). Submissions from interested parties have been invited. And while some may feel the ideal submission consists of two words scrap it — one suspects that what is being contemplated is a revised tax, not an abolished one. What, then, should be under consideration? The £1.3 billion that CGT raised from individuals and trusts (companies pay via corpo-

ration tax) this year represents barely I per cent of the Inland Revenue's annual take. It is a notoriously complex tax, expensive to administer. But I accept that you cannot do without some form of CGT. Without it. taxpayers would try to argue that income they have realised is a capital gain - hence, not taxable - rather than an incometaxable receipt. This happened in the Fifties before CGT.

So, in essence CGT, is antiavoidance and should be treated as such, rather than as a revenue-raising measure because revenue that is raised will potentially come from capital that would otherwise be available for investment. The current CGT system has useful reliefs in line with this theory. reinvestment relief, rollover relief, main private residence. Most CGT comes from

shares, with property (second homes etc) next. There is an argument that shares should not be subject to a gains tax. After all, the money invested has probably come from taxed income; and income produced by the investment will be taxed. But the argument for CGT as anti-avoidance remains and leads us to a measure that taxes short-term gains. Thus any quick buying and selling of shares could

come into the tax net. If this is accepted, it leads to a short-term tax that implies no indexation. Probably the simplest way is to count the "gain" as income and tax accordingly. There would be no small gains exemption. The corollary is that there should be relief for losses against income. That, I fear, will stick in the Revenue's throat.

Can a tax influence behaviour? It probably does, at least at the margin. So if the Government wants to encourage long-term investment, the tax system should reflect this. A simple system could be: ☐ asset held under six months



The shape of CGT to come

John Whiting says CGT is not just about raising revenue

tax as income, usually at 40 per cent:

asset held six to 24 months income tax at 20 per cent; ☐ asset held 24-plus months

no tax. There would have to be some exemptions/reliefs for "involuntary disposals", eg. takeovers and compulsory purchase, but many other

reliefs would drop away. I

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

fear, though, that this simple stem would be seen as too drastic. Perhaps we could accept a five-year cut-off? Scrapping indexation could follow a pragmatic cut of the rates. So even if my structure above is too simple, it would

be a good starting point. There needs to be a simple reinvestment relief: if moneys from a disposal were reinvested appropriately, any tax would be deferred. That could sweep in reliefs on takeovers. principal residence, demergers. It would not cover retirement disposals and it would faiter when people moved from a large house to a smaller one when the children left home. Perhaps the princiresidence exemption should continue. But this general reinvestment relief should extend to buying a second home for letting.

In any event, we need the small gains exemption in terms of proceeds, not gains. Why make people work through all the sums to see whether they qualify for a small gains exemption?

Perhaps my ideas would cut tax revenue. But does that matter, given the sum involved in the context of total tax revenues, and the potential benefit to the investing com-munity? CGT is a tax that is feared and its top rate of 40 per cent is the highest in the EU.

This over-complex tax needs radical reform to stop it becoming totally unworkable. But I fear that reforms being considered will concentrate on raising more tax from the system. That is the wrong way to proceed and runs the risk of damaging more than just the wealth of those taxpayers who pay it. It would damage the general health of UK pic.

The author is a tax partner with Price Waterhouse

one-time "Big Six" clients

dropping into their laps as

fallout from the mega-merg-

ers. Intent on increasing their levels of wisdom still further

they are to be entertained to-

morrow evening by the Or-chestra of the Age of

THE City firm of Rees Pollock.

Enlightenment.

#### man of the combined firms of Ernst & Young and KPMG, people will be scep-tical. He is well aware of this. He spoke at a conference in the Irish Republic just after the announcement that Price Waterhouse and Coopers & Lybrand were attempting a merger. He put his finger on the embarrassment that the desperate efforts at justifying the merger was creating. "Presumably last week they ROBERT BRUCE were telling clients that they

could cope globally whereas this week they are saying they need more resources to do so", was the gist of what he said. Then added that this sort of switching of argument was "not

you don't get much more global — to identify the paradox at the heart of the latest effort at a.

mega-merger among accounting firms. "I wasn't aware that they couldn't cover global business," said Derek Stevens, finance

director at British Airways, on the day he

heard that Ernst & Young, his firm of

auditors, was seeking a merger with KPMG.

People, and particularly clients, are unfor-giving when their accountants start spouling yards of old flannel. They expect them to be businesslike. But they don't expect them to fall into all the old traps of flashy and ego-driven management. The accounting firms

have been here before. In the great swirling

boom of the mid-1980s Touche Ross, as the firm then was, moved its headquarters into marble palaces above Goldman Sachs on

Fleet Street. "Why not?" was the argument.

"We don't have to live in a cardboard box just

to impress clients. After all we are as success-

ful as they are." Then came the recession.

Touche is no longer in such marbled halls.

So, despite the blunt

words and charm from Colin

Sharman, who stands to

become the worldwide chair-

Yet on Monday he was saying precisely the same. "We have to create a truly global player," he said. But his firm's brochures have been telling us for years that this is already so. In his statement in the annual accounts last February he told us that "much that has been achieved in the past year has been achieved on an international scale".-

Small wonder that Brian Birkenhead is so forthright in his views. He is deputy chairman of the 100 Group, which represents Britain's too finance directors, and was finance director at National Power, where

IT TOOK the world's favourite airline - and KPMG was his auditor. He will tell you that a very small minority" of 100 Group finance directors believe that the global arguments are justification for the proposed mergers. The overwhelming majority of finance directors, he argues, deplore the idea of reducing the "Big Six" firms down to three or four. He talks of "severely depleted competition". He says that "international transactions could stumble across conflicts of interest on a regular basis". And crucially he argues that "there are advantages in global reach for an audit firm, but for other services like consultancy or corporate finance, for example, there is no need for global reach".

As Derek Stevens put it: 'I'm not convinced .. It is more about protecting themselves than improving their services." This is the argument that the large firms bave to address. When you have the sort of concentration of clients that they would have postmergers, then trying to make any of them feel special, or particularly loyal, will be difficult.

Take Coca-Cola and Pepsi,

for example. Once upon a time Coca Cola was audited by Ernst & Whinney and Pepsi by Arthur Young. Then the two firms merged in 1989 and one of the drinks giants had to move on. Pepsi moved to KPMG. So now the same problem is likely to repeat itself. Large multinational clients do not take kindly to such nonsense.

Such moves are going to multiply. The two merged firms so far mooted audit 88 of the FTSE 100 companies. Ernst & Young and KPMG between them audit 17 of the top 25 US banks. The pain

and grief of a merger process is going to be felt just as keenly by clients as by the

And then, of course, there is Europe. Brussels and continental Europe have never taken to the "Big Six" Anglo-Saxon firms. They have worried about being dominated by them. In France the incoming giants were not allowed to use their US or UK names. 'Peats become Pierres", as a memorable headline in Accountancy Age once put it. This sudden sprint for even more power among the largest firms could mean that Brussels starts to dust off its old ideas of banning audit firms from doing consultancy work, for example. Inside the largest firms they may be happy to be run by enormous

egos. On the outside, a damage limitation

exercise is urgently needed.

#### Planning to go Dutch

#### NO ONE should be surprised that the new combined firm of Ernst & Young and KPMG, should their partners and the regulators give it the thumbsup, intends to be based in Amsterdam, With Colin The Bruiser" Sharman due to become worldwide chairman of the firm it was a certainty. He loves the place. He spent his formative years as a partner there, including six years in charge of The Hague office.

ing your administrative office in The Netherlands might have something to do with tax reasons will undoubtedly receive short shrift from Sharman, which, as his fellow partners know, is not a pleas-

Aloof Andersen ARTHUR ANDERSEN still stands aloof from all this merger-mania among the noted City law firm of Sim-

marks about how it all shows that the other firms want to stav as mere accountants rather than as true professional services firms, like Andersen. But it, too, is thinking of mergers, or so the rumours run in the legal alleyways of the City of London. Having recently joined up with Dundas and Wilson, Scotland's premier law firm, Andersen is mooted to be poised to scoop up the

affiliate of Spain's largest law firm. Garrigues, itself now part of the Andersen empire.

#### New tune

MEANWHILE, Grant Thornton International, auditors to KPMG and the leader of the pack when it comes to medium-sized firms, has been having its international partners' conference in London this week. The partners are smiling at the prospect of so many

#### er, is celebrating that it had anticipated the latest mega-merger. It poached a KPMG

itself the product of exiles from the last Ernst & Young mergpartner more than a year ago.

ROBERT BRUCE

#### **House of Lords**

Anyone suggesting that hav-

### Law Report October 23 1997

#### **Chancery Division**

# Parallel actions barred

firms. It contents itself with remons & Simmons, a one-time

#### Republic of India and Another v India Steamship Co Ltd (Indian Endurance and Indian Grace) (No 2) Before Lord Browne-Wilkinson. Lord Steyn, Lord Hoffmann, Lord Cooke of Thorndon and Lord Hore of Craighead

|Speeches October [6] An action in rem against a ship was in reality an action against the owners of the ship and where an action in rem had been begun in England while proceedings were pending in an action in personam against the shipowners in Cochin. judgment not yet having been obtained, the action in rem was brought ... between the sa parties, or their privies" within section 34 of the Civil Jurisdiction and Judgments Act 1982 and was.

subject to estoppel, barred.

The House of Lords dismissed an appeal by the plaintiffs, the Republic of India and the Government of India (Ministry of Defence), the owners of cargo carried on board the Indian Grace, from the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Staughton, Lord Justice Simon Brown and Lord Justice Auld) (The Times May 1, 1996; [1996] Z Lloyd's appeal by the defendant ship-owners, India Steamship Co Ltd. from a decision of Mr Justice Clarke (The Times June 9, 1994; [1994] 2 Lloyd's Rep 331) on

Section 34 of the 1982 Act provides: "No proceedings may be brought by a person in England in respect of which judgment has been given in his favour in proceedings between the same parties, or their privies ... in a

court of an overseas country. . . Mr Timothy Charlton, QC and Mr Alan Roxburgh for the Indian Government: Mr Kenneth Rokison, QC. Mr Jeffrey Gruder, QC and Mr Daniel Jowell for the

LORD STEYN said that in June 1987 the Indian Grace had loaded a cargo of munitions in Sweden for carriage to Cochin and delivery to the Indian Government. A lew days later a fire had occurred in No 3 hold and was extinguished with water. Some cargo had been

The Indian Government had

notified two separate claims to the

shinowners, one for the total loss of the eargo in No 3 hold due to damage, the other a small claim for short delivery in respect of the cargo jettisoned.
On September 1, 1988 they had issued a plaint in the subordinate judge's court in Cochin in respect

of the latter claim. In December 1989 judgment had been given in their favour in rupees to a sterling equivalent of £7,200. An appeal

judgment in the Cochin action, the Indian Government had issued a writ in rem in the Admiralty Court in England. It had been served on the Indian Endurance, a sister ship of the Indian Grace. The parties had agreed to the application of English law and the shipowners had submitted to the jurisdiction. The statement of claim had been in respect of damage to all the cargo in No 3 hold. The sterling equiva-

lent was £2.5 million.

The shipowners had subsequently been allowed to amend their defence to rely on section 34. Following earlier proceedings (1993 AC 410: [1992] Lloyd's Rep 124), Mr Justice Clarke on prel nary issues had ruled that the shipowners were estopped convention and acquiescence from relying on section 34; that in any event the English action, being in rem, was an action against a different party from that in the Cochin action, namely the ship rather than the owners, and that the principle in Henderson v Henderson ((1843) 3 Hare 100) did not prevent the plaintiffs from bringing the Admiralty proceed-ings. The Court of Appeal had come to a contrary conclusion on

all three issues. Mr Justice Clarke had concluded that the authorities showed that, although an action in persoinvolve the same cause of action.

historically they had been regarded as being between different The "personification theory". under which in an action in rem

the ship herself was regarded as the "wrongdoer", had, however. given way to a more realistic view. In Compania Naviera

Vascongada v SS Cristina [[1938] AC 485) the House of Lords had rejected it and adopted the view that in an action in rem the owners were the defendants. The reality was supported by the sovereign immunity cases; see also The August 8 (1982) 2 AC 450, 456) and

The present case was not con-cerned with maritime liens, a separate and complex subject. The rationale of the bar agains proceedings caught by section 34 of the 1982 Act was that it was unjust

The Deichland [1990] I QB 361).

to permit the same issue to be linigated afresh between the same parties. It would therefore be wrong to permit an action in rem ment in personam obtained on the

The analysis of Mr Justice Hobbouse in The Nordglimt (1988) QB 183) could no longer be

supported.

The plaintiffs had argued that the Admiralty action had merely been continued, not brought within the meaning of section 34. after the judgment in the Cochin proceedings, but where proceed quite naturally describe them as brought. The Court of Appeal had been entitled to conclude that no estoppel by convention or acquies-cence was established.

Lord Browne-Wilkinson, Lord Hoffmann, Lord Cooke and Lord Solicitors: Clyde & Cox Ince &

#### and Industry v Baker and Others

Before Sir Richard Scott, Vice-[Judgment October 1]

Where a document produced under a statutory duty did not threaten the inviolability of communication between a party and his lawyer, that party could not claim legal professional privi-lege for it by asserting that the

Sir Richard Scott, Vice-Chancellor, so held in a reserved judgment in the Chancery Di-vision on a summons for discovery Marmaduke Lane Tuckey, the ninth respondent in disqualification proceedings brought by the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry against Ronald Allwyn Baker and nine other former

inspection, inter alia, a report dated July 5, 1995 prepared by the administrators of Barings and its

Nourse for the secretary of state:

report dated July 5, 1995 and

#### that disqualification orders should be made against the former direc-tors of Barings.

It was naturally to be expected that in considering whether or not to commence disqualification proceedings he would pay careful attention to the contents of any

section 7(3) report. The statutory intention in requiring a section 7(3) report to be made was to place the secretary of state in possession of the facts and opinions necessary to enable him to decide whether disqualification

proceedings should be commenced and, if so, against whom, The secretary of state had been ordered to give discovery of various documents but had objected to ving discovery of the administrators' report on the ground that it was privileged since it came into existence after litigation was contemplated and was to be used for the dominant purpose of obtaining legal advice or assisting in the conduct of the litigation.

The justification for legal professional privilege was that a man should be able to consult his lawyer in confidence since otherwise he might hold back half the truth. But that was not in point in the present case.

The report did not in any sense represent legal advice given to the secretary of state. It was not remotely arguable that its immunity from disclosure was necessary in order to protect the inviolability

and his lawvers. However, Miss Gloster argued that our of legal professional privilege there had grown a subspecies, sometimes referred to as litigation privilege, which protected from compulsory disclosure any document brought into existence for the purpose of litigation, actual, contemplated or simply prospective.

documents brought into existence for the purposes of litigation might

### No privilege for statutory report which, on authority, legal pro-

fessional privilege attached The reason for extending privilege to that class of docume that they could not be produced without showing what was the view of the legal professional adviser as to his client's case or the advice which he had given him. regarding the conduct of the case or the client's prospects.

There was no general privilege

that attached to documents brought into existence for the purposes of litigation independent of the need to keep inviolate communications between client and legal adviser. If documents for which privilege was sought did not relate in some fashion to communations between client and legal adviser, there was no element of public interest that could override

the ordinary rights of discovery. Miss Gloster argued that mod-em authorities established the principle that every document was protected by legal professional privilege if it had been brought into existence for the dominant purpose of use in lingation whether for use as evidence or use as part of the material on which the decision whether to commence or to defend proceedings would be taken, and whether or not disclosure of it might impinge upon the

inviolability of lawyer/client communications. Waugh v British Railways Board [1980] AC 521) established that legal professional privilege could not be claimed for a document unless the sole or dominar purpose for which it had been brought into existence was that it should be used for the purpose of obtaining legal advice or being used by lawyers in possible or probable litigation. But none of the speeches in that case divorced legal ional privilege from its storical connection with and dependence upon the principle that communications between an individual and his lawyers should

be immune from compulsory Waugh did not in any way extend the scope of lingarion privilege; on the contrary, it lim-ited it. It did so by establishing that it was not enough that a document had been prepared for the purpose of being placed before lawyers for advice, the purpose had to be at

least the dominant one. The continuing importance of the inviolability of client/lawyer communications as the principle underlying litigation privilege was demonstrated by dicta in Ventouris v Mountain [1991]

In re Highgrade Traders Ltd (1984) BCLC 151), on the other hand, marked a development under which the dominant purpose sest appeared to become a free-standing criterion which, if satisfied, would entitle the document to privilege regardless of whether its production might im-

pinge upon the inviolability of

Guinness Peat Properties Ltd v Fitzroy Robinson [1987] 1 WLR

Both decisions were in the Court of Appeal and binding on his Lordship, but he found it difficult to identify the public interest that would satisfy the test proposed by Lord Justice Bingham in Ventouris v Mountain (at p612): "Disclosure being generally regarded as beneicial, any exception has to be justified as serving the public interest which gives rise to the

However, neither of the authorities involved a statutory report. maker of the document in question had a choice as to whether or not to bring the documents into exis tence, or to procure them to be brought into existence.

But in the case of a statutory

report the maker had no choice. He was obliged by law to make the report. The report was not procured by anyone.

The only relevant purpose was a

statutory purpose. The obvious statutory purpose underlying section 7(3) was that the report be made available to the secretary of state for the purpose of his deciding whether or not to commence malification proceedings. Further, Parliament must have

would place the statutory report before his legal advisers in order But his Lordship did not accept that the question whether section 7(3) reports, or section 7(4) information were to be protected by legal professional privilege was

the purposes of the administrators who made the reports or by their expectations as to the use that would be made of the reports Nor did he accept that the question whether statutory reports

not being considered. from disclosure to be afforded to those reports that was sufficient to override the administration of ustice reasons that were reflected

in the discovery rights given to

In Tracey v Crosville Wales Ltd. (The Times October 20) junior counsel for Crosville was Mr Paul T. Rose

#### Retrospectivity is ruled out

#### Bairstow and Others v Oucens Moat Houses ple Before Lord Justice Beldam, Lord Justice Pill and Lord Justice

Judgment August 7 The Supreme Court Rule Committee could not by rule 9 of the Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment) Order (SI 1996 No 3219) make provisions applying to proceedings begun before the commencement of the Civil Evidence Act 1995, when that would have the effect of amending or repealing section 16 of the Act where Parliament had expressly stated that the Act was not to apply to such proceedings unless specific provision was made by the Lord

Chancellor when bringing the Act The Court of Appeal so held when allowing appeals by the plaintiffs, John Bairstow, Martin Alan Marcus, David Michael Hersey and Allan William Porter, from Mr Justice Nelson who declared un June 27, 1997 that the Act which was brought into force on January 31, 1997 by the Civil Evidence Act 995 (Commencement No I) Order (SI 1996 No 3217), applied to an action for wrongful dismissal commenced in 1993 by the plaintiffs against the defendant. Queens

Moat Houses plc. Mr Charles Purle, QC, for the plaintiffs; Mr Michael Burton, QC that the new regime under the 1995 and Mr Paul Downes for the Act applied.

defendant. LORD JUSTICE PHILLIPS said that the 1995 Act abolished the restrictions on the admissibility of hearsay evidence in English civil proceedings. The question raised in the appeal was to what extent, if at all, the Act applied to proceed-

ings commenced before January In each action the defendant contended that the dismissal was justified by the plaintiff's breach of

In May 1995 Master Eyre urdered by consent that the actions be tried concurrently and that evidence in each action be admissible and treated as evidence in

each other action. The master also gave other directions which were incorporated into the timetables for service of notices under the Civil Evidence Act 1968. In February 1996 the action was assigned to a High Court judge who gave fur-ther directions in relation to the exchange of witness statements

and expert reports. In February 1997 the defendant's solicitors wrote to the plaintiffs solicitors stating that they did not propose to serve notice under the

Rule 3 of the Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment) Order 1990, which was made on December 19, 1996 by the Supreme Rule Committee of which the Lord Chancellor was a member, set out a number of rules to be substituted for Order 38, rules 20 to 34 of the Rules of the Supreme Court which were procedural rules giving effect

to the 1968 Act. The effect of the material replacement rules was, inter alia, provide for the service of a hearsay notice and for the giving of notice of intention to attack the credibility of the maker of a hearsay statement.

Rule 9 provided that rule 8 did not apply to proceedings where directions had been given or orders had been made as to the evidence where the trial or hearing had begun before January 31, 1997 Section 16 of the 1995 Act which made express provision as to the retroactive effect of the Act stated that unless the Lord Chancellor made transitional provisions in the order made by statutory instrument bringing the Act into

effect, the Act was not to apply in

relation to proceedings begun before its commencement The Lord Chancellor had made order bringing the Act into effect.

The question then arose whether the Supreme Court Rule Com-mittee had any jurisdiction to confer upon the Act retroactive It was not legitimate to equate

the acts of the Lord Chancellor with the acts of the Rule Committee of which he was a member. His Lordship concluded that the dge was in error to declare that the 1995 Act applied to the actions. Lord Justice Pill gave a concurring judgment.

LORD JUSTICE BELDAM, also concurring, said that it was for the Lord Chancellor to make an order under section 16(2) when bringing the Act into force, if the provisions of the Act were to apply at all to existing proceedings. The effect of rules made by the Supreme Court Rule Committee to

amend or repeal a statutory pro-

vision relating to practice or proce-

dure applied only so far as

necessary in consequence of provisions made by the rules. The committee could not, by making rules, supersede the clear requirements of the Act, so that the visions of the Act and rules made under section 12 did. contrary to the clear provisions in section 16, apply to existing

proceedings. Solicitors: Gouldens: Allen &

document's dominant purpose was for use in litigation.

directors of Barings Bank plc and various of its subsidiary com-

panies which were now in administration. Mr Tuckey sought an order pursuant to Order 24, rule 11 of the Rules of the Supreme Court that the secretary of state produce for

subsidiarjes. Miss Elizabeth Gloster, QC, Mr A. W. H. Charles and Mr Edmund

Mr Michael Briggs, QC and Mr Mathew Collings for Mr Tuckey. THE VICE-CHANCELLOR said that after the collapse of Barings Bank on February 22, 1995 it was out into administration. The strators pursuant to their statutory duty under section 7(3) of the Company Directors Dis-qualification Act 1986 prepared a

submitted it to the Department of Under section 7(1) the secretary of state had to decide whether it

## Lien on policy not its proceeds

Eide UK Ltd v Lowndes Lambert Group Ltd "A lien on a policy" in section 53(2) of the Marine Insurance Act 1906 meant a lien only on the policy

itself, not on the proceeds of the policy. Section 53(2) was not intended to give an insurance broker HIS LORDSHIP said that a hen wider right to retain policy moneys collected on behalf of one person for the debts of another. Mr Justice Toulson so held in the Queen's Bench Division on July 24 on an application for summar

judgment under Order 14A of the Rules of the Supreme Court. The first plaintiffs, the owners of the vessel Sun Tender which was morgaged to the second plaintiff bank, were entitled to payment by the defendant brokers of money paid by underwriters, who we

settlement of the plaintiffs' insurance claim. The brokers failed to establish a right to a general lien under section 53(2) of the 1900 Act over the proceeds of the claim for the indebtedness of a co-assured.

at common law was a right of one. -person to retain possession of goods of another until a claim had been sanstied. There was no indication in the

language of the statute that the draftsman intended to give the broker a wider right to retain policy moneys collected on behalf of one person for the debts of another, it would require clear and unambiguous expression to show

1 4 m

# expected that in reaching his decision the secretary of state to be determined by reference to

**Foreate** 

dargest

were protected by legal pro-fessional privilege could be an-swered by reference to the "dominant purpose" dicta expressed in cases in which statutory reports were not in point and were The question whether those statutory reports were privileged depended, in his Lordship's judgment, on whether there was a public interest requiring protection

In the absence of any public. interest immunity claim he held that there was not. He held that the report was not covered by legal ssional privilege and had to be produced for inspection. Solicitors: Treasury Solicitor: Stephenson Harwood.

Correction

tobal sense

#### Viglen's sales slip to £101m

Viglen, the computer manufacturer demerged from Amstrad in August has reported a fall in sales from £106 million to £101 million, in the year to June 30, with pre-tax profits unchanged at £11 million.

The company said sales volumes had risen, but lower average selling prices had reduced sales revenue. It added that price pressure on its MMX proces-sor had intensified because of the pending release of the new Pentium II processor and a shortage of the original

Pentium processors. Viglen said: "We hope to maintain our recent increase in market share and will focus on broadening our customer base thus increasing volume in order to compensate for any further reduction in average selling prices."

Tony Dean is to resign as finance director and be succeeded by Mike Ray. There is no dividend. The first will be an interim for the period to December. 31, 1997.

#### Bid for Novo

Photobition, the printer, has made an agreed bid for Novo. the business support services group, which values it at £28.2 million. Photobition is offering one of its shares. tor every 15 Novo shares and a full cash alternative of 50p per Novo share. Photobition said that its sales for the current year's first two months were up 24 per cent on the previous corresponding period. Photobinon's shares rose 30p to 810p. Novo's rose 12p to 512p. Photobition says it has acceptances for 76 per cent of Novo and intends to raise £3 million through a private placing.

#### Q does deals

Q Group, the educational multimedia publisher, yes-terday said that it had lined up deals with leading distributors in Beazil, Italy, Spain, Malaysia and Taiwan at the Frankfurt Book Fair. Q Group almost doubled sales in the half year to June 30, from £414,000 to £796,000. The pre-tax loss was cut from £773.000 to £244,000. Losses per share fell from 6.7p to 1.7p. No interim dividend will be paid.

#### Lady fitter

Lady in Leisure, the wom-en's health clob chain that joined the Alternative Investment Market this year, made pre-tax profits of £41,000 in the year to July 31, against pre-tax losses of £166,000. Turnover rose 53 per cent, to £2.6 million. Earnings per share were 1.5p (12.6p loss). No dividend is payable.

# Protean agrees to cash offer of £102m from US group

PROTEAN, the laboratory equipment group, has agreed to a £102 million cash bid from Culligan of the US, valuing. the shares at 240p each.

Protean, which is based in High Wycombe and employs about 1,250, said that it was in talks with a potential buyer, last month. The shares rose from 199p yesterday morning to close at 238p.

Culligan, which was spun off from Samsonite Corp in: 1995, makes, sells and services water purification equipment.

It wants Protean's water purification activities which serve laboratories in science, medicine and industry — to fill a gap in its European activities, which are geared to consumer and large-scale industrial mar-kets. It said Culligan's operations would also give a boost to Protean's water purification sales in the US.

Ken Wellings, of Culligan, said Protean's other lab equip-ment businesses — which include electric furnaces and freeze-driers - are well-run niche players. He said

Culligan, which has a market capitalisation of about \$1.1 billion on the New York Stock Exchange and is being advised by Lazard Brothers on

Ken Wellings, left, and Geoff Spink settled on a valuation of Protean shares at 240p Culligan already has a 3 per shareholders are largely very cent stake in Protean, which is

advised by Close Brothers, and the deal values the UK company at £105 million. Geoff Spink, managing di-rector of Protean, said: "Our the deal, would not rule out

pleased with what we are proposing to them." Culligan has commitments

to sell from the Protean directors, who own 0.8 per cent of the company. Protean share-

receive a 2p per share interim dividend under the offer.

Protean made a profit of £8.7 million in the year to March 31, 1997, a drop of nearly £1.6 million from the previous year. The fall was the result of the £1.3 million cost of reorganising the German DWA subsidiary, where prof-

its had collapsed. Mr Spink said DWA, which makes water purifiers used in kidney dialysis, is now operating roughly at break-even but said it would be 18 months or so before the company recovered fully: "It's going to take a long time."

Protean's share price has been at a low level in 1997, one of many small engineering companies with significant export exposure to suffer from market pessimism. In 1996, it had reached a high of 272p but was trading at 135p before the announcement of bid talks on September 18.

Mr Spink said that there had not been any pressure from institutional investors who include Scottish Widows, Standard Life and Gartmore

# Stakis chief sets deadline for casino division

By DOMINIC WALSH

DAVID MICHELS, chief executive of Stakis, the hotel and casino operator based in Glasgow, has given himself a year to prove that the troubled casino division can be turned around.

Yesterday, a fourth-quarter trading update showed that while attendances are rising the spend per head is still below last year's levels, dropping from £124 to £108 in the year to September 28.

This year's performance will be hit by redundancy costs of about £750,000, with a similar amount being spent on staff retraining.

Mr Michels said that the appointment of a new management team had been accompanied by changes to "everything that can possibly be changed" over the past 18 months. "We're now ready to face the music over whether what we've done is clever or stupid," he said.

Asked how long he had given himself to prove the strategy could work, he replied: "This year, no longer.

The clock started three weeks Mr Michels said he was confident the strategy would work, but if it should fail there

is unlikely to be a shortage of buyers. Last year there was speculation that both Ladbroke and London Clubs had approached Stakis over the business, which has a book value of about £100 million.

Meanwhile, the acquisition a year ago of Metropole Hotels is proving a shrewd move, helping the hotels divi-sion to push the average room rate for the year up from £50.75 to £56.38, on occupancy

slightly bette, at 73.8 per cent. Mr Michels said that trading in the fourth quarter had proved particularly buoyant, with the 750-bedroom London Metropole reporting a staggering occupancy of 96.88 per cent over that period at an average rate of £79.59. In January the board is expected to give the go-ahead to plans for a 400-bedroom extension at the hotel, costing about £80

#### Candover in buyout link with French

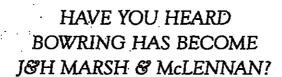
By GEORGE SIVELL

CANDOVER, the company buyout specialist, has set up a new joint venture company in France with Chevrillon Philippe, the financial boutique. The joint venture, Chevrillan Philippe Candover, will work on buyouts of Fr300 million (£30.7 million) or more. This year the two firms made

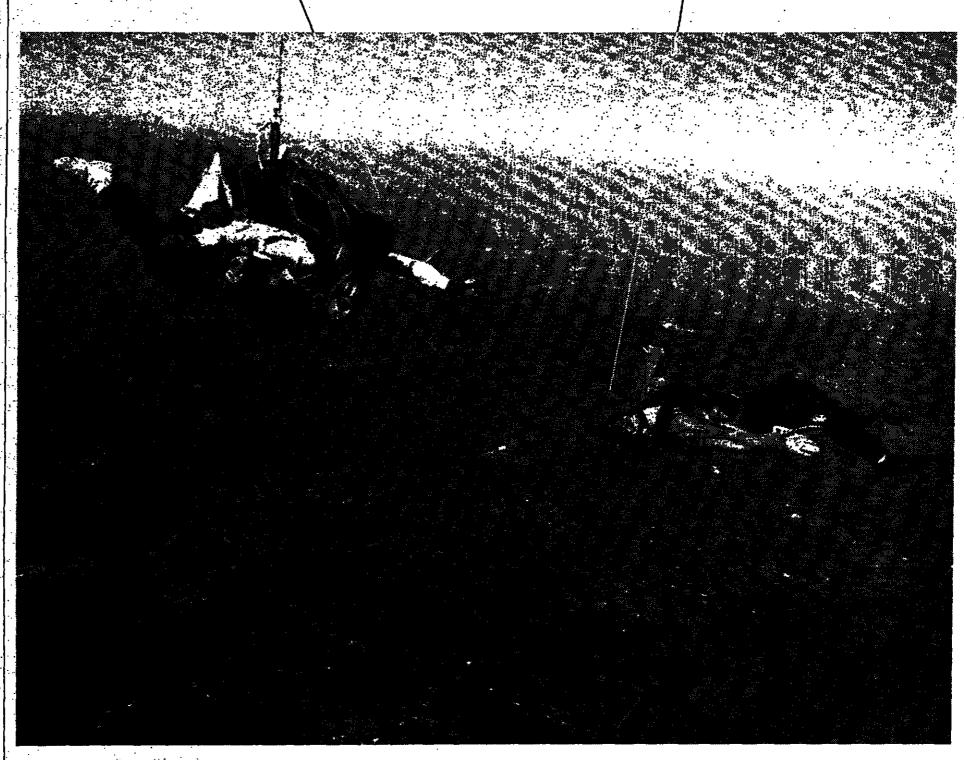
an investment in the Fr300 million MC International buyout of the French refrigeration company. Prior to that Candover's involvement in the French private equity market. was by way of an investment in funds managed by Ciclad Investissements, a private equity house that concentrates on development capital and smaller management buyouts.

Chevrillon Philippe was set up in 1992 specialising in mer-gers and acquisitions. It now has Fr4 billion under management. Stephen Curran, chief executive of Candover, said: This joint venture, together with our German joint venture, LGC Candover, gives us a presence in the two most active buyout markets in continental Europe."

Cyrille Chevrillon, manag ing partner of Chevrillon Philippe; said: The corporate restructuring programmes being undertaken by both local and foreign companies following the recession will drive investment activity in the French marketplace over the next five years. The estab-lishment of CPC is timely."



THAT'S THE BEST OF BOTH WORLDS!



# Merger to create Australia's largest fund manager

By GEORGE SIVELL

TWO of Australia's biggest financial services groups, Lend Lease Corp and National Mu-tual Holdings are in talks to merge their insurance and fund management operations.

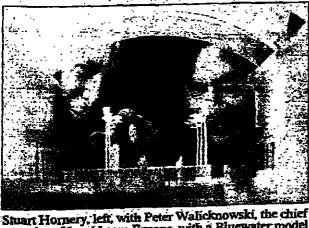
Lend Lease is currently working on a joint venture with Blue Circle to build the £600 million Bluewater retail development in Kent. It will be one of the largest retail developments in Europe and is due for completion in March 1999.

The combined group would have funds under management of about A\$50 billion (£22. billion), overtaking Australian Mutual Provident Society as Australia's largest fund manager. The merged group would also create a competitor to Australia's four leading banks if, as expected, it branched out into banking and other finan-Stuart Hornery, chairman of

Lend Lease, and Dean Wills, the National Mutual chairman, said they were discussing a merger of their funds insurance businesses in Australia and New Zealand.

The two groups did not detail how a merger would be structured and said that they would not comment further nintil regulators had been consulted and due diligence The stock market welcomed

the prospect of such a merger. saying it could give Lend Lease access to a huge pool of funds now being managed in the region under the banner of both National Mutual and its French parent Axa-UAP. which owns 51 per cent of the company. Lend Lease shares surged to close at A\$33.32, up A\$2.72. National Mutual shares ended just four cents



executive of Lend Lease Europe, with a Bluewater model

Bowring's parent organisation, Marsh & McLennan Companies, has merged with Johnson & Higgins to create the United Kingdom's leading insurance broking and risk management firm.

To reflect the expanded resources our combined Firm now offers to clients, Bowring has become J&H Marsh & McLennan.

Our combined capabilities represent the finest professional expertise available to help manage risk in the UK-and around the world.

We are the only broker with offices owned and

operated in all the countries of Europe. We serve clients in more than 100 countries and our specialists are expert in all major industries and categories of risk. Our global reach is supported by today's most advanced communications and information technology.

This enables us to help UK companies-wherever they operate-manage the risks that always accompany new opportunities.

Now our clients have the best of both worlds-Bowring's tradition of excellence, J&H Marsh & McLennan's leadership for the future-all under one name.

# J&H MARSH &

A SUBSIDIARY OF MARSH & MCLENNAN COMPANIES, INC

BREWERIES, PUBS & REST

Equities take a beating

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and

price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

Are you selling on the Internet yet?



Freephone: 0500 550 650

<u>Partination of the property of the property of the property of the partination of the pa</u>

Let us help you. COMPAQ

See AGA Texts

Set Additional Sections

Set Additional Section

Set Additional Section

Set Additional Section

1 (2) Additional Section

2 (2) Addi

TEXTILES & APPAREL

THE STATIMES

£2.000 to be won Portfolio card and find your eight stocks in the Portfolio panel below. In the column which can be plus or minus. If exactly the points required for

DAILY DIVIDEND

Claims required for +48 pts

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

7000 2257- Any Art Coal 2007- 2007- Any Art Coal 20

Port	THATES ITIUK	SDAY OCTOBER 23 1997				UNITIRUST	
	Sall Bay 14 Tel		<u> </u>	<del></del>	70 Sal Bay ++ 9	5d 20 + Y0	54 807 +1- 5
•	AB COVETT UNIT TRUST LTD: 1771 STO TUP! Dealing: 6177 467 7986 Frotical Froting: 140,41 U.S. Statement 140,41	Final Richest 18423 18430 - 878 832 PF Equity Dist 1843	0 813.20 + 1.70 1.85 IK Green #1.79 97.  5 628.00 + 4.00 1.85 IK Green #1.79 97.  5 42.00 + 5.70 IK Green Rac 4 17.20 1.55 5.  5 42.00 + 5.70 IK Green Rac 4 17.20 1.55 5.  5 42.00 + 5.70 IK Green Rac 4 17.20 1.55 5.  5 42.00 + 5.70 IK Green Rac 4 17.20 1.55 5.  6 42.00 + 5.70 IK Green Rac 4 17.20 1.55 5.  6 42.00 + 5.70 1.55 5.  7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	387 - 0.32 1 10   Ears Stair Cox	150 050   Markey universities ut Market 150 050   664 689 655   17.5 65 12.5 6	IR. Eurhy Inc. of 75.637 78.89 • 0.22 300.  Silf Read St 9 54.71 59.66 • 0.05 6.75  Principlo Sancto PEP Pro Dish Frag 61.79 62.99 • 62.44 Pro Dish Frag 61.79 63.21 • 0.16 2.75 Principlo Resource of Francis A Sancto Annual Special Innocentral Francis A Sancto Special Sp	Insertment Tutel 1 15525   4 0.57 159 Pile Football Fel : 87.50   8 0.22 Pile Football Fel : 10 108 SARTH 8. VARLUARISON UT MISRIS O'LT INST 2577 Alternation 566.719 988.50 5.60
	UK Entity Gen. 274 67 287 107 - 0.00 1 74 67 188 6 50 10 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	First Life Sec Inst. 18423. 18448 - 478 ARE First Sec Inst. 171.28 - 6.82 First Sec. Inst. 171.28 - 6.82 First Sec. Inst. 171.28 - 6.82 First Sec. Inst. 171.28 First Sec. Ins	0 653.20 + 1.70 1.55   10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	## - 1.30 4.22	BUT   192   193   194	Special 4071 + 071 - 100 + 112	OTT INST SAFT  American  Capital  Titles  Titl
	Income Feature   1925   1927   1927   1928	Buchtens bid 94.25 \$6.757 - 1.22 \$6.55 PF Skip Depubl 100.75 Buchtens bid 94.25 \$6.757 - 1.22 \$6.55 PF Skip Depubl 100.75 Buchten Skip Skip Skip Skip Skip Skip Skip Skip	0 7829 + 9.35 - 2.18   mars Sant Cos   13.29   227   228   238   2	139 + 139	180   400   Pacilis Sirvets   180   6   91   31   - 5   60   1   125	North Russics 2   51 (00   + 0.95   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	CANADARA INT ACT MOSS ITT
•	Income Feater   Income Feate	CTTY OF LINEOUS HORT TST MARCS LTD   de-Argum d   171.57   100.071   171.077   171.0	0 125 80 + 850 250 Teamer language Finds 0 130 30 + 840 290 Tell find # 49.75 51	10	28   IPI SMCSTMENT MSRS   172.39 + 240 III 4   120 2.78   420 2.70   172.39 + 240 III 4   120 2.78   120 2	Royal & San Alleaner Trusts Equity 1379 00 (474-00 - 2.05 1.49 Equity 1379 00 (474-00 - 2.05 1.49	100   11   105
T. Maga	AXX EXERTY & LAW UNIT TST MERS	Name 27+9 3025 - 0.15	0 5537 4 0.00 0.45   DAMAGOS FRV 1987 TRUST MARKS   161.00 - 6.49   DAMAGOS FRV 1987 TRUST MARKS   162.00 - 6.39   2.45   DAMAGOS FRV 1987 TRUST MARKS   162.00 - 162.00   DAMAGOS FRV 1987 TRUST MARKS   162.	TD	10	High late Press. High late Dist. 2014 40 221 50 - 0.30 2.19 lad Carelonary 68.31 72.201 + 0.32 425 lad Carelon 93 11 68.99 + 1.27 lad Carelon 83 11 68.99 + 1.27 lad Carelon 84.40 66.69 + 0.40	\$7ANDARD LEF UNIT TRUSTS 0600 23 25 25 Sannied Libe Frent Magneti Lis Shorted Anethy Inc.
	91903 553 231	America Gard. 1921 5109 52 + 1.85 Capil Gard. Next Title	JUPMER UT MERS LTD 9177 581 3029		2.3 1 22 where to De? white the 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50	19   10   25   59   28   28   28   28   28   28   28   2	General Action   Acc.   Series   Series   Acc.
	91903 553 225 Garcial Acc	COLONAL UNIT TRUSTS AND LTD GR MS Ager Ga SOLI GA 100 Bib 1422	TO Pleastel Cops 52:07 55	· 1.	ACT	Booker Trinsis Proj latil Equally 86.5%, Str. 56 - 0.53	Sandmid Life To Magnet Led  10. Equation Act 100 70 100 20 + 0.30 1.38  10. Equation Act 100 70 100 20 + 0.30 1.38  10. Equation Act 72.26 76.76 + 0.20 1.32  10. Equation Act 402.20 436.60 2.40 1.73  10. Equation Act 77 11 61 6 + 1 10 0.00  10. Equation Act 77 10 10 1.00  10. Equation Act 72.10 75.30 + 2.70 0.30  10. Equation Act 72.10 75.30 + 2.70 0.30  10. Equation Act 72.70 75.37 - 2.77 0.30
	Pac Books Acc	Commercial, there treas were to be a fair of the property of t	20,70   - 7 10   -2.17	01629 825967	2.70 MEWTOR FUND MERS LTD 4.23 Esystem: 0000 614 230 Dealing: 0500 440 000 Esystem: 0000 614 230 Dealing: 0500 440 000 According: 05.02 72.05 + 1.42 8.04 123.00 142.05 - 0.02 430 3.65 Espirogram 5116 5116 + 0.00 631	ROYAL LUNIDON LIMIT TOT MORPS LTD 87256 764 (DD Avertica Study 255.31 279.90 + 3.00 (0.96 Earnyma Groph 195.65 279.80 + 1.78 1.04 (25.80 + 1.78 1.04 (25.80 + 1.78 1.04 (25.80 + 1.78 1.04 (25.80 + 1.78 1.04 (25.80 + 1.78 1.04 (25.80 + 1.78 1.04 (25.80 + 1.80 1.05 (25.80 + 1.80 1.	STATE STREET UT MEMT LTD 0171 344 7000 55001 A NESS 5304 5565 +0 010 1 50 15 540 A NESS 5304 5665 +0 010 1 50
	100   17   37   18   19   19   19   19   19   19   19		7 \$1.07 + 0.25 3.25 Boom across 10.2 50 11.7 11.2 11.2 11.2 11.2 11.2 11.2 11.2		- do-Access 12:43 17:43 + 0.07 5.37 Conference 93:52 97:02 + 0.75 12:4 Distributor 12:500 13:001 - 0.09 2.32	ST JUNIOSTS PLACE UT GROUP LTD ON1 307 5500 Per Sai fer De Saise Prop L SC 54 95 549 9 140 0 150 Growth les Gr	STEWART IVORY UNIT TST MISRS LTD
	Hans RC 43.79 4.557 - 1071 4.95 Gatemi 22.50 346.50 + 15.5 1.95 1.95 1.95 1.95 1.95 1.95 1.95	Gross Street: 273.22 284.65 + 307 8.07 877 782 2008 Dips cop. 07	195   1950puin 201.30 240   1271 354 421	770 - 3.10   150 - 150 - 150   150 - 150	130   157   150	SANNA MIL INVEST SERVICES LTD	CC_10   CSP   00   +12.00
	Above Without I had Token seems I m	Territor Growth   101.43   101.67   1-40	" 1920 178		ISD 923   MORTHERN SOCK LIND TRUST LTD	Assum Burth 97.23 104.18 - 5.90 4.75 Estrapmic Burth 124.65 132.60 + 0.94 1.00 Global But 50.26 52.71 - 815 5.00 June 1 42.50 51.70 + 0.67 1.75	For Son Adiance UT rate Royal & Sun Anigace
	1942 275 2800   1942 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 27	COMMISSIBLE USET TIST MEMOT CO LTO Global Bond Literatural Funds. D177 407 September 513	3 26.77 - But 7.17   do Accom 122.00 131   d	Agr   - 3,70   1,87   1,97	150 042   180 030   180 0840H UMOH TST MANAGERS   180 0840 882 234	SAME A PROSPER GROUP Camer 6000 829 100 Brotenian 6000 727 779 Ann Same 1 200 120 707 + 230 Camer 6000 829 100 Brotenian 6000 727 779 Ann Same 1 200 120 707 + 230 Camer 6000 829 100 Brotenian 6000 727 779 Ann Same 1 200 120 707 + 230 Camer 6000 829 100 Brotenian 600 120 100 100 100 100 Camer 6000 829 100 100 100 100 100 Camer 6000 829 100 100 100 100 100 Camer 6000 829 100 100 100 100 Camer 6000 829 100 100 100 100 Camer 6000 100 100 100 100 100 100 Camer 60000 100 100 100 100 100 100 Camer 6000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 Camer 6000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	SUB-LIFE OF CANADA OF MISTS 1TD  1800 555 725  Acta Positic 17.36 18.47 - 1.73 1 82  Loop 66 56 for 103.35 109 591 - 0.09 6.56  Loop 68 6 60 Acc 114 34 1.73 64 - 0.00 6.56  Loop 68 6 66 67 70.91 + 0.51 0.46  Loop 68 6 66 67 70.91 + 0.51 0.46  Loop 68 6 66 67 70.91 + 0.51 0.46  Loop 68 6 66 67 70.91 + 0.51 0.46  Loop 68 6 66 67 70.91 + 0.51 0.46  Loop 68 6 66 67 70.91 + 0.51 0.46  Loop 68 6 66 67 70.91 + 0.51 0.46  Loop 68 6 66 67 70.91 + 0.51 0.46  Loop 68 6 68 69 69 69 69 69  Loop 68 6 68 69 69 69 69  Loop 68 6 69 69 69 69 69  Loop 68 6 69 69 69 69 69 69  Loop 68 6 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 6
	ARROGEN LIMIT TRUST MORES LTD  LIMIT SEASON - 1 - 2 1 1  LIMIT SEASON - 2 1 1  LIMIT SEA	Destruction of the second seco	5 276.50 + 5.70 0.27 8 182.94 + 2.86 0.44 15 284.44 + 3.99	MATHESON UNIT THUSTS LTD 0151 851 7439 Sales Partials 115.40 122.801 + 6	131 0.85	Table   Designer   Table   T	UK Extraorb Acz 94 62 100 67 - 0 45 1 56 Educ Incomb 6 25 91 61 94 - 0 08 4 18 Broddomde 678 50 19 50 68 + 0 46 0.27
	Freed in 1st # 172.15 1877.27 1.02 2.02 2.02 2.02 2.02 2.02 2.02 2.02	Egypty Date 1257.00 1276.50 1.00 CHEDIT SUBSEC ROY PLOS (ARC) LTD CHEDIT SUBSEC ROY ROY LTD CHEDIT SUBSEC ROY	5 275.0 + 5.78 0.37   8 162.94 + 3.09	130 + 130 P3 197 - 825 P33 135 + 827 PMM Mg Bal Edit 78.57 81801 + 1 139 + 0.76 MERCLIFF FROM MANAGERS LTD	Manus Smit Cox   368.57   75.64	bed Board 157.00 166.101 4.02 TU 256.40 294.001 + 1.70 0.77 Agens Borndo 155.90 165.301 + 2.70 Agens Borndo 156.90 165.301 + 2.70 Tunto 100.25 12.261 + 1.70 Tunto 100.25 12.261 + 1.07 Laba Associata 50.63 46.50 + 1.07 0.71 Bedistantia 778.33 76.57 + 6.44 0.89	SIN LIFE TRUST MEMBET LTD Admin & Beir, 077 805 4044 Dig: 071 605 50710 Decreasonary 6155 60571 + 0.003 UK lacons for 78 82 85 - 0.07 2 52 UK lacons for 8 82 85 - 0.07 2 52 Hangl Edits for for 8 113.65 120 70 - 0.05 2.05 Hangl Hang Tay for 113.65 120 70 - 0.05 2.05 Hangl Jack Beir 107 55 71375 - 0.05 2.59 UK Smaller Cos 65,97 48,979 + 0.16 139 Paciller Cos 65,97 48,979 + 0.16 139 Paciller Cos 79 48,979 + 0.16 139
	UK Comple 5829 72.511 - 9.05 1.27 . Abor Ward Paul # 92.2 . 98.17 . 9.05 2.34 . 15 . 15 . 15 . 15 . 15 . 15 . 15 . 1	Counting 147 42 03 44 96 276  COUNTE SERVITY SAV FUNDS LTD.  COUNTE SERVITY SAV FUNDS SAV LTD.  COUNTE SAV	2 19329 + 0.85 5.55   Mare Sub 157.32 16 5 2 20529 - 0.15 190   Facilic Struck 8-0   6 7 22778 - 0.15 190   Facilic Struck 8-0   6 7 22778 - 0.25 2.45   Facilic Struck 8-0   6 7 22787 - 0.25 2.45   Facilic Struck 8-0   6 7 22887 + 0.25   1.7   Facilic Struck 8-0   6 7 20 20   7 1.05   1.7   Facilic Struck 8-0   6 7 20 20   7 1.5   1.5	1587 + 8.16	300	Promote Galler # 464.78 494.00 + 100 175  St. Asia 5.33 37.59 - 175 0.27  St. Asia 5.33 37.59 - 175 0.27  St. Asia 5.33 37.59 - 175 0.27  U.S. O'Ross 4050 5.33 0.29 0.30 + 150 0.35  U.S. O'Ross 24.99 25.53 0 + 150 0.35  U.S. O'Ross 100 1.30 0.30 0.30 0.30 0.30 0.30 0.30	TSB UNIT TRUSTS 01284 346 794 American 401.24 424.59 + 7.50
	AFRINA'S LIET TRUST MORE CED 017125 5666 Recoll Property # 111.00 118.00 4.51 ALLEARCHES MY MONT SVS.LTD 01402 5658	2017 477 1854   Senging little 1907   Seng	1 476.51 + 7.71 102.41 - 4.55 1.34 102.41 - 4.55 1.34 102.41 - 4.55 1.34 102.41 - 4.56 1.34 102.41 - 4.56 1.34 102.41 - 4.56 1.34 102.41 - 4.56 1.34 102.42 - 4.56 1.66 102.42 - 4.55 1.67 102.42 - 4.55 1.67 102.42 - 4.55 1.67 102.43 - 4.55 1.	30 - 250 189 de Accem 155 60 155 60 100 60 100 - 8 10 128 françing Mes 162 70 174 50 + 0. 301 - 0.10 4.20 de Accem 165 00 177 40 + 0.	200 2.29 201 STATINAL RAND MERS LTD  201 STATINAL RAND MERS LTD  202 STATINAL RAND MERS LTD  203 STATINAL RAND MERS LTD  203 STATINAL RAND MERS LTD  204 STATINAL RAND MERS LTD  205 STATINAL RAND MER	US Greeth 293 10 31160 + 610 New Europe 1	Bri Growth 154.56 163.39] - 0.70 144 - 60- Actor 156.33 207.751 - 0.75 114 - 60- Actor 172.55 183 171.25 + 0.49 102 - 1 - 60- 180 180 172.55 183 1 + 0.52 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Partie	Annie Incano. 1909 18659 + 6.00 129 For Alid Decim um Transformie B & C E Link! TRUST MEMIT LTD Annie Transformie	BEGLE STAR LIMIT MISPS LTD 01242 577 555 01242 577 555 01242 577 555 01242 577 555 01242 577 555 01242 577 555 01242 577 555 01242 577 555 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 575 01242 577 577 012	19285 - 0.07 19247 - 011 19247 - 011 19247 - 144 19247 - 144 19247 - 144 1925 - 140 1925 - 122 1925 - 122 1926 - 122 1927 - 106 1927 - 106 1927 - 106 1927 - 106		1955   Lada fair Complex	American 440.03 464.92 + 3.15 0.63	General 449:19 475.34 - 0.51 1.00 - di- Accumo 97689 1003.74 - 111 1.00 - Promis Incoms 54.41 56.627 - 0.05 5.68 - di- Accum 14.49 151 027 - 0.076 5.88 - house 8 483.25 516.77 - 112 2.06
1 44 1 242	D2285 528 911 Cated DaPhus 144 35 14970 Finada Pasi Pens 45 13 88.44  BABLE CAFFORD & CO LOD 0131 222 4982 Armaio 123.90 126.707 4.50 Bed 123.90 126.707 4.65 Brt Swir Cys 118.90 126.50 4.05 1.50	EDEBURSH UNIT TET WERE LED SHI but 58H but 174.5	3 160.284 + 0.11 0.46		10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	GB & Food in # 55.61 96.591 7.34 State Bend # 45.22 47.65 - 0.05 5.47 40 Access # 57.99 90.00 - 0.00 6.67 State Ever Mass 57.77 61.577 4.00 Access # 55.57 60.691 - 2.00 Access # 55.57 50.691 - 2.00 46 Access # 1855.25 199.497 - 775 4.21	-80-Accords 984.39 1641 691 + 4.63 0.06
a Programme of the second sec	Bri Smir Cyr 119.99 128.50 ~ 0.20 1.50 Easter 301.00 128.00 201.50 14.50 Easter 501.00 128.00	Committies #   25.44   27.001   20.15   21.00   21.00     Entry her   72.10   72.15   4.00   1.00     Entry her   72.10   72.15   4.00   1.00     Entry her   72.10   72.00   1.00     Entry her   72.00   72.00     Entry her   72.00	7 67.88 + 5.89 91.6 + 5.89 20.87 + 2.04 20.87 + 2.04 50.02 + 1.00 50.02 + 1.00 50.02 + 1.00 50.02 + 4.00 50.04 50.02 + 4.00 50.04 5		Aug   Section   Nat   1922   1924   1925		Environmental No. 103 85 109 89 + 0.21 0.51 Selector 50 71 95.991 - 1.31 1.16 - 1.06 - 1.31 1.16 - 1.06 - 1.31 1.16 - 1.06 - 1.31 1.16 - 1.06 - 1.31 1.16 - 1.07 27 17.13 77 - 1.55 1.16 - 1.06 - 1.07 27 17.13 40 - 0.08 3.70 - 1.01 10.07 1.01 1.01 10.07 1.01 1.01 10.07 1.01 1.01
	SKIN OF RELAYO FUND USPS 130 .	1729   77207   255   124   125   124   125   124   125   1			For PM Lind Trust see GA Lind Trust		Selection Income
:	80.4 8 Come 450.46 CF1.47 I.74 Capital family 1750.08 2822 2.25 1822 1840 Cpp. 1750.08 285.25 1822 1840 Cpp. 1850.081 52 4000 Income Neigh Deat 0841 52 4000 Income Neigh Deat 0841 52 4000	ELYPLACE Unit Mers LTD   Bicros Book 191.0	76.30 + 7.90 147.30 + 100 147.30 + 100 147.30 + 100 147.30 + 100 147.30 + 100 147.31 + 100 147.3	Centrum Select 50*	PERS, UMIT 18425 S.10 Dir. 0000 RSS 577 Earg 01733 470 470 Fetally		TOU.79 100.591 + 0.74 1 1 3  TEMPLETON UNIT TRUST MERS LTD  O731 469 4000 God Green Inc. 294 14 300 67 + 0.67 2 52 Teles Green Inc. 294 15 30 16 1 + 0.87 2 52 Teles Green Inc. 295 1 31 61 + 0.87 2 52
•	100.00   100.00   100.00   5.55   100.00   100	Property of the Part of the Pa	S LTD	COMPLETE MINITED AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY O	PERPETURE MINT TOT MIGHT   101-61 AT 7000   100 AT 7000 AT 700	Empera 3-10,5 9239 + 456 039 -to-Accum 451 57 4471 9 + 520 039 Bro Senh Cos 41 65 4331 + 213 039 -to-Accum 452 4731 + 213 039 State Copuly to: 108,35 112,461 + 154 079 -to-Accum 452 4731 + 213 039	Clab Genetia Acc 224.27 5.27 + 0.36 3.44 Genetia Acc 231.41 237.79 + 0.36 3.44 Genetia Acc 231.41 237.79 + 0.36 3.44 Genetia Batter Acc 231.41 237.79 + 0.36 3.44 Genetia Acc 231.34 21.305 + 0.32 217 Genetia Acc 231.34 21.305 + 0.32 2
-	109.00   114.301   18.30   2.10   500   578.47   18.31   2.10   500   578.47   18.31   2.10   500   578.47   18.31   2.10   500   578.47   18.31   2.10   2.10   2	SELECTION   SECRET   Column	7 1028 - 825 500 5 927 - 876 135 1 9284 - 924 425 1 1722 - 128 5 904 - 124 025 1 1207 - 145 205 5 259 + 221 205 5 259 + 221 205 5 259 + 212 205 5 259 + 212 205 5 259 + 212 205 5 5710 - 400 235 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	SY - 450 540 1 Employ Greek 41610 44159 +5	-04-Access 26-329 201.63 - 0.05 0.07 -05-Access 26-34 26-250 - 0.05 0.07	66 Access 25.10 27.18 + 0.28 0.13 http://doi.org/10.1011/10.10	THEORETICAL UNIT MANAGERS LTD 0171 246 2000 Dealing 0171 246 2001 Dealing 0171 246 2001 Dealing 0171 246 2001 Dealing 0170 246 2001 Dealing 0170 246 2001
	Smaller Cast Acc. 76,51 51,08 + 8,05 2 10 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Pullon 180.40 180.92† - 2.11 2.51 IV. Emerg Doc 200.0 Somilor Cra - 77.52 197.7 + 0.25 2.82 but 45 Soc A 47.8 5 sector Cra - 77.52 197.5 - 0.35 2.99 18th Phr 1st 180.9 for of hir late 240.78 280.61 - 0.12 1.48 - do- Access 180.9 for of hir late 240.78 280.61 - 0.12 1.48 - do- Access 180.9 for Cra - 70.78 2.99 180.9 f	1 154.99 + 8.13 8.24   Escrypton @ 155.40 155.5   152.		800 2.73 High income 146.55 196.74 - 1.62 25 196.25 19.67 19	Recovery 2804 11 2823 18 + 0.77 2 75 -to-Access 2802.27 3335 69 + 0.87 2 75 By being 203.54 203.27 - 285 2 77 -to-Access 300.58 203.27 - 285 2 77 185 Smith Cast 161.05 167 77 - 487 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 77 - 407 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 255 -to-Access 105 50 167 107 - 4 0.54 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Comparis BSTART + 1.08 2.00 Consistent Males 52.00 97.20 + 0.29 0.50 Lucion Fis 67.51 7.856 + 0.08 0.50 Lucion Fis 67.51 7.856 + 0.08 0.50 Lucion Fis 67.51 7.856 - 0.08 0.08 1.00 Lucion Fis 67.51 9.05 0.08 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00
	Manufacture 41.07 (205 + 001 710 Mg Serie 1 (20 4.25 512 - 001 4.59 Minuted Great) 47.31 (205 + 022 0.50 Minuted Great) 47.31 (205 - 022 0.50 Minuted Great) 47.31 (205 - 022 0.50 Minuted Great) 47	197392 472 144  Capital Geometra 1955 1 142 764 + 1 42  Fit of the Tate 1925 1 62.85 + 92.8 10.6  High Incomen # 42.79 45.37 1 + 92.8 10.6  High Incomen # 42.79 45.37 1 + 92.8 10.6  Sam Publicase 44.85 51.89 + 0.55  Philips Income 1925 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Park think # 275 27 Park think # 275 27 United # 272 28 United	271 - 1,25 2,00   6204 3004 1004 1004 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	170   4.9	SCOTTISH AMECABLE UT MERS LTD 0141 200 2200 5-put flacore 75 94 80.31 + 0.11 2.25 Equity Tous 99 41 105 13 + 0.03 2.55 Equity Tous 99 41 105 13 + 0.03 2.55 Equity Tous 99 41 105 13 17 8 + 0.31 170	Performence
•	BARRIS FRUID MARRIERS (130) 077 124 1000 Annoton Grouth 104 40 194.08 + 4.00 Annoton Grouth 104 40 194.08 + 4.00 Annoton Grouth 104 40 194.08 + 4.00 Annoton Grouth 104.00 194.00 Annoton Grouth 104.00 194.00 Annoton Grouth 104.00 194.00 Annoton Grouth 104.00 Annoto	[11273.774.579   Interns 39.4		.50 1,02   -de-Agazzo # 148,90 157,707 +0.   mail Opps 666,50 710,90 +1.	200 477 200 DP 200 DP 200 470 200 4	Management 17. 19.55 1016 + 0.01 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.	THREADMEDILE DRYESTMENTS Conversion Polymon Serv 0800 0884000 Conversion Polymon 0800 386227 (Lunii osd Dac) Threadmentile Inscrimon Services Managed Lococce 49.31 51.630 - 0.29 3.66 Cast Mg Gh Acc 49.78 52.130 - 0.27 4.10 Eal Mg Gh Acc 49.65 57.790 - 0.35 2.52
	2009   120mm   2003   120mm   2004   2005	Countries 01277 600 230 De	2	0.00	100   100	SUDTIESH COUTHABLE FO MIGHS LTD  1880 454 462	Ady Migd Gib Acc. 49.16 51 470 — 015 0 89 Totacheedin beesproot Funds (0600) Reball Shants (Class 1)
	Section Column 1 (1921) 1 (22) 2 (23) 2 (24) 1 (25) 1 (25) 2 (25) 1 (25)	19   17290   18230   8   20   25   25   25   25   25   25   25	lag. 0845 464446 UK Dip Syudin 102.45 186 Returney Just 102.45 186 Returney Just 102.45 186 Returney Just 102.45 185 Retu	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	PRESIDER PORTIFOLIO MIGRIS LTD	AMERICAN  For East Tast  70.05  12.29  142.507 + 51.2  117  For East Tast  70.05  142.507 + 51.2  117  For East Tast  70.05  142.507 + 51.2  117  108.508 Tast  108.508 Ta	IN Corposele Bd 3 51.50 - 0.06 6.94 BK Egypty for 9 52.39 - 0.55 3.56 1.34 BK Egypty for 9 52.59 - 0.55 3.54 BK Egypty for 9 42.55 - 0.55 3.56 BK Egypty for 9 40.55 - 0.55 3.65 BK Egypty for 9 40.55 - 0.55 3.65 BK Egypty for 9 40.55 BK Egy
. • ,	Int Grade Para Inc 18860 115.50 Special Opport Inc 72.22 75.94 SRITTAINSA TUND VIGTS 1710 1741 223 00000	Harping Open	7 822 - 927 107 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	### 100 513  110 + 120 153  #### 120 153  #### 120 153  #### 120 153  #### 120 153  #### 120 153  #### 120 153  ##### 120 153  ###################################	224 117 lar gap 2 for 256.20 204.70 + 510 1.20 27 377 las 5 for 50.27 54 41 + 500 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05	SCOTTISM LIFE INVESTMENTS	FELLID Birth Not 1 30.21 — 0.90 happen Birth Act 1 40.31 + 0.28 Spension Act 1 40.31 + 0.28 Spension Act 1 51.67 + 0.61 0.04 Act 5 flowed Act 1 51.67 + 0.61 0.04 Act 5 flowed Act 1 51.67 + 0.61 0.09 Birth Act 1 50.64 4 51.11 + 0.41 0.05 Grad 4 51.11 + 0.41 0.05 Grad 4 51.64 Act 5 flowed Act 1 49.36 + 0.07 0.11 registerious Street Class 2 (14500,000 min)
	041 22 0020   Shipman   Sh	Company   Comp	2 4727 - 193 245	280 + 0.30   213   5alread   75.51   82.61   -1.55   52.61   -1.55   52.61   -1.55   52.61   -1.55   52.61   -1.55	250 230   Principal 75 20814 21613 - 150 236	UK Suphy 603 20 675 20 - 1 50 2 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	IX   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P
-	in Spec Capps 202.9 217.76 + 1.59 Pacific Rep 122.60 127.93 - 502 118 Remail # 15.59 135.7 - 119 200 40 Accom # 132.00 163.79 - 133 200 163.8 Accom # 132.00 163.8 45.6 45.6 45.6 45.6 45.6 45.6 45.6 45.6	Belocard # 172.30 174.101 = 3.70 1.59	2   1629   124   125   125   126   127   1	400 + 0.30 50/ 230 + 1.90 2.91 500 + 500 2.91 500 + 500 2.91 500 + 500 2.91 500 + 500 2.91 500 + 1.90 371 500 + 1.90 37	6 69   Bequestins D177 200 3790 Dealing 0800 352 443   1.5 640   1.5 0 1.52   1.5 1.5	UK Starb lik	In Sim Date Seath   54 12
	E171 400 7276 Seen Date Gill BEUZ \$5.85 + 0.50 \$.25 CIS MINT MANAGERS LTD THIS RESTORD Enter 271.30 285.50 + 0.05 1.45 UK Counce 271.30 285.50 + 0.05 1.45 UK Counce 285.00 125.007 + 0.85 2.55 UK Looke 285.00 125.007 + 0.85 2.55	Annab Parliabs 554-49 500.50 - 4.29 1 to Parliam Parliabs 554-49 500.50 - 4.29 1 to Parliam Pa	1 19427 - 198 do Anson 189.75 92 149.75 129 do Anson 189.75 129 do Anson 189	1807   1150   1115     1807   1150   1150     1807   1208   1875     1808   1808   1808     1809   1808   1808     1809   1808   1808     1809   1808   1808     1809   1808   1808     1809   1808     1809   1808     1809   1808     1809   1808     1809   1808     1809   1808     1809   1808     1809   1808     1809   1808     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809   1809     1809	1200 2.71	Fair Extensible: 137 40 1452 21 - 5 10 099 40 April 100 171 277 - 6 10 099 April 100 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 00 171 477 - 6 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	PAUL Growth Act 1 38.23 — 1.81 0.69 Fort Sel Eth Act 2 51.15 + 0.41 0.56  UNITED PRESIDLY UT TIST INSART LTD 01277 980 256 UNITED ROSE 457.77 — 0.95 3.60
	CHROCALIFY MART (RA) LTD CHROCALIFY MART (RA)	Fem Synik Doc.   174,00   174,00   175	2 2519 - 9.2 1.8	1.50 + 4.40   1.55   1.56   1.57	112 I PRINCENSAL UNIT TRUSTS LED	SCOTTISM WIDOWS* PUMD MISMIT DT31 689 9724 Equily in: \$54.70 \$66.00 + 0.70 1.99 -0.5 Access \$65.50 97.60 + 0.50 1.99 UK High fax: \$65.50 97.60 + 0.90 1.99 UK High fax: \$65.00 497.70 + 1.97 1.60 Estoph fax: \$62.00 497.70 + 1.97 1.60 Estoph fax: \$62.00 497.70 + 1.97 1.60 Estoph fax: \$62.00 4 6.10 0.15 Galaci fax: \$75.00 + 3.10 0.15 Galaci fax: \$75.00 + 3.10 0.17 Galaci fax: \$75.00 + 3.10 0.17	Us Equal Gata 699 M 488 Mm - 1,44 1 GS Lumpus 2004 245,127 + 1 GS 046 1 Mm - 1,44 1 GS Lumpus 2004 245,127 + 1 GS 046 1 Mm - 1,1570 1 22,100 + 2 17 Far Eastern 69 S 73,33 - 0 72 0,33 Lumpus 74,49 + 0,07 6,16 Farcel departs # 45,97 + 0,07 6,16 687 Mades Lumber 0 4 78,97 + 2,02 1 GS 687 85,38 + 2,02 1 GS 687
· 1		Coult Street Cost.	2 71.59 - 0.14 0.75 Wedowin 9th 47710 450 9 10.18 + 0.04 165 46-Jecum 61780 655 6 25811 + 8.55 0.25 10000 8 MANCHESTER TST MBH	AB + 4.20	Cosh Hamer Inc.   Cosh Hamer	Equally III 154.70	WREAK DIRECT PPS LTD  US45 96505  Income final 109 19 109 197  Pers Growth 128.72 129.73  Pers Inc Ports 110.89 110.89 110.89  Ill Ratio Teaching & 16.31 16.3119 - 1.74 2.20
•			TO 1000 200 505   Scored 137 02 140 1000 200 505   Scored 137 02 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140	1027 + 0.22 480 105 + 0.25 6.29 105 + 0.25 6.29 105 + 0.25 6.29 105 - 0.25 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 10	107 5.96 (MB Army S2111 322.21 + 697 0.01 14m 9.55 (Pacific Miles 92.57 95.96 - 3.08 1.23 113 (Pacific Miles 97.75 17.77 + 0.04 5.05	-do-Accam 145.50 153.60 + 0.50 155. bit Bend lat. 89.33 90.44 - 0.10 4.06 laterational Stat. 91.80 97.30 + 0.40 states consistent of the states of the state	WANGREEY LINT TST MGMST LTD 8751 807 7465 - Austrianson Cody 18-51 19-27 - 0.37 Pacific Rates 7752 78-937 - 0.97
	CAPE, CARE MACRS OF MEAST LTD ONLY DES PROTES EST PACE DE PORT SEST 7455 ANNIANA L GEN ENTENDE LE 127 50 314 754 5 620 ENTENDE LE 127 50 314 754 5 620 ENTENDE LE 127 50 324 75 9 4 60 60 60 ENTENDE LE 127 50 324 75 9 4 60 60 60 ENTENDE LE 127 50 324 75 9 4 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	### ACCOUNT   257.00   254.00 + 1.03   0.54   Hagh leadens   14.55   65 Tuest   40- Aucount   105.00   267.00 + 1.03   7.64   40- Aucount   105.00   267.00 + 1.03   7.64   Aucount   256.70   255.00 + 4.00   40- Aucount   255.70   257.00   257.00   40- Aucount   255.70   257.00   257.00   40- Aucount   467.00   1.57   254   40- Aucount   467.00   1.57   254   40- Aucount   467.00   1.57   40- Aucount   467.00   40- Aucount   467.00   1.57   40- Aucount   467.00   40- Aucount   467.	© 1853.00 +1070 100 45 85 85 124 101 105 300 300 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	260 + 9.69 0.59   Musto Ampelican 143.00 151.60 + 1 180 + 72.70 0.04   Musto Ampelican 143.00 151.60 + 1 180 + 72.70 0.04   MUSRSAN (SERSEFELL INVEST FOS LTD 1 180 + 2.70   Dealers: 0171.500 7474 Engants. 0171.500 7	QUALTER P.200 MANAGEMENT LTD 0171 407 5966 171 Hibecher 97 54 102 57 ( + 0.29 4.20	. IA General # 206.90 219.90 + 0.40 1.56	Penin Share 52 45 55 27 - 0.17 Lapan Sind Coc. 37.65 38 114 + 0.20  WHITTINGSDALE UNIT TST INCOMT LTD 0177 ISSE 52 5444  120 IN 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120
	Sandar Car (4-7) 12200 124237 1.71 Comb Count Co	46-Accord (44.20 157.30 + 1.20 tolds-restrict to the Accord (44.20 157.30 + 1.20 tolds-restrict to the Accord (44.20 157.30 + 1.20 14.20 tolds-restrict told	0 21476 - 0.80 2.51 Capter 1115.00 1160 1160 1160 1160 1160 1160 1160 1	100 + 270	171	100   100	US Board Bd (UCS); 0.8-00; 0.8
	977 405 500 1 176 4 12399 - 0.21 2.25	Second Prints   122.07   187.00 + 850   1.22   1.25   1.	0 396 00 + 910 057 Camerally 45.4 46 46 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	100	150   2.88	UR. Egaby Inc. 1 110.54 1 - 0.47 4.25 Storing Risates 1 107.25 1 + 0.01 5.34 Companie for 2 100.02 1 - 0.27 4.25 In Pan 4.55	NADOL MACT LIMIT TRUST MIGRS LTD
	(15.65 12.5 15.7 15.7 15.7 15.7 15.7 15.7 15.7 15	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	0 010733	170 - 0.10, 4.60	130 0.59 Am Profes 299 4483 - 132 456 756 157 456 756 157 456 756 756 756 756 756 756 756 756 756 7	Added 100 St. 1 1.21 American Franci 1 178 74 1 + 4 57 Exception 1 202 65 1 + 0 75 Gallate Bond 2 88 23 - 0.02 7.00 Surgest 1 49 23 + 8.44	Source: Fi Information Yield expressed as CAR (Compound Annual Return); † E. Guidlend: † Mariale prace: No significant data

# Sex and glitz and rock'n'roll

At the Cork Film Festival Gerry McCarthy is bemused by the variety on offer, from

home-grown shorts to international features

Hughes appeared from nowhere last year with Eliminator, a zombie n its 42-year existence the Cork Film Festival has grown movie set in South Armagh. Deeply into a many-headed affair immersed in a trash aesthetic, he where you keep running into people who seem to have been anending a different festival. Bighas now produced a perfect B-movie pastiche, and the best cardbudget features such as Crash board flying saucers since Plan (which was banned from general Nine from Outer Space. The year is 1958, the kids are jiving and release in Ireland) co-exist with experimental video work and a grooving at the youth club, mutant aliens are everywhere, and only half-deaf, half-daft Ardal O'Hanretrospective focus on the Canadian film-maker, Mike Hoolboom. Crash's reputation led to such a lon - Dougal in Father Ted - can demand for tickets that an extra save the planet and win his girl back before her brain gets eaten screening quickly sold out. Meanwhile, Hoolboom was genially Underlying all this is a profound introducing his films — more challenging, more transgressive, and considerably more explicit — to truth: if you want to save the world by blowing up an alien spacecraft with a fertiliser bomb, don't do it in disappointingly small crowds in Northern Ireland. Your motives the Triskel Arts Centre. Somebody could be misinterpreted. should have come up with the idea

ork's glitzy side was also on show. Hurd Hatfield, 50 years after starring in The Picture of Dorian Gray, arrived by limo for the screening of Wilde. Afterwards, he pronounced himself delighted by Stephen Fry's interpretation, despite feeling that he was "insufficiently ravaged" at the end. He stayed on for Separation Anxiety. one of two Irish features premiered. Written by Shelagh Harcourt, who also plays the part of an American writer in Dublin, the film is an offkilter view of sexual mores in postdivorce Ireland.

Irish films have tended towards



Box office hitman: Paddy Breathnach's I Went Down is a clever and fast-moving Irish gangster caper that for once features neither terrorists nor drug barons in its plot

this is changing. Separation Anxiety is an accessible comedy which takes a grown-up, slightly patronis-ing look at male infantilism. The other new film, Alan Gilsenan's All Souls Day, is utterly different. Shot in experimental style by an estab-lished documentarist, it is a superbly emotive probe into memory.

sexuality, sanity, and faith.

films shown here also figure in the London Festival, which opens next month: Wim Wenders's The End of Violence, Roberto Bangura's The Girl with Brains in her Feet, and Shall We Dance? from Japan. The American film Love and Death on Long Island features a superb performance by John Hurt.

Ang Lee's The Ice Storm gives us

nervously wife-swapping while Nixon implodes on television. Meanwhile, the kids are growing up weird. But despite strong performances from Kevin Kline and Sigourney Weaver, its denouement - where sexual activity is punished by tragedy

I Went Down, already No 1 at the

of the festival's education programme opens in Britain in January. A gangster comedy written by but no pretensions. Brendan Gleeson and Peter McDonald star as a mismatched pair of inept criminals, sent to Cork by a Dublin gangster to kidnap one of his enemies. Directed by Paddy

moving: an Irish version of a classic crime caper movie, mercifully free

Unlike many previous Irish films, which have got bogged down in attempts to mix action with social-conscience. I Went Down concentrates on the plot. Terrorists and drug barons are happily

# Do you want to be an extra in a feature film?

If you've ever wanted to be an extra in a film here's your chance. LEGIONNAIRES PLC are in pre-production on the SCHFI action adventure LEGIONNAIRES If you'd like to:

- APPEAR ON THE BIG SCREEN HAVE AN ON SCREEN CREDIT SHARE IN ANY WORLD-WIDE PROFITS
- RECEIVE LIMITED EDITION MERCHANDISE ATTEND THE WORLD PREMIERE RECEIVE A LIMITED EDITION SCRIPT

FREEPHONE 0800 106012

and we'll send you details.

OVER 1100 HAVE ALREADY SUBSCRIBED!

# ARE YOU READY TO BECOME A LEGIONNAIRE?

# Ireland's little Italy

business as usual at the Wexford Festival. with one of the season's three long-forgotten operas proving more deserving than the others, but none qualifying for a place in the main the festival's naison d'etre, but it is impossible not to notice a shift in the way Luigi Ferrari is running the show. Though he may be right to steer it away from its homespun past, creeping Italianisation is threatening

to destroy the spirit of this uniquely Irish venture. But only die-hard festivalgoers will not welcome the news that expansion is in the pipeline. The festival has secured property adjacent to the Theatre Royal which will effectively double its site. Plans for early next century include an upgrading of backstage facilities and an improvement to the notoriously cramped auditorium.

Only in a revelatory performance can one forget the uncomfortable seating, and that happened last weekend in Alexander Dargomizhsky's Rusalka. Based on Pushkin's version of the tale in which a wronged maiden becomes a vengeful waternymph, this important work shows how the composer (1813-1869) was picking up where Glinka left off in the quest to create a Russian national operatic style. The lively, folk-influenced score is full of memorable tunes, and Paul Magi conducted it

with authority. Igor Nezny's versatile set, dominated by a water-wheel, should have proved a good frame, but Dmitry Bert-man's staging had more than a whilf of amateur theatricals about it. His

One hit, two misses: that is

John Allison's verdict on the

Wexford Festival of rare opera

"concepts" are hopelessly dated by Western standards: here the sinister masked character who stalked the stage was more an irritation than a figure of fate.

At least the cast is firstrate, led by the focused bass Maxim Mikhailov in the Chaliapin role of the miller who loses his mind. Anna Maria Chiuri has just the right idiomatic edge to her soprano for the title role, Annie Vavrille displays a burnished mezzo as the Princess, and Alessandro Safina is a mellifluous tenor Prince.

Saverio Mercadante (1795-1870) was also a groundbreaking composer, and there are moments in Elena da Feltre that anticipate Verdi. But there is much that is unerly conventional. Elena ends abruptly with a weak Mad Scene, but in the pit Maurizio Benini made the score as dramatic as

Sonja Frisell's efficient production on a mostly bare stage (save for Marouan Dib's drawbridges) evokes little of how the doubly duped Elena loses both her father and her lover, but the strong protagonists make one care. Monica Colonna is outstanding in the title role, a shining soprano capable of beautifully scaled-down pianissimos, and the bass-bari-

tone Nicola Ulivieri as her beloved Guido offers wellsculpted singing. The de-manding role of his rival Ubaldo is taken well but without much subtlety by the

tenor Cesare Catani. Neither academic interest" was a word that came to mind by the end of Respight's 1934 La Fiamma. After an intriguing start in which the composer evokes the setting of Byzantine Ra-venna with some exotic and antique effects, it is downhill all the way: the score is highclass tosh, and though the conductor Enrique Mazzola whipped through it he could not disguise the stretches of second-hand Puccini.

n the title role, the extraordinarily rich-voiced . but still uneven soprano Elmira Magomedova vamps it up a little, but she has presence as the second wife of Basilio (the excellent bassbaritone Anatoly Lochak) who falls in love with her stepson Donello (Yuri Alexeyev, a promising tenor) and is accused of witchcraft. Two other singers, Daniela Barcellona and Giuseppina Piunti, deserve mention.

There is perhaps little a production team can do with this tale of superstition, lust and retribution, but Franco Ripa di Meana and his designers do not do it. Edoardo Sanchi's set has some attractive turquoise mosaic detail, but it opens far too often to reveal scenes that should have been offstage, and there is also a dentist's chair that becomes an unexplained visual leit-motif. Wexford will need better directors to bring off Zandonai (Cavalieri Ekebu). Gomes's Fosca and Haas's Sarlatan next year.

# Cheek by jowl with the Bard

**WILLIAM** SHAKESPEARE'S ROMEO + JULIET Fox Guild, 12, 1996

exuberant adaptation of the Bard, aimed at young audiences used to the frantic images and immediate impact of MTV. The action unfolds in Verona Beach, US, populated by warring gangsters, lurid T-shirts and mobile phones. Romeo is Leonardo DiCaprio. prone to brooding and show-ing off his chest Juliet is Claire Danes, fresh and innocent as a daisy. The film is too much fun to be a tragedy, but its brazen cheek is captivating.

EDDIE

Available to rent.

First Independent, 12, 1996 IT IS hard to believe that there is a sizeable British audience for a film in which Whoopi Goldberg becomes the coach of a failing New York basketball team. Still, her infectious spirit and loud mouth count for something; otherwise, this comedy has little to offer except a predictable plot, sports stars who mean nothing overseas, and an awkward performance by a miscast Frank Langella as the team's mercenary manager. Available to rent.

FROM THE POLE
TO THE EQUATOR
Academy, PG, 1986
SENSIBILITIES are tested by this avant-garde venture from Yervant Gianikian and Angela Ricci Lucchi. For material they draw on silent explora-tion footage shot all over the world by an Italian pioneer. They do not leave things be:

they deconstruct images by playing with the speed and

THE director of Strictly Ball- editing, and swath the soundroom, Baz Luhrmann, storms track with New Age droning. Hollywood's gates with this - Some moments tickle the fan cy: but the film never extends beyond a lengthy exercise.

KISS ME STUPID Warner, U. 1964

BILLY WILDER's acid tale about a philandering singer's overnight stay in Climax. Ne-vada. should have had the polished bawdiness of a Restoration comedy. It lacks the required energy, though much of the dialogue is terrific, and it's hard to resist Dean Martin's self-parody, or Kim Novak's warm performance as the leading light of the Belly Button saloon. Ray Walston replaced Peter Sellers, who suffered a heart attack after six weeks of shooting. Other Wilder films newly available include Avanti! and One, Two,

**M**ARTHA

Connoisseur, 15, 1974 SHOT for German television, and lost in limbo for years, Rainer Werner Fassbinder's tale of marital hell provides hypnotic viewing. The material is American (a late short story by Cornell Woolrich), and so are Fassbinder's reference points (heated Holly-wood melodramas of the 1940s and 1950s). But the film's glacial lushness is Fassbinder's own, and he moves his characters around - the learful wife, the oppressive husband - with amusement and precision. The cast includes Margit Carstensen and Karlheinz Böhm (aka Carl Boehm from Peeping Tom).

GEOFF BROWN

#### SMASH HIT FILM IN WEST END THE

#### "A REVELATION

...Stephen Fry gives a dominating screen performance in this impressive and touching work of intelligence, compassion and tragic satire." Alexander Walker - EVENING STANDARD

#### "A WINNER FROM THE START

...brilliant acting by the entire cast, especially Stephen Fry who was born to be Wilde,"



#### "FABULOUS

... a passionate and exciting film that cannot possibly fail to move you ... Thrilling, enthralling and intelligent."

NOW SHOWING

الله الإدارية والمستخدم المراجع المستخدم المستخدم المستخدمين المستخدمين المستخدمين المستخدم المستخدم

Cheek by jon

with the Ban

Scrub the politics and cut to the chase

NEW MOVIES: Even George Clooney cannot stop The Peacemaker being a bit of a dud, says Geoff Brown

wo trans collide somewhere in Russia's Ural mountains. detonating a nuclear washead. A mustroom cloud soans into the skyand fills the screen with swiring fall-out. Slowly but surely the toxic image metamorthoses into turbulent water, durried in a surely the trace. swimming pool by the grace-ful limbs of Nice Kidman. Such outrageous onjunctions are part and pacer of The Peacemaker, a bg. bhistery, schizophrenic thriler.

Part of it wantsto send the andience on a fine part and the surface on the surface of the surfa

audience on a fairground ride: a car chase here, helicopter raid there, blood and bullets everywhere, with valiant Americans saving the world from ruin. Another part aims to furrow our brow and make us weep over Russi 's instabilthe sore points of Eastern Europe: Russians come diessed in authentic army uniforms, on loan from the Ministry of Defend Kidman is dressed by Calvin Klein:

If this were any ordinary Hollywood product the film's muddle would be of little significance. But this is the first product from Dream-Works, the ambitous new studio created by Steven Spielberg, financial wizard David Geffen and Jeffrey Kazzenberg, former head of Walt Disney Pictures. The company logo is typically Spielberg, typically cite: a kid fishing in the clouds, string on the D of DreamWorks. It is hard though to se huge audiences rising to this bait. Kidman's co-star mly help.

He is George Clooney guaranteed to set hearts beating faster. His Lieut-Col Thomas Devoe, an intelligence officer with the US Armys special Forces, is the kind of role Clark Gable used to play the daredevil chap who ignores the rules, but gets the lob done. The job is tracking fown nine nuclear weapons, stolen by Russian profiteers ulder cover of the mushroom doud, and seemingly headed for the Tranian border. As acting head of the White House Nuclear Smuggling Group, this should be Kidman's baby. Let the job needs male muscle is well as female brains, so Glopney and Kidman settle down to chale. and bicker in the distornary

There is certainly no time for smoothing on-schen. The Peacemaker has a woman director, Mimi Leder, pired on the strength of her awardwinning work on the W series E.R., but she keeps any deli-cate sensibilities well hidden. Just a few seconds are illowed for tears over casualtie. Then

once the adventure is over they

may even start dating

chase, the next onslaught of shouted commands, the next encounter with the plots Balkan terrorist (played by a Romanian, Marcel lures), who plans to collar the world's attention with a nuclear explo-sion at the United Nations in

Ah, New York! You can almost heat the film relating once it reaches home ground after trudging through East-ern Europe. No more noble intentions. No more playing with subtitles. Here is pure hokum: Manhattan in grid-lock, with a bomb's detonator ticking, Clooney in pursuit and Kidman still dressed by Calvin Klein. It makes for a rousing conclusion. But to work as a whole, The Peace-

The Peacemaker Empire, 15, 124 mins Anyone seen nine nuclear warheads? A Life Less Ordinary Warner West End

15, 103 mins |-The Trainspotting team loses direction Ma Vie en Rose

Curzon Mayfair 12, 88 mins French delight about a child's sexual identity Darklands -National Film Theatre 90 mins Murky Welsh norror movie

maker needs to be much more stupid or much more intelligent. I don't mind which.

A Life Less Ordinary is another movie that needs sorting out, although there is no simple solution to the curious mess the Trainspotting team has made of its first venture abroad. They have travelled far: the first scene takes place in Heaven, run like a police station, all in white. Danny Boyle (the director), Andrew Macdonald (the producer) and John Hodge (the writer) then return to Earth - Utah, in fact - to pick upon Robert and Celine, one rich, one poor, played by two of cinema's hottest young way before arriving a mutual stars, Ewan McGregor and understanding. Who knows, Cameron Diaz Heaven decrees that they fall in love, and two angels (Holly Hunter and Delroy Lindo) are sent to ensure this happens.

So Robert, a janitor fired from a vast corporation, finds himself kidnapping Celine, pampered daughter of his former boss. The angels are hired as bounty hunters to track the pair down. Nothing goes according to plan. Nor does, the film. The



Chris Vander Stappen's script.

but there is enough coverage

of gender confusion and the

adventures of cross-dressing

to give audiences pause for

thought. He is blessed, too.

with an excellent cast. A

cloying and artful child actor

would be the film's death:

presumed aim was a fantastical screwball comedy, pitched somewhere between the films. Boyle asked his cast to watch as part of their homework: Powell and Pressburger's A Matter of Life and Death and Frank Capra's It Happened One Night.

ut it would take a far sharper script and more rigorous direction from Doyle and Hodge to produce a fusion of these classics. In Capra's Depression comedy, Clark Gable and Claudette Colbert had genuine personable charm to offer. Strain as they do, McGregor and Diaz cannot generate the same glow as they blunder through bank robberies, karaoke bars, and any diversion Hodge can conceive. We grow tired of McGregor's boyish naivety and Diaz's metallic smile.

In short, our hearts are not with these characters, which makes the film's twists, turns

and elongations increasingly difficult to take. A Life Less Ordinary may come festooned with fashionable names, a hip insouciance, intriguing con-ceits and sizeable audience expectations; but nothing much lies behind the bunting.

Ma Vie en Rose offers a different kind of parade. French suburbia is the setting: manicured lawns, tidy houses, barbecues. lives determined by community-approval. But there is a spanner in the works. Ludovic, the seven year-old hero, believes himself to be a girl in disguise. He even plans a wedding with his friend, Jérôme. The community frowns. Ordered life is disrupted. The film's colour scheme equally goes haywire. Kitsch shades of pink and yellow intrude as Ludovic steps into the fantasy world of Parn and Ben, characters from a children's TV series not too far away from Barbie and

Banality one minute, outra-

geous fantasy the next: this is luckily Georges Du Fresne tricky terrain. Alain Berliner, keeps his innocence and fragilthe film's greenhorn director. ity as he explores Ludovic's sexual identity. Expect, and fear, a Hollywood remake. copes marvellously well. He may not probe the deepest recesses of the issues raised in

With Ma Vie en Rose you feel an original sensibility in control. Darklands, on the other hand, was made by a magpie. His name is Julian Richards, Welsh-born, late twenties. He explains in the press kit that he was told at film school not to make films about other films, but the

advice has not sunk home Behind this botched tale of pagan sacrifice in post-industrial Wales lie The Wicker Man, Rosemary's Baby, The

Exorcist . . . Influences and borrowings would not loom so large if Richards's collage was glued together with flair. But his ambition far exceeded his budget of £500,000 and the cast, headed by Craig Fairbrass, is not equipped to

### 'A very dated piece'

Every week, young film fans discuss the latest releases . . .

Eleanor Zeal, 19: This film is rubbish. However it does provide two hours to ogle George Clooney. I'm going again. Leslie Isaiab Thomas, 19: Hopefully this first movie from Spielberg's new film studio will not be typical of the output. The Peacemaker is a way below average action

Dominic Young, 18: A very dated piece. Kidman and Clooney just don't have the necessary chemistry.

Laura Brook, 18: If you liked Batman and Robin, you'll love this. Nicole Kidman's American accent is curiously

☐ A LIFE LESS **ORDINARY** 

Eleanor: For a comedy thriller, the laughs and thrills were in short supply. The best thing about this movie is its very funky soundtrack. Leslie: Both Ewan McGregor and Cameron Diaz looked

uncomfortable on screen. **Dominic:** Actress Holly Hunter gives a strong, funny performance in this supposedly dark

Laura: Ewan can do no wrong, even in this poor excuse for a movie.

☐ MA VIE EN ROSE Eleanor: A highly original

film, both moving and funny with some striking images. Leslie: A film that highlights the prejudice in our society towards anyone seen as "different". Recommended. Dominic One of the best French movies I have seen. Laura: Do not allow yourself to be put off by the subtitles. Your life will be richer after watching this film.

#### THE TIMES/DILLONS FORUM

#### A satirical walk with BILL BRYSON

READERS are invited to a forum with the bestseling author Bill Bryson, when he will read extracts from his gripping new book AWalk in the Woods, giving accounts of his experiences along the longest footputh in the world, the Appala

The trail promised Bryson endless days of walking, nights of eating strange foods and, mest importantly, the chance to

ADDRESS .

turn his inquiring, satirical eye once again on his native America.

The forum on Tuesday, November 4, will be held at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WCL at 7.30pm. Tickets at £10 (concessions £7.50) include £2 off the price of A Walk in the Woods (Doubleday, £16.99).

There will also be an opportunity for the audience to ask questions.

THE BILL TRYSON FORUM Please send the \_\_\_\_\_ ficients) at £10 each (£7.50 com The Times/Diffions Bill Brister Fortim of Tuesday, N at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, Lond

DAY PHONE NO I enclose my cheque made psyable to Dillors the Bonistore Or, please debit in Credit / Bank Debit /.
Dillors account card number

> The Times/Dillons Bill Bryson Forum Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WCIE 6BQ Tel: 0171-467 1613. Fax: 0171-467 1690

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

# Doubling up over jam and Belgium

Eddie Izzard opened a one-man show at the Ambassadors, the West End's smallest theatre (450 seats), and by all accounts endeared himself to everyone who saw him there. This time he opens his British tour at Hammersmith's vast auditorium where a full house at the Ambassadors could fit into a quarter of the stalls. The change of scale contributes to a finally unsatislying occasion, but is not the only cause of it. Before his entrance, lights

rake the audience until you expect an encounter of the third kind to descend. When he appears, wearing a suit of flexible sheet metal, cherry red shot with green it is evident that the majority of the audience are devoted fans who will bray with laughter at what they expect to be furney. whether or not it isn't.

Thus he begins with the Creation, God being woken up by his Scottish landlady and told to begin making things: jam: Belgium. Jam! Belgium! Not exactly the payoffs to the funniest jokes ever told, but you could be excused from thinking they must be from the resulting uproar of joy. Added to which, the miking makes his voice both muffled and tinny, asides turn into mumbles, and his characteristic style of thinking aloud becomes thinking a soft.

When the acoustic system catches up with his delivery, circa the Flood, his special qualities have a chance to show themselves. He queries notions that most of us never think about. Why only one pair of giraffes, elephants, etc. floating creatures geese) survived in nds? What is an evil





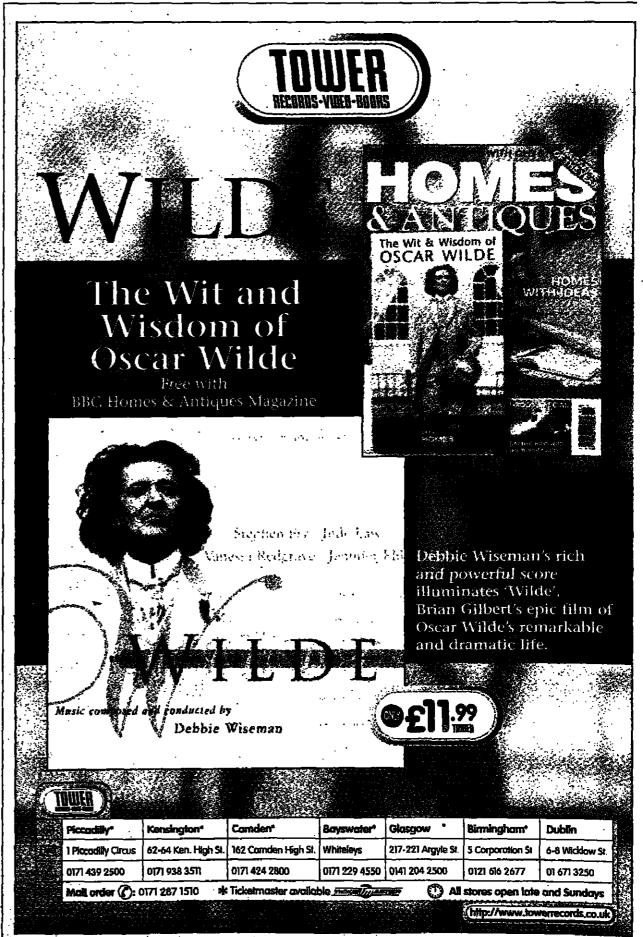
Eddie Izzard: qualities marred by bad miking

giraffe? He becomes a giraffe. wickedly gorging on leaves in order to deprive fellow gi raffes. He moves in a sort of dragging trot instantly recognisable as a giraffe's galumphing gait. Quirky points of view are

one of his strengths: what dust thinks when an inefficient carpet sweeper goes back and forth on top of it. The sounds of physical objects are another the different noises of a saw as it makes its way through a plank. But jokes about treacherous toasters and showers, however nicely observed, are overfamiliar subjects for comedy, and in the evening's second half he makes no attempt to hitch batches of material together on a through line of thought.

Taken together with the strain
of listening, the show is a
disappointment to all but dedicated followers.

JEREMY KINGSTON



LONDON

HARD EIGHT (18) Gambing, blackmail and murder in Reno. And first Nim from a rising director. Paul Thomas Anderson, With Philip Baller Hall, John Metro (0171-437 0757) SHOOTING FISH (12) Sprawling 315 4255) **Kensington (0181-315** 4214) **Marble Arch (0181-315** 4216) 214) margar of 181-315 4320) Ritzy :0171-737 2121) Screen/Baker Street :0171-935 2772) UCI Whiteleys (5) A SIMPLE WISH II II Advertures of

**OPERA & BALLET** 

ELECTRA. Zoe Wanamaiuz Is a powerful and poignant naroine in David Laveaux's production from Chichester A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargle Marjorle Yates plays Clytemno Denmar Warehouse, Eartham Street, WC2 (0171-389 1732) Opens tonight, 7pm Then Mon-Sal, 8pm mats Tue and Sat, 4pm Limit December 5.

Pembrdge Road, W11 (0171-229 (706) Pravious tenght, 7.30pm Opens temorrow, 7.30pm Then Mon-Sat, FAIR GAME: Rebecca Prichard's version of the celebrated Israeli play Games in the Backyard, transposing to England the teenage rape, Presented b e Royal Court's Young People's ELSEWHERE LIVERPOOL: The Royal Liverpool Philhermonic under Paul McGrath

Theatre Royal Court Downstales (Duke of York's), St Mater's Lene, WC2 (0171-585 5000). Previews from tonget 7.30pm. Opens, Oct 30, 7pm. The West From The Company of the Com Then Weds (Oct 29, Nov 5), 6pm; Thur Sat, 7 30pm; mat Sat, 3 30pm THE MERRY WIDOW: The Royal

ofFranz Lehar's frothy Viennese opere directed by Graham Vick, Felicity Lott sings the role of the wealthy widow, with Thomas Allen as her stubborn suitor Nethod Bernet conducts Dethad Bernet conducts
Shafiresbury Avenue
WC2 (0171-379 5399) Opens tonight,
7 30pm. (§)

WALTON EVENING: André Previn conducts the London Symphony Orchestra in a programme of three concertos for string instruments viola, cello and violin. Soloists are the valio and violin Soloists are me listinguistied LSO principells violinist Verander Barantschik, violist Paul Investrome and callol Tim Hugh Jambleon, Sin Street, EC2 (0171-638 (891) Tonight, 7 30pm (2)

WOYZECK: The Buchner season continues with his most famous play, of a new version by William Flennes, directed by Sarah Karie Michael Shannon plays the put-upon hero. **Gate Theatre,** Prince Afbert Pub. 11

COMMNG UP. Nicota Duffert plays the teacher championing a boy after a that in a shopping mail Comedy by James Martin Charlton, eather of the excellent Fat Souls Directed by Yea. Craig Warehouse, Dingwall Rd. East Croydon (0181-680 4060) Tue, 6 30pm: Wed-Sat. 8pm, Sun, Spm. Unbi

M A DELICATE BALANCE Maggia Smith, Effeen Atlans, Annette Crosbie, John Standing in velocine revival of Edward Abber's haunting play concerning middle-class angst. Anthony Page directs. See review p. 37 Theatre Regul, Haymank SWI (0171-930 9800), Mon-Sat. Spm, mats Med and Set. Zhon (6).

Wed and Sat, 3pm (A) ☐ HRH Conn Redgrave and Amenda Donohus play the Duke and Duchess (

Playtrouse, Northumberland Ave. WC2 (0171-839 4401) Mon-Thur. 8pm; Fri and Sat, 5 30pm and 8 30pm (S) AN IDEAL HUSBAND: Return of Peter Half's empyable production, brimful of deceptions, Staming Martin Shaw and Simon Ward, and Kare

Gielgud, Shaftesbury Ave, W1 (0171-494 5065) Mon-Sat, 7 45pm; mats Thur 3cm and Sat. 4cm ☐ JANE EYRE. Shared Experience's touring production in London for a month. Pooky Quesnel's mad Bertha seen as a dark after ego to Momce Delan's land

O Mara as the sveite trouble

**NEW RELEASES** 

Dolan's Jane The Young Vic. 66 The Cut. SE1

THE BLUE ANGEL: Mariene Districh's

Stemberg's 1930 diassic Everyman (2) (0171-435 1525)

FREE WILLY 3: THE RESCUE (U)

Environmentalistic versus whate hunte Bener than expected tamily drama, w Jason James Richter, Director, Sam

Claphem Picture House (0171-498

3323) UCI Whiteleys (\$\infty\$) (0990 888990 Virgin Trocadero (\$\infty\$) (0171-434 0031) Warner (\$\infty\$) (0171-437 4343)

alan Schwartz. htting Hill Coronet & (0171-727 05: Odeons: Camden Town (01

singer casis a spell over a stuffy or Welcome revival of Josel von

#### CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol ◆ ) on release across the country

Plaza 🕒 (0990 388990) UCI ya 👸 (0990 88 SUBURBIA (18): Telling cornecy drama about aimless American youth from Enc Bogosian's play. Richard

ABCs: Piccadilly (0171-437 3561) Tottenham Count Road (0171-636

WilDE (15) Stephen Fry as Oscar Wilde fine and touching, though the firm is more timud than you might expect. Conventional direction by Brian Gifbert. Barbican (2) (0171-538 8891) Claphan Picture House (0171-498 3323) Greenwich (0181-235 3005) es: Caraden Town (0181-315 4255) Haymarket (0181-315 4212) Kensington (0181-315 4214) Swis Cottage (0181-315 4220) Screen/H (0171-435 3366) UCI Writteleys (1099 888990) Warner (0171-437

CURRENT ◆ MRS BROWN (PG) Queen Victoria's relationship with her servant John Brown Focused subtle drama. with Judi Dench and Billy Corsolly. Director, John Magden

THEATRES

Apolio Labetts Hammersmith Unit 25 Oct

onic Hall, Hone Street (0151-Philhermonic Hall, Hope au 709 3789) Tonight, 7 30pm. TODAY'S CHOICE

MANCHESTER: Regional premiere hare longht by the Ubrary Theatre Company of Ronald Harveout's acclaimed play Taking Sides, which Germany's top conductor Withelm Furtwengler Directed by Chris Honer, the company's enistic director Library Theetre, St Peter's Square (0161-236 7110), Mon-Thur, 7.30pm; Fn and Set, 8pm; mets Nov 1, 12, 22,

Also in Manchester. The acclaimed parcussionist Evelyn Glemme joins the Helié Orchestra for a programme of Macheten's Vern Veni Emmanuel and Bridgewater Hall, Lower Modey Street (0161-907 B000). Tonight, 7 30pm. (2)

SHEPPIELD: Britain's oldest established dence company, the Rembert, entires in town as pen of its autumn tour of Britain. An energetic programme features two works by Christopher Bruce: Stream and Rooster and Paul Taylor's Airs. Lyceum Theatre, Nortof, Street (0114 2769922). Tonight-Set, 7 45pm.

Barblean: Don McCulin (0171-638 Sampleams Don McCarm (1071-638 8991) ... Hayward: The Modern Sal Life (0171-628 3144) ... Museum of London: Bedam: Custody, care and cure (0171-600 0907) ... Netfornal Hogarth's Marriage A-la-Mode (0171-747 2895) ... Netfornal Portrait: Glarya Banton (0171-306 0055) ... Portait: John Byrne (0171-493

LONDON GALLERIES

Glanya Barton (0171-305 0054)
, Portait John Byrne (0171-493 0708)
Seasichti Young Germen Artists (0171-624 8299)
, Tatle. The Age of Rossetti, Burne-Jones and Watt (0171-687 9000)
, V & A: Carl and Karin Larsson: Creators of the Swedish Style (0171-638 8349/9441)

(D171-836 9987). Mon-Sat, Spm; mat Wed and Sat, 3pm. Until December 7

Wed and sat, spin. Crita December 7

A VIEW PROM THE BRIDGE:
Desmond Bent plays Eddie, the rough Brooklyn lang-shoreman in unacknowledged love with his misce.
Arthur Miller Invites us to respect his integrity. Rachell Kavarraugh disects Greenwich, Cocons Hill, SE19 (Intil-858 7755). Mon-Sat. 7-45pm: mat.Sat. 2.30pm Until November 29. (5)

L'VORTIGERN William Henry fretand's famous Shakespeare forgery, produced in its complete form lot the

first time in 200 years Bridewell, Bride Lane, London, SC4 (0171-936 3456) Opens tonight, 7,30pm, Then Tue-Sal, 7,30pm; mag

□ Blood Brothers: Phoents (0171-389 1733) □ Buddy Strand (0171-930 8800) □ □ The Complete Works of WEBm Shaikespeare (Abridged) Cribenon (0171-388 1737) □ N An Inspector Calls: Garnok (0171-494 5085) □ □ Jesus Christ Superstar Lyceum (0171-636 1807)

Superstar Lyceum (0171-636 1907)

District Guerre: Prince Edward (0171-447 5400)

Eller Masérables: Palace (0171-434 0909)

Si Mitter Salgon: Druy Lane (0171-494 5400)

Ci Startight Express: Apolic Victoria (0171-416 6054)

Ci The Woman in Black: Fortune (0171-836 2238)

LONG RUNNERS

#### story of the celebrated comic Hylda Baker, by ell accounts a tunny but difficult woman. THEATRE GUIDE alt woman. Seville Theatre, The Strand, WC2

House full, returns only Some seats available Seats at all prices

André Previn conducts

Walton at the Barbican

offers a lively evening with a programme of Rimsky-Komakov's

programme of Rimsky-Komakov's Capriccio Espagnot, Haydn's Celli Concerto and excerpts from three

(0171-928 6383), Tue-Sat, 7 30pm; nats Tue. Thur and Sat. 2.30cm A LETTER OF RESIGNATION Morahan directs. Comedy Theatire, Panton Street, SW1 (0171-389 1731) Mon-Set, 7 45pm; mats Wed, 3pm and Sat, 4pm

MADDIE: Disappointing musical, despite Summer Rognile's powerful performance, about fairly demonic ssession by a would-be silent Hollywood star Lyric, Shaltesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5045) Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Thur

SCISSOR HAPPY: Cornedy wodurns where the audience can play detective. Adapted by Net Mullarkey, Lee Sampson and Jim Sweeney from the US long-numer Sheet, WC2 (0171-494 5075). Mon-Fri, 8pm, Sat. 5 30pm, and 8 30pm; mat Wed, 2 30pm.

Ticket information supplied by Society of London Theatre ABCs: Penton Street (0171-930 0631) Shafteebury Avenue (0171-836 6279) Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Vingin Haymarket (0171-839 1527)

◆ MY BEST FRIEND'S WEDDING (12) Julia Roberts does her best to trip Dermot Multoney at the alter efigent romantic cornedy, directed by P. J. Hogan
P. J. Hogan
Court Road (0171-

315 4214 | Martie Arch (O181-315 4220) 4216| Swilss Cottage (0181-315 4220) Screen/Belter Street (0171-935 2772) UCI Whitnieys (5) (0990 888990) Virgins: Chelses (0171-434 0031) Werner

NIL BY MOUTH (18): Family crises in a South London housing estate A raw slice of life from debuting director Gary Oldman Powerful performances by Ray Wirstone and Nuthy Bushe Barbican (§) (0171-638 6931) Chaphran PH (0171-498 3323) Gete (§) (0171-727 4043) Odeons: Camden Town (0181-315 4255) Kensington (0181-315 4220) Ritay (0171-737 2121) Screen/Green (0171-226 3220) Virgins: Fulham Road (0171-370 2636) Haymarket (0171-839 1527)

TEMPTRESS MOON (15) Ggold is ed with the daughter of a ig household Luscious p ama by Chen Kaige, direc Cheing and Gong L.
Cheines (0171-351 3742) Curzon
West End (0171-369 1722) Renoir
(0171-837 8402)

# It hasn't half got rhythm

he New York-based choreographer Stephen Petronio is something of a fixture in the Dance Umbrella calendar. This is the seventh appearance of his company at London's annual festival of contemporary dance, and as a packed Queen Elizabeth Hall would attest, he has lost none of his popularity.

Petronio is particularly grateful for the support he has had over the years from Dance Umbrella's artistic director, Val Bourne. She started promoting him when he was a 22year-old neophyte; today, at 41, having sustained his own

#### Stephen Petronio Queen Elizabeth Hall

company for the past 13 years, Petronio is one of the most successful figures to have emerged from the American Post-Modern scene. By way of thanks, he opened this year's Dance Umbrella festival with a new piece dedicated to

ReBourne is in two contrast-

ing halves, although Petronio uses the same movement for both, despite their wildly antithetical scores. Like Merce Cunningham, Petronio is interested in the formality of dance and the rigour of the laws that govern it. But unlike Cunningham, Petronio is possessed of a restless, even reckless, creative energy. Although we are starting to see the first signs of calm in his choreography, his dancers are still being sent like cannon fodder on to a kind of choreographic battleground. They rush headlong into his energy-



The Stephen Petronio Company in Lareigne, part of the programme which launched this year's Dance Umbrella

busting phrases, their spinning torsos and head rolls ensuring that they never face anything, including the audience, square on. -

The first section ReBourne is set to a punchy Beastle Boys remix; the second to Sheila Chandra's sedating ABoneCroneDrone2. The first is all about rhythm, the second about the absence of rhythm. although the hook is that the rhythmic pulse is still there in the choreography even when it is no longer there in the music As artistic statements go, ReBourne is not exactly original; placing the same movement in different contexts is a favourite choreographic premise. But ReBourne is no less successful for that, and as a homage to Val Bourne it stands as one of Petronio's best works to date.

The rest of the evening. though, is a disappointment. A men including Petronio, is a the only thing Petronio's short solo, I Kneel Down Before You (presumably some kind of danced love letter), adds to the programme is length.

Those two at least have the advantage of brevity. La-

reigne, which closed Tuesday's pogramme, went on piece titled #4, for a quartet of and on turgidly recycling most of the movement ideas vain, silly choreographic frit- that har been better expoundter for four punk angels, while ed in Resourne. The music, a pairing of the Stranglers' No More Feroes and an original score be David Linton, reflected Petronio's taste: music that doesn'tforce him to think.

DEBRA CRAINE

CONCERTS: Hardenberger triumphs with Zimmermann trumpet concerto; and records Shostakovich

# **Spiritual** overtones

LPO/Masur Festival Hall

**BERND Alois Zimmermann's trumpet** concerto, Nobody knows de trouble I see, inspired and gave its name to a major theme in the London Philharof the composer in exile. And the work finally surfaced on Sunday night in yet another memorable virtuoso performance by Hakan Hardenberger, who gave the concerto its British premiere at the 1993 Proms, 38 years after it was first performed in Hamburg. Zimmermann took his own life in

1970. His was an exile of the soul, his life a tumultuous and finally exhausted search for an adequate means of personal and artistic expression, equal to "all the injustices that are committed under the sun" - to quote part of the title of his last work. The trumpet concerto strains after a means of expressing an ideal of human cooperation, of "brotherly unity". The reference to the negro spiritual of the title appears slowly: the journey to it passes through an emblematic fraternity of disparate musical styles, from jazz to neo-classicism and serialism.

In that straining lies the work's unique power. And both Hardenberger and Kurt Masur, conducting the London Philharmonic, were in strong command of the music's uneasy oscillation between confident rhythms. unrooted harmonies and fractured themes. Hardenberger's final cadenza was moving in its ability both to reveal and conceal the music's art, and it brought the work to a final, diffident

Masur himself has seen trouble aplenty. The swift, keenly demarcated string playing of the opening of Shostakovich's Seventh Symphony (Leningrad) was an upbeat of determin the work's triumphant close, a vindication of those ubiquitous rising scales of hope which illuminate this

The long, long march of the first movement is notoriously difficult to pull off, a hair's-breadth of poorly. judged tempo can lay it open to the charge of banality or long-windedness. But from the chill of the first pattering of the side-drum to the powerfully led phalanx of strings and the successive advance of each orchestral unit, Masur held the audience spellbound. It was his pacing of the finale, though, that revealed so movingly the great coherence and the great heart of this symphony. "I couldn't help but write it." said Shostakovich: that urgent necessity rang through the LPO's playing from start to finish.

# worth it

Long, but

YOU ARE recording Britten's Piano Concerto and Shostakovich's Concerto for Piano and Trumpet in a public concert in Symphony Hall. It is a nice the programme? As Paavo Jarvi and the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra evidently discovered, there is no easy answer. You need something to precede the Britten and something else to follow the Shostakovich but assuming that two hours is the optimum length for a concert and allowing for the interval - you have

only about 30 minutes left. Jarvi's solution had some points in its favour. Both the concertos have something stylistically in common with Prokofiev and it was he who said (in one of the sillier statements attributable to a great composer) that his Classical Symphony was written much as Haydn would have written it had he been alive at the time. So the concert, began with Haydn's Clock Symphony and ended with Prokofiev's Classical.

But time was up even before they got HILARY FINCH to the Prokofiev and, anyway, high-

spirited pastiche was not a welcome prospect after the high-spirited parody of the Britten and Shostakovich concertos. What about Shostakovich's brilliantly brief Festive Overture at the beginning and Bitten's seriously short Sinfonia da Requem at the end? At least, it was a successful recording

session. Paavo Jirvi had prepared the CBSO so thoroughly that it played its part in the concertos, even by its own standards, uncommonly well. Balance was occasionally uneven, and ensemble sometimes marginally at fault but, for the most part, textures were radiantly clear and detail was finely and vividly registered, not least in the expressive cello line near the end of Shostakovich's yrical Lento. In the same slow movement the trumpet soloist, Hakan Hardenberger, ceased to sound like an add-on and got himself integrated into the performance from then on.

As for the pianist, Leif Ove Andsnes, he is supremel well equipped for the task, which is to say that he has the temperament rot only to go spectacularly over the top with Britten and Shostakovich in their respectively rowdy last movements but also to realise the poetry which coexists, though not always on he surface, with the naughty-boy element in both works. Britten's first novement, as he demonstrated with tasteful discrimination and technical finesse, is an inspiration particularly rewarding when approached with sensitivity such as his.

GERALD LARNER

# ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Test: 7:30 FROM THE HOUSE OF THE DEAD with TWICE THE ROYAL OPERA **THEATRES** CHICAGO HENRY GOODMAN STEPPING OUT 420 (0.00 (24hro/no ler

BEN ELTON'S

POPCORN

EDDIE IZZARD THROUGH THE HEART
Torne 7 (2) COSI FAN TUTTE GLORIOUS Britden Academ 27 Oct - 1 Nov London Arene Theatre 3 - 8 Nov The Forum 10 - 15 Nov Tel: 0171 341 4444 at the Shaffesbury Theatre Box Office 9171 379 5399 APOLLO VICTORIA << 0171 416 6055 c; 24hrs 0171 344 4444/0171 420 0000 Gaps 416 6075/413 3321 THE MERRY WIDOW STARLIGHT EXPRESS SHOW ON EARTH White knuckle runs 19 45 daily Tue & Sal John Tickets from £12 50 ca (£1 5%) 'ee; 344 (055/420 1230 THE DROP DEAD MUSICAL LEMPÉR APOLLO LABATTS Harmersts 0171 416 5022 cc 0171 420 9000 344 4444 [big lea LAST CHANCE TO SEE Francisco 28 Oct Opers 13 Nov Son-Sar 8 Word & Sar Maris 2:30 RIVERDANCE THIS CENTURY ALBERY 3:917333444444 Mon-Sat 8 Wed & Sat Mats 2 30 THE NEW MUSICAL **CAMERIOGE 494 5089/418 6060** 344 4444-123 0000 (~ 50g lee) Eves Spin Mals Trug Born Sat 4cm 416 6075/413 3321, 436 5588 GREASE ALDWYCH 3171 415 63641 **5TH FANTASTIC YEAR!** Starring LUKE GOSS "A Monater HIK" () kans THE BOYS IN THE BAND Mon-Sal 7,30cm, Wed & Sar mat 3co GREASE NOW BKG INTO 1998 TONT: ALL SEATS £10 & £15 Elesianor Alta That S Sat Romi

COMEDY THEATRE 369 1731 APOLLO 34th pd 0171 494 5070 'EDWARD FOX's Macmillan In Hugh Whitemare's A LETTER OF "Electricitying..bloodcurding comedy...i recommend it with RESIGNATION ratish" John Peters Sun Times The West End has found its 'an Intriguting modern histor play.....MUST SEE' N 0 W Mon-Sai Evgs 7 45 Mats Wed 3 00. Sats 4 00 Mats Wed 3 00pm Sat 4 00pm

CRITERION 369 1737/344 4444 REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY in All 37 Plays vi 97 Minutes "Hillartous" Tares Mais Treat at 5. Sat at 5 Sun at 4. Eyes at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridgesi) Tuesday at 9pm

DOMENION 0171 856 1885-0990 203C20/0330 204020/0171 420 0000 foing lear Grps 0171 416 6096/0171 312 1997/ 0800 614903 London has fallen in love with BEAUTY AND THE BEAST

THE NEW HIT MUSICAL "A FEAST OF GOOD FUN" D.Max Mon-Say 7 30, Wed & S.# Mats 2 30 DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL

SS ct (3kg lev) 24hr 7 days 0171 494 5000/544 4444/420 0000 Grps 494 545.11413 3311/312 8005 MISS SAIGON "THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME"

**NOW IN ITS** 9TH BREATHTAKING YEARS Eves 7 45 Mass Wed & Sat Carn Good seats avail for Wed Mat & same parts - apply B.O. FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL 0171 494 5080 (BKG FEE) To advertise

**ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222 0:71 494 5075

or fax: 0171 481 9313 DUCHESS BO/CC 24 hrs 494 5388/344 4444 (C1 serv chrg) Grps 0171 494 5454 SCISSOR HAPPY The Comedy Whodung Mon - Fri Sorn, Sat 5.30 & 8.30cm Mais Wed 2 30pr

**FORTUNE BO & CC 6171 836** PULLAN THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Sephen Melitars
"The most thrilling and chiplay for years" [2.Me]
Mon-Sat 8pm
Mats Tues 3pm Sat 4pm:

494 5398 (no blog fee) Groups 0171 494 5454 Winner of 19 Major Awar The Royal National Theat PIP MILLER ALISON PISKE JOHN BARDON AN INSPECTOR CALLS

Thrilling....Nust be seen" D Mai Two hours enthrelling, visually stunning drams" D.Tel Man-Fn 7 45, Sat 5 00 & 8 19 Wed mat 2 30

GIELGUD 494 5065 (No blue fee) Eves 7 45 Mars Than 1/5at 4 MARTIN SHAW A Joy NY Post Senion Vierd Dulos Gray Michael Denson Victoria Haster OSCAR WILDES MASTERPIECE AN IDEAL HUSBAND CEREAT AND GLORIOUS" ST

HAYMARKET 930 8800/344 4444 (big has MAGGIE ELEEN JOHN STANDING EDWARDS ALBEE'S A DELICATE BALANCE WAS SIAN THOMAS JAMES LAURENSON ANNETTE CROSEIE

directed by ANTHONY PAGE

Eves 8pm. Wed & Sat mats 3cm

HER MAJESTY'S 241: 494 5400 ANDREW LLOYD WE AWARD WRINING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE NOW BIKE TO MAY 98

Accey to Boo Cafige stary for returns To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313

LONDON PALLADIUM BOYCO 01714945222344444 151545en.chq|4200000 STARS AS FAGIN OLIVER! 3RD HREPRESSIBLE YEAR LIONEL BART'S MASTERPIECE

YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE

Eles 730 Mats Wed & Set 230 SOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL LONDON PALLADIUM 2171 494 \$330,344,4444 (brig lee) Grps (117) 494,5464,413,3321 SATURDAY NIGHT PEVER

Prevs 21 Apr. Opens 5 May B,OFFICE OPENS THIS SUR

spine" D.Telegraph Eves 7 45, Mars Wed & Sat 3

no blog less for personal casters at the

Lyceum bus alfae "Gem-Barni. 3.5 Greeks for students awai Mon-Thi

are bookable in advance.

Now booking to March 1998

Some seas avail at door Mon - Fin

LYCEUM cc (1171 656 1806 FC 503 800/403 05007444 4444A TIM RICE & ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR Sends shivers racing down the

Tel: 0171 680 6222 NEW LONDON Druy Lane WC2 80 0171 405 0072 CC 0171 404 4079 245 0171 344 4444420 0000 Gras 0171 413 3311/435 5588 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER I.S. ELICT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNERS MUSICAL CATS Eves 7.45 Mars Tue & Sar 3 00 LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN

MOTION PLEASE BE PROMPT

Bars open at 6.45 LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL

DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE.

11.5

LYRIC Shafesbury Ave cc 0171 494 OLD VIC (0.71 978 7616 Grps 0171 494 5454, 0800 614903 WAITING FOR GODOT ett Tomor 7 30on Sun 30m, THE PROVOKTO WIFE Sir John Vanbrugh Sal & 30 Oct 7 30pm: Last 4 Perts WASTE by production, launches a star worthy of Harley Granville Barker Tue 30pm THE SEAGULL by Amb UNPREDICTABLE, WARMLY RECOMMENDED" Sunday Times "A territor furrily, touching tale of tollywood ambition, the show we've

MADDIE

A MAGICAL NEW MUSICAL Liposnous wife dealy events

"WILDLY & HILAPIOUSLY

Tel 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313

MATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 928 2252: Geps 0171 620 0741 24hr cc bhg lee 0171 420 0000

7 15 GUYS & DOLLS based on a

story and characters of Damon Ron

yon, music and lymos by Frank Loesser, book by Jo Saverlang and

Abe Europes LYTTELTON Today 2:5 & 7.30

CLOSER a new play by Patrick Marber Tomor 7:30 CHIPS WITH

EVERYTHING by Anda Wesker COTTESLOE Ton't 7.30 THE

INVENTION OF LOVE a new play

TON'T 6.00: PLATFORM

ADRIAN METCHELL

Chekhov, English yersion by Tom Stopperd Today 2:30pm, 1 Nov 7.30pm;KING LEAR by William Shakespeers Ton't & Wed 7.30pm LAST 7 WEEKS SNAKE IN THE GRASS by Roy MacGragor Sun 8pm Mon 7 30pm

PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 0909 24hrs (blug tee) 0171-344 4444 (blug tee) Grps 0177-412-3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR

LES MISERABLES HOW IN ITS 13TH RECORD-BREAKING YEAR Eves 7.30 Mass Thu & Sat 2.30 Letecurrers not admitted until the interval DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE

BEST MUSICAL Cliver/Drams Awards Plays & Players from Novello Av WILLY RUSSELL'S **BLOOD BROTHERS** ...Brings the audience to he feet and reading its approval "D Mai Eves 7 45 Mats Thurs John Sat 4pm

PHOENIX 80/CC 0171 369 1733

PICCADILLY 0171 369 1734/0171 344 4444/0171 420 0000 (24) PICTURIES CINDERELLA "Descring, startlingly original, a triumphent succees' Observe Mon-Sat 7 30, Wed 8 Sat Mats 2 30

Cali 0171 434 0194 for this we

PLAYHOUSE 017: P39.4401 'Outrageously funny + fowaright chilling' D Tel sexual frenzy in the heat of the beach' LH.T. HRH

A ptay by SNOO WILSON MANDA DONOHOE ded by STMON CALLOW Eves 8pm, Mats Thu & Sat 3pm Ruming Time 2hrs PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 First Call 420 0100 cc 344 4444 Groups 420 0200

> BEST NEW MUSICAL MARTIN GURRRR "A BIG MAGNIFICENT EPIC MUSICAL, A GREAT EVENINO NOW IN ITS 20d YEAR MARTIN GUERRE **BOUBLIL & SCHONE** "MUSICAL MASTERPIECE"

BEST CHOREOGRAPHER

NOW BOOKING TO FEB 1998 First Call 420 0000 cc 344 4444 Gms 420 0200 teephone 0800 614903 GRAMMY AWARD WINNING MUSICAL "Hot from Broadway, Enough nergy to electrify a city," () Wei

SMOKEY JOE'S CAPÉ

THE SONGS OF LEBER & STOLLER

Mon-Set Spr. Thu & Set Mets 3pm

Man-Sat 7.45 Mets Thur & Sat 3.00

NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 1998 CUEENS 0171 494 5040 cc: 342 4444 Eves 8 Mats Wed 3/Sai 4 lupart Graves Jenny Seagro HURLYBURLY "SIMPLY ELECTRIFYING" NOW "Savegely Furny" Ind.
"THIS IS A MUST SEE" STORE

CUEENS 90/cc 0171 494 5040 BUGSY MALONE IN TOWN : Eves 730 Mats Wed & Sat 230 FROM 15 NOV

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

0541 541051

AUTUMN ALTERNATIVE

**NEW LONDON SEASON** 

D171 638 8894

Barbican: HENRY V 4/11-22/11 Pit ROMEO AND JULIET 29/10

ST MARTIN'S 0171 836 1443

Eves 8, Tue 245, Set 5 & 8

AGATHA CHRISTIE'S

THE MOUSETRAP

45th YEAR

STRAND THEATRE BOX Of 6.30

(no lee) 0171, 930, 8800

CC (blee lee) 0171 344 4444420 mm

Toughs 0171 413 3321/0171 436 588

\*BUDDY\*

\*BUDDY\*

"WONDERPUL STUFF" Sur Te Tues-Thurs 8:0 Fri 5:30 & 8:20

Sats 5.00 & 8.30 & Sundays

**4.00pm** All Seats 1/2 price FF8 5 30 yerf

9th KNOCKOUT YEAR

Now booking 'till the year 2000

VAUDEVILLE 0171 836 9887

ran Fergusson as Hylda Baio

SHIE KINOWS YOU KNOW!

Mon-Sat 8pm, Wed & Sat Mat 3pm

e Buddy Holly Story "BRILLIANT" Sun

The Bu

થા :05: Victoria Palace 0171 334 1317, 344 4444, 420 0000, Amazing group rales 420 0000, 413 3321 SPECIAL HOLIDAY FAME
"A FEEL GOOD TRIUMPHT Mad on Sunday FAME The Musical Mon-Thu 7.30, Fri 5 30 & 8.30. Sat 3 & 730. ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5,30 PEHF. 10 WEEKS ONLY FROM 10 NOV Mon-Thur 9.00 Fri/Sat 7 00 & 9.30 KIM CRISWELL I THE SLOW DRAG A JAZZ MUSICAL TERREPC\_THIS IS GREAT ENTERTAINMENT Observer Preve from 27 Oct-All seats £12.50 Opens 5 November WYNDHAMS 360 1738/344 4444 BEST COMEDY "ART" MALCOLM STORRY A new play by Yasmina Reza Trans. by Christopher Hampton "The perfect West End play" Indecendent Running time 85 mins Extra Sunday Matipage at 5.00pm from the 28th October

. .

Υ...

\* .....

See Aug 1

- : १०-५

....

1255A

or a supple

, '<u>-</u>

i de de la composição d

--

\* £.

. . . . .

- <del>- 1</del>

~ (%

'جرمنيج

1.5

£10 - £18.50, Wed Mat at 5845 £12 298,000 readers of this section go to the theatre at least once every 2/3 months. To advertise in The Times theatre listings please call our sales team OIL

0171 680 6222 or fax 0171 481 9313. All major credit cards accepted Family that preys together

is thicker than water seems a bit insulting to any friend who has spent many years proving nimself more substantial than H2O: Yet the familiar complaint that we choose our chums but not our family fails to acknowledge the visceral pull of DNA or whatever it is that links relatives. At any rate, those are the conventra at the heart of the unsettling comedy that brings Maggie Smith and Eileen Atkins to the West End as two sisters bonded in hatred and, maybe, a kind of love.

Edward Albee's A Delicate Balance was first performed in 1966, soon after his Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf? and, although it proved commercially less successful, it was and remains an equally impressive piece. It is less scathing, less verbally energetic. At times its Henry James dialogue leaves you teeling



moving the words. But it expresses the same scepticism about relationships in a richer.

Amid the grand Grecian columns of Carl Toms's drawing-room set a "delicate balance" has been achieved. Atkins's Agnes and her husband. John Standing's Tobias. seem barely to have shared a bed since the death of a son years ago. Agnes talks vaguely of going mad and her alcoholic sister. Smith's Claire, of murdering her. But it is just attenuated rhetoric. The emotional scales remain precariously in place.

Then comes a dual invasion. one half depressingly realistic, the other half odd without ever becoming unbelievable. Agnes's daughter Julia slams in, shrilly demanding sympathy for the collapse of her fourth marriage and a return to the security of childhood. But her old bedroom has just been taken over by Edna and Harry, her parents best friends. They have come for sanctuary after suffering an attack of the horrors in their own house, and blittlely declare that they plan to stay

What has frightened them? Intimations of death, their own emptiness, the subterranean terrors that surface in amorphous ones you find in T.S. Eliot's poetry? That is never clear, perhaps because Albee's prime concerns are elsewhere. He wants to ask hard ouestions about emotional priorities. More, he wants to explore the geography and chart the outer boundaries of affection, to demonstrate the disparity between the human craving for love and the human ability to give it.

Anthony Page's fine production gives him every opportunity to do so. For all James Laurenson's matey swagger,



Maggie Smith (Claire), John Standing (Tobias), Eileen Atkins (Agnes) and Sian Thomas (Julia) in Anthony Page's excellent production of Edward Albee's A Delicate Balance

his Harry and Annette Crosbie's Edna cut forlorn, needy figures, and are certainly more appealing than Sian Thomas's brattish Julia. Ideally, they should be able to take their old friends hospitality for granted. But the reaction of Standing's Tobias, who desperately implores them to stay while admitting he doesn't want them, is probably the best they can expect. The American norm is to be "giving but not sharing, outgoing

but not friendly". The speaker is Smith, who the fact that most of her funny lines involve booze and boozing, so effortlessly arresting is her wry, seen-it-all manner. But the performance of the evening comes from Atkins as the sister who has acquired a dry, suave style for every disaster, starting with the maddening Claire. Under the wintry preciosity and mandarin self-sufficiency are bitterness and cynicism, grief and regret and a lot more.

> BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

# Couplings and couplets of city victims hen Rose, the decenthearted schoolteach-

er, is a few seconds away from escaping the misery of life with a bullying husband, the lithe young man who will become her lover asks: "Are you nervous?" to which she answers: "Brilliantly." Few of us in the world putside the theatre would reply with this friendly succinct-James Martin Charlton are often given such rich, extraordinary comments to express

Fat Souls, the first of his plays to be produced here, remains his finest achievement so far, but his latest work marks a return to its peculiar. strengths: a passionate sympathy with the victims of abuse and a readiness to exploit underused theatrical styles to present their story. As well as Rose (played by Nicola Duffett, once of EastEnders), whose horrible husband is a

security guard, the victims here include Adam, a schoolboy up on a charge of smash-

ing a shop window to steal a pair of trainers. Rose feels she should put in some good words for him ghastly home life allow us to see prison as a sentence that

Their entwined fates form the

drini's Concerto Italiano.

In these madrigals, com-

posed in Monteverdi's new agitated style, the alarums

of military and amorous war-

fare clash fiercely, co-existing

in rapidly reiterated notes.

fanfares and exquisitely dying

harmonic falls. Here is the

sighing Lamento della Ninfa,

the deep, nocturnal stillness of

Petrarch's Hor che'l ciel e la

terra and the erotic bellicosity

substance of Charlton's play. Sometimes the characters on this London estate speak harshly, complaining, arguing, telling sexist jokes, but frequently even the nastier ones shift gear into a language of irregular couplets, rhymed or half-rhymed, expressing deeper concerns and the fear and desire to give voice to them. Though it is a language too loosely structured to acof precise situation, the presence of rhymes makes the characters representative of a general situation.

commodate pithy summaries

Played in traverse between two grey tower blocks, narrowing towards the top like chimney breasts, Ted Craig's well-acted Warehouse production sensitively fuses the different realities into a credible whole. Duffett and Thomas Goodridge (Adam) play only the one role but the other three actors play two or three. Euan Macnaughton couples the snarling husband with Rose's future lover; Thomas Murphy plays three sorts of creep,

though the last, a crushed pensioner, shows Charlton exploring beyond black n white characterisation. Joanna Brookes enjoyably switches from foul mother to cantankerous neighbour to prim

JEREMY KINGSTON

# **Switched** on and tuned in

LONDON'S rich musical season only really gets into full swing when the chamber music begins, so it was good to hear the Takacs Quartet back at the QEH. Their concert featured Michael Berkeley's newest work, Mozart's Hoff-meister and Beethoven's Op 59 No 1 quartet, and right from the beginning the players stamped their mark on the

Their Mozart is individual. almost romantic and with a vein of deep melancholy: the lightness, and the Minuet and Trio was a real dance. Even though there were a few

#### RECITAL **Takacs Quartet** Queen Eizabeth Hall

moments of rhythmic instability later, this is a group that listens more intently to one another than most quartets. and from the clarity of the textures you know that these are four very individual musicians. It is easy to understand why Berkeley chose to write for them.

Torque and Velocity is Berkeley's fifth piece for string quartet. It thus follows his *Magnetic Field* and also draws inspiration from the world of physics: the opening and closing gestures are like the flick of a switch, which at the start releases a big charge of energy and sets the 20minute piece in accelerating

This is a tightly composed score, with much deriving from a few cells; even the vigorous motor rhythms and rapid, anguished glissandos.

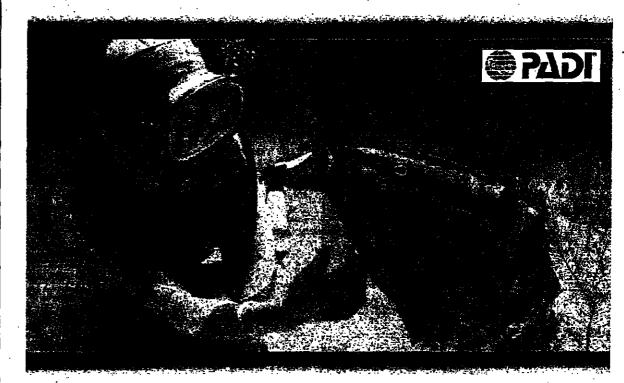
But there are also long stretches of quiet, desolate beauty, and moments of hardwon lyricism where the melodies range across wide intervals. Some high-lying cello writing helps the music to flow effortlessly and at times eerily, and Berkeley conjures up an amazing variety of colourful textures with one of the less colourful mediums. The string quartet may also be essentially an intimate medium, but this is a big, invigorating work, at once modern in outlook and rooted

JOHN ALLISON

# AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

# THE SEATIMES

# Adventure activities for 50% discount



This week in The Times we are featuring a wide I range of exciting activities to give you an adrenalin rush - at half the normal cost. They are all organised by the experts in their field and offer you an opportunity to try doing something adventurous. Choose from scuba diving to hang gliding, driving a battle tank to rock climbing, indoor skiing to go karting. All you have to do is book the activity of your choice and take along four differently numbered tokens from The Times.

● If you did not receive your Adrenalin Rush supplement with Monday's paper, call 0171-481 3377 between 9.30am-4pm to obtain your free copy. ● Corrections to telephone numbers: (Water, page 12) PADI Scuba Diving 0117 971 1717 x-17; (Multi-activity page 14) Plas-y-Brenin: 01690 720214; Current Trends, Nottingham: 0115 9818844

THERE'S ONLY ONE 0800 616159

For your nearest

TOMORROW: HANG GLIDING AND PARAGLIDING

THE TIMES ADVENTU APPLICATION	
Send this form with a further three differently numbered tokens to the address of the adventure sport you want to take up. Book your visit in advance by phone	ADVENTURE ACTIVITIES  TOKEN 4
Surname (Caps )	·
Address	**************************************
Postcode	***************************************
Day Tel	ماداده داداده الماداد الماداد المدادا الماداد الماداد الماداد الماداد الماداد الماداد الماداد الماداد الماداد ا
Evenings	
Il you would prefer not to receive inform organisations carefully selected by The	

**CHANGING TIMES** 

# The best Verdi you'll hear this year

NEW CLASSICAL CDS: Mighty Met; meaty madrigals; royal Harnoncourt

John Higgins

■ VERDI i Lombardî Anderson/Pavaroni/ Leech/Ramev/ Metropolitan Opera Orch/Levine Decca 455 287-2 (two CDs)

ORONTE, the tenor lead in I Lombardi, has a short life but musically brilliant one. By the last act of Verdi's early opera he is a mere vision, but he begins with a glorious double aria and dies, a convert to Christianity, amid a trio which Caruso and Gigli.

among others, made famous. It is easy to see what attracted Pavarotti to the role and throughout he is in reful-gent voice. Richard Leech, in the less showy part of leader of the Lombard crusaders, also has plemy of sheen to his tenor. He is generally associat-

ed with French opera but can handle Verdi too. June Anderson and Samuel Ramey take the other two main roles. Both

are a touch below their very best, while remaining re-doubtable Verdians. She has a few slithery notes before a rapt account of the heroine's last act dream. He is a bit short of ballast as the villain who becomes a hermit to atone for his crimes.

Chorally Lombardi picks up where Nabucco, Verdi's first big success, left off. The Crusaders dominate the last act, first complaining to their Lord and then praising him for their vision of the new Jerusa-lem. The Met's chorus and orchestra are in tremendous form. There is unlikely to be better Verdi this year.

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

# 

Hilary Finch

**■** MONTEVERDI Ottavo libro dei Madrigali Concerto Italiano/

Opus 111 OPS 30-187 \*\*\* E15.49 MONTEVERDIS Madrigals of Love and War, dedicated to members of the Austrian royal family against a backdrop of the Thirty Years War, have not been short of lively advocates in the last decade. But not since the pioneering work of Nadia Boulanger and Raymond Leppard have there

of Ardo, ardo, avvampo. The instinctive phrasing and inflection and the subtly blended vocal and instrumental palette of these Italian musicians make this, their fourth collection of Monteverbeen such consistently exciting di madrigals, as irresistible as any of its meticulously proand subtly perceptive perfor-mances as these by the musiduced predecessors.

PROPERTIES **Barry Millington** 

Symphonies 1-4; St Anthony Berlin PO/Harnoncourt Teldec 0630-13136-2 \*\*\*

LAST week it was Nikolaus Harnoncourt conducting two Brahms concertos. This week it is Harnoncourt conducting Brahms yet again. But no apologies are needed: this three-disc set is too important to be overlooked.

One of the great musical intelligences of our time, Harnoncourt has subjected these familiar works to a radical reappraisal, exploiting the consummate artistry of the

tissue with which Brahms is conventionally invested, the textures of the symphonies are revealed in a new light: lean, hthe and (especially in the slower movements) more ravis thoughtlessly executed.

in particular the heartache of the Third Symphony, from the poignant minor chord at the beginning to the final, exquisite resolution, is movingly realised.

\*\* Worth considering

\* Worth hearing

BBC Symphony Orchestra

Ali seats £11 reserve your seats now (conc. £6)

To book your tickets telephone: 0171 960 4242

Friday 24 October Royal Festival Hell, 7.30pm

Dan Weicher Bright Wings

Gershwin Piano Concerto

Stravinsky Petrushka (1947)

(European premiere)

Andrew Litton conductor

Pater Jablonski piano

**BRAHMS** Variations, Tragic Overture, Academic Festival Overture

#### Berlin Philharmonic, but taking into account everything to be learnt, in terms of phrasing, articulation and so forth, from the period-instrument movement and early sources. Freed of the clogging, fatty

ishing than ever. Balances are perfectly judged and not a bar

Somewhere beyond

the old sluice gates

of a desolate Norfolk

marsh could lie the

clues to a woman's

disappearance...

ye wi m sti lit

# Nation united by disunity

**Felipe** Fernández-

**Armesto** on a

history as

paradoxical as

its author

n Islington kitchens and Oxford common-rooms, Paul Johnson has made tongues click and brows furrow. He was the intellectu-al enemy of "intellectuals", the voice of the civilised Right, the pokesman of intelligent relion, the journalist who outthe professional historians. But in the last few years he seemed to be losing his grip. He admitted to saying prayers to Samuel Johnson and Jane Austen, as if they were saints or gods, and writing them for Diana, Prin-cess of Wales. Before Margaret Thatcher and Ronald Reagan, his critical faculties seemed suspended, like votive offerings. The ranting style of his work for the Daily Mail corrupted his prose. Even his former admirers feared they would never get another good

Now he has confounded the doubters by writing one in the characteristic manner of his greatest days. Undaunted by big subjects, undeterred by tough questions, unmuddled by vast quantities of material, unafraid of academic hostility. he can make a coherent story out of the most sprawling subject. He writes of a past which is always relevant. His work is peopled with lively portraits and peppered with enlivening lines. It is impossible to read A History of the American People without relishing moments of intellectual pleasure and provocation.

is the kind of writer who hates to be agreed with: he would despair if he failed to stimulate demurrals. The most objectionable features of the book are its moral fetishism, its partial coverage and its partisan sub-text. Johnson candidly seeks lessons in American history: can a state founded on usurpation, developed in slavery and expanded at victims' expense be a fit leader and example for the world? In reply, he reflects Americans' self-images back at them, endorsing American history as essentially high-minded and

Johnson's America sprang fully armed with democracy, defended by a morally committed middle class (but try telling that to the long-disenfranchised). Their religion, in his view, gave Americans the blessings of idealism without the discomforts of clericalism (but godly

America's shame: Into Bondage by Aaron Douglas (1934) from Rhapsodies in Black: Art of the Harlem Renaissance (University of California Press, £45)

The Civil War - an assertion of central power by industrial might - is represented as a clash of rival ideals. Lincoln's embarrassing rhetoric about republicanism is taken

The hero and fulfilment of story is Ronald Reagan. stetson" who betrayed the vision-thing Reagan brow out of the Golden West. For Johnson, the threats to American freedoms today come from exploitative lawyers, arrogant media, political correctness and the intrusive trendiness of

the Supreme Court. Like most books with the same title, Johnson's only aspires to be about the American people. Most of it is high politics. The brilliant vignettes

A HISTORY OF THE **AMERICAN PEOPLE** By Paul Johnson

Weidenfeld & Nicolson, E25 ISBN 0297815695

are of members of the elite usually Presidents. There are wonderful passages on the arts and well-told episodes of low life, like the slumming of Harlem, the dumbing of Hollywood and the coming of jazz. but these are added into a narrative which treats presidential terms like reigns.

Johnson acknowledges that America is a land of small towns, but the scale of the book gives him little time to

"down on the farm" or the reservation. We are dazzled by the forging of a national consciousness against the odds but hardly glimose places where it happened - like whalers, wagon trains, school buses, army camps, baseball grounds, hot-

the impartiality of "the historian" or even "the wise historian", the book is written parti pris and some of the politics belongs in the Daily Mail. Johnson loves the diversity of America but mistrusts multiculturalism. Indians who died out or were massacred are blamed for resisting assimila-tion. To be preserved in amber special "rights" and

"claims" is merely a formula for continuing friction, extravagant expectations, and new forms of exploitation by white radical intellectuals. The best test of truth, the

author rather riskily thinks, is the market. Yet the modern triumphs of investigative journalism, in Johnson's version, ism and the Salem witchtrials: "The propensity of the American people to be convulsed by spasms of self-righteous rage." Critics who hate the book for political reasons will be able to concentrate their attacks on the errors accumulated by hurried writing and slack copy-editing.

me much pleasure but, merci-

fully, perhaps, it has not helped me to understand the country I am living in: I am surrounded by conformity without compulsion, democracy without discrimination, altruism without sacrifice. friendliness without selflessness, a class system without class warfare and freedom at a well-calculated price. The parhere lovely and exciting. If ever I find a book which explains them. I shall feel -

fer its

Felipe Fernández-Armesto is at Brown University for the His most recent book is Truth: A History (Bantam,

amid my admiration - that I

have lost some of the fun

# This time it's only a Morris minor

For more than 50 years

Jan Morris has been with two strokes of luck to her credit — the fact that she appears to be, by nature, a gracious and appreciative guest wherever she goes; and the fact that she belongs to a generation of souls whose lives have bridged history's current through this century. She's recorded the first ascent of Everest by an Englishman and the last descent of a united Yugoslavia's banner. And now, goaded, no doubt, by a personal imperative to sum up her years as if life's rich experiences can be folded into a neat travelogue, she has assembled a very long book of very short sketches.

An album it certainly is, in the true Latin meaning. because although the pages of this book are not materially blank, leafing through them can create a snowblindness. Like an artificial blizzard blown from a machine, Morris churns out impressionistic,

A DRYING-out clinic is not an

obvious choice of subject in

which to look for (never mind

find) the lighter side of life. But

Round Rock - also the title of

Michelle Hunevin's novel

(Granta, £9.99; ISBN 1 86207

083 0) - a halfway house for recovering alcoholics set in a

citrus grove in a Californian

valley, is not a bleak place.

Hunevin brings together a cast of characters that do more

than merely survive their

The location is central to the

plot. There is a conceit among

the locals that the regular

earthquakes in the area con-

tribulations.

Marianne Wiggins

FIFTY YEARS **OF EUROPE** An Album By Jan Morris Viking, E20 ISBN 0670863874

well-crafted episodes like individual snowflakes which melt away before they have a chance to mass. In a younger writer, or with a subject not as well-known by us all, this scattershot technique might hold some occasional surprises, but as it stands in this overlong exercise, one is forced to feel embarrassment and

sympathy for Morris. Fifty Years of Europe is neither history, travelogue, nor memoir -- it reads like a looseleaf diary which has been shuffled in a gust of wind. Selfdeprecating to a fault. Morris admits her prejudices, but she is less savvy in judging wheth-

unpredictabilities and the hist-

ory of the valley unfolds parallel to the development of

Red Ray, a former lawyer who runs Round Rock, was

himself a drinker. He and his

wife buy a wreck of a house in

the valley but she leaves him because of his drinking. After

his own recovery, he founds

the halfway house in what was

He has a wistful personality

the characters.

their home.



Morris: self-deprecating despite a life of high adventure

her writing's limitations. It is the essence of charm to admit, as she does, that her opinions might be jejune, but becomes a measure of buffoonery to elaborate on them. Unfortunately, many conclusions she draws from her prejudices about Europe are too often wrong. About the devolved Scots, for example, she writes: "We have lost the fire in our bellies,' somebody told me, and it was true that

however patriotic the average

drunk in deep denial, is one of

his residents. He is selfish and

elusive and he comes near to

toppling the equilibrium of the

gentle local woman with

whom he has an affair. Libby

Daw is the ex-wife of an

architect, a bully who aban-

dons her. She is surrounded

by personalities stronger than

herself including the tigerish

Scot was for most of the time, destinies he felt caution to be canny. Perhaps he distrusted the devil he did not know, even if it was his own; or perhaps he was just happy enough as he was, plodding down to the corner pub with his old dog

following." In the past Morris has been such a good and trusted guide that such gaffes are hard to overlook. There are some gems here, but, sadly, far too

Red Ray has sold the citrus Shaken, stirred groves, in which the halfway house stands, to Billie. This allows her to impose her life's at odds with his burly figure; strictures, both commercial an appealing juxtaposition. Lewis, an intelligent young and emotional, on her neigh-

> friends - as does Lewis though it takes a tragedy for this to occur. This is not a book which has a happy ending. But all the characters have gained in the telling and one does not fear for them by the end.

bours. Yet she does succumb

to the gentler influences of her

# Stories that get under the skin

The Emperor is ambitious in a manner foreign to most contemporary writing in Britain. He likes to deal in unfashionable earnest", as a professor observes of a student who would probably not go on to write an academic book, with "that silent roaring edge where things come into being and die". To that end, he invents a rhetoric which can set the smells of sawdust, mildew and stale beer against some apprehension of a numinous world.

THIS widely praised Canadian author of Flight Paths Of

He is not a man of the Enlightenment, like Julian Barnes, say, who might also have enjoyed describing the mirage of a gentle glade stocked with herries and game which deludes a group of lost Arctic explorers. Heighton has the Authorised Version of the Bible in his ears; the ambiguous echo in the title of this collection goes to the heart of the book, and there is a savage portrait of a fundamental believer, stubbornly and foolishly prepared to stand his

ground against floods. Heighton's sense of the transcendental resembles Whitman's more than Hopkins's, and the mysticism of Bear writing. A wish to write an elegy for that lost generation gives Heighton the nerve both to accept the influence of Kerouac and to write lyrically without fear of being dismissed as pretentious. The rhythms are often those of early Modernism, though Heighton keeps the movement of colloquial speech even in dazed eloquence. A cone of light thrown by a desk lamp at three in the morning, for instance, resembles a miner's lamped helmet in the dark.

Some of the most important stories concern-the meanings of the French expression, a BERGEN | fleur de peau. The narrator, a priced £6.95.

**Elaine Feinstein** 

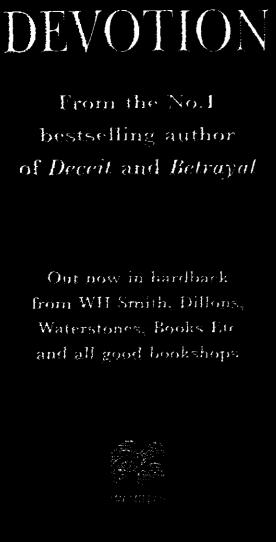
ON EARTH AS IT IS By Steve Heighton Granta, 19.99 ISBN 1362070814

professional translator, met the phrase first while at university: his story is framed by memories of praise from a generous woman teacher, whom he meets again in devastated old age. When his new lover declares the words mean her skin is flowering for him, he tells herthat the true meaning is "skin deep". For the translator; and perhaps for Heighton, even the most erotic moments carry the voice of the dead who seem to say every thing is vanishing. Do not waste your life."

BUNKALINE

THERE are some irritants. first story, for instance. How does it happen for the last time? The love-making. Yet Heighton's imagination of these couplings is compelling two people in late middle age; their son at the end of a love affair the clumsy passion of a man on the run from soldiers and most moving of all, a sick husband with a wife so aware of his weakness that she is afraid he will die when he comes. Heighton writes anta-ingly well in the person of people whose experience he can only have imagined. Nevsuffuses this book, and the most straightforward story in it, dealing with the love and hatred between father and son, suggests self-knowledge as well as an unmistakable

Elaine Feinstein's latest poetry collection, Daylight is



THENEW

FRANCIS

A DARK

# Paul Watkins admires the courage and caution of Fridtjof Nansen, a polar explorer who lived to tell the tale

He could have proved his point with any one of an array of polar explorers, from John Franklin to Robert Scott to Ernest

Shackleton, who either died in the frozen wastelands that obsessed them, or died en route to stake their claim in the ranks of the polar immortals. An exception to this trend of heroic oblivion is Fridtjof Nansen, the subject of Roland Huntford's engaging and exhaustively researched biography.

Nansen's life is best understood when

contrasted with that of Shackleton, also the subject of a biography by Huntford. Nansen must also be compared to Scott, whose fatal expedition to the South Pole is

> NANSEN The Explorer as Hero By Roland Huntford Duckworth, E25 ISBN 0715627406

best described by Apsley Cherry-Garrard, himself a survivor of that voyage, in The Worst Journey in The World. Although Nansen may emerge a less romantic figure. particularly to those with an Anglo-Saxon love of heroic failure, he nevertheless emerges alive. The significance of his survival is as important as the triumphs he achieved. Without Nansen as a counterbalance, true insight into the men who became polar explorers is impossible. Huntford's newest biography is, therefore, a welcome addition to the field of polar studies.

Fridtjof Nansen was born in Norway in 1861, at a time when Norwegians were anxious to shrug off centuries of rule by neighbouring Sweden. The search for a sense of national character separate from the other: Scandinavian countries had already begun by the time Nansen developed an interest in adventuring, setting off in 1883 on a seal-hunting ship named The Viking, from which he returned to pursue a career in biology in Bergen. Exhibiting a

# The only thing about being a hero is knowing the right time to die, "said Will Rogers, the cowboy prophet of American popular culture. Could have proved his point with any of polar explorers, from

restlessness that characterised his generation. Nansen soon found this sedentary life too overbearing.

In 1888, he departed on an expedition to cross the Greenland ice cap from east to west. With five companions, including two Lapps, or Sami, Nansen made extensive use of skis, known by Norwegians to be indispensible to winter travel across snow-bound landscapes.

Nansen spent a great deal of time perfecting exactly the right type of ski. He also developed and tested a new style of sledge that could be hauled more easily by men or dogs across the ice cap. Further, he invented what is now known as the Nansen stove, vastly improving on all existing portable cookers of the

With these inventions, developed not only through his own experi-ence but also through a study of people indigenous to arctic regions, Nansen can rightly be called the pioneer of modern expedition tech-nology: Incredibly, decades later, British Navy/Merchant Marine expeditions under Scott and Shackleton chose to ignore these innova-tions. They refused to make proper use of skis because such a thing appeared ungentlemanly. They ignored Nansen's Eskimo-style anorak in favour of heavy, hoodless coats and also used horses, entirely ill-suited to polar conditions, as opposed to dogs, which had been

used for millennia by arctic civilisations. The result of this neglected wisdom is known today as an epic of needless suffering, failure and death, redeemed only by the slim consolation that those who



For once, not parted: Nansen and his wife Eva.

perished apparently did so with the dignity belitting British officers. Despite being ridiculed for his singlehanded organisation of the trip. Nansen did become the first to cross the Greenland ice

country that badly needed one. "As we approached the harbour, and saw the castle walls and quays on all sides absolutely black with people. Dietrichson said to Ravna the Samil, 'look, isn't it wonderful to see all those people.' Pretty, very pretty,' Ravna replied. 'If only they had been reindeer." As a figure-head for not-too-distant Norwegian independence. Nansen was perfect. With his height, powerful build, blond hair, blue eyes and evident physical strength, he was every inch the marauding Norseman". Not content to rest upon his laurels, Nansen next undertook a voyage that had confounded explorers for centuries and had cost Sir John Franklin his life - the Northwest Passage. Items of carved wood, unquestionably Pacific in origin, had been found in the Greenland Sea. This proved the existence of a route from Atlantic to

Pacific through Northern waters. To make this journey, which began in August 1893, Nansen commissioned a vessel called the Fram, which today is housed in Oslo's Bygdoy Museum. The Fram was designed to withstand the vast pressure of ice against its sides. The hull was built in such a way that it would literally rise from the water like a cork being squeezed slowly from a bottle, allowing the ice, which could crush the ship, no

purchase - as Shackleton's Endurance ould later be smashed in the Antarctic Weddell Sea. To achieve this, the Fram was formidably constructed. "The keel was of American elm ... the frames were of oak,

grown to shape and seasoned for 30 years ... each 50 centimeters thick ... the stern was made of three massive oak timbers, one inside the other, giving one and a half metres of solid wood fore and aft, almost 40

centimeters wide."

Having steamed as far as it could go, the Fram became "iced in", as predicted, and spent almost three years drifting slowly with the pack ice until it emerged into the Greenland Sea. Nansen himself had previously left the vessel to attempt a sledge journey to the North Pole. While the goal was not reached, and Nansen was harried by polar bears for most of the time, he nevertheless travelled further north than anyone else had done at the time. The narration of this journey is the most dramatic of Huntford's biography.

t no time is Huntford's level of investigation anything short of impectable. The difficulty for the reader is perhaps only in maintaining an interest in the variety of Nansen's activities either before his polar days, as a scientist, or afterwards as a humanitarian, which won him the Nobel

The one thread which seemed to unite all the roles Nansen played is his treatment of women, his wife Eva in particular, whom he loved best at a distance. In this he was very much like Shackleton, and one cannot help but pity the long-suffering companions that these two men left behind when they vanished over the horizon - as they so often

While this biography may lack some of the flair of Huntford's work on Shackleton, it is no fault of the author. The art of survival might appear less compelling to the reader and brave sayings such as "I may be some time", might stir the soul, but what Nansen has to teach us, as Huntford has shown, is a far more valuable lesson to

Paul Watkins's latest novel, The Story of My Disappearance, is published by Faber, priced £14.99.

# Quick on the draw

GOOD news: the publishing industry has abandoned National Vocational Qualifications. "Dag Smith CE of BHTC/Lead Body" (??/!!) accepted that despite "restructuring and rewriting in line with NCVQ/ Beaumont recommendations by Moloney & Gealy" ( . . . ), the whole scheme should be scrapped as a waste of time and money. So publishers will again be looking for graduates who know which way up to hold a book - and how to write clearly.

LEO WYATT could have been an 18th-century writing-master. Instead he was one of the master lettering engravers of our own times. Ranging from the most restrainedly classical



**BIBLIOMANE** 

to the intricate and florid, his alphabets, bookplates and aphorisms are unfailingly elegant. His business files, photographs, correspondence and a number of books will be sold at Sotheby's on October 31 (estimate £5,000-£7,000).

WISH the artist Paul Hogarth's Drawing on Life (£30) had not been printed on mighty white paper. His pencil drawings especially look better on the creamy, textured stock used for his *Brendan Behan's Island* (1962).

The work is uneven anyway. In his first 40 years there was, he now admits, too much bleak socialist realism, which often relies on the captions to make its point. In his second 40 years he has preferred watercolour, allowing it to dry in pools and producing some striking studies. Many of these are best seen full-size in the Friends Room at the Royal Academy (until October 31).

Hogarth's editor at David & Charles, who insists on insert-ing "(Beijing)" after "Peking" is presumably the holder of an NVQ. It is fine to be told that Dylan Thomas used to sell typescripts of his poems in pubs, but infuriating to be told that they cost "a fiver (£5.00)

much autobiography as itinerary. He never stops moving. The watercolourist David Gentleman, on the other hand, goes slowly enough to absorb and appreciate what he is looking at Calling a book

David Gentleman's Italy is not presumptuous, for his drawings do make places his own. And Italy, as he writes, has its claim on all artists: Belvedere and vista, chiaroscuro and patina and fresco are all Italian words, perspective an Italian invention." *Ital*y (Hodder & Stoughton, £30) is the sixth in the admirable series that began in 1982, under a different publisher, with David Gentleman's Britain.

In 1961, Gentleman illustrated Bridges on the Backs, one of the Cambridge Christmas books, which has drawings of bridges from different dates that fold over the timeless river. He still sees the historic layers that go to make up a scene, and writes thoughtfully about Italy's difficulty in modernising and encouraging tourism without compromising its beauty.

THE death of A. L. Rowse brings to mind the story of how the old bore was bested by John Sparrow at All Souls. One night Rowse was complaining at high table that Sparrow had not kept up with his great output of pseudo-scholarly books. "I don't think you even know Tudor Cornwall," he complained "No," replied Sparrow, turning to the philosopher on his other side, "and I don't think you know Stuart Hampshire."

JIM McCue

# **Analysis** after its sell-by date

A novelist looks to Mexico's future

but has his eye on the past, finds

### Rachel Campbell-Johnston

This summer was an historic one for Mexico. On Sunday, July 6, the nation voted in a calm, orderly fashion for the end of seven decades of single party rule. The longest serving ruling party in the world lost its majority and Mexico's lower chamber became, in the wordsof one of the country's leading contemporary historians, "a great democratic laboratory of

In the light of this, the title of Carlos Fuentes's collection of essays. A New Time for Mexico, is misleading. The collection was first published in Spanish three years ago. As it now appears for the first time in English, translated by Ma-rina Gutman Castaneda and Fuentes, it is already out of

the Evil Witch of The Wizard of Oz," he writes, "and, instead of plunging Mexico into chaos, it has brought us not only lots of hope but an objectively healthier and more stable situation ... The road will be rocky, but the stones on the path can well become the masonry of the future."

A NEW TIME FOR MEXICO By Carlos Fuentes Bloomsbury, £15.99 ISBN 0747534020

But this addition is merely a the stones of the past that Puentes dwells. The "new time" of his title is not that of a freshly democratic nation, but that of the blending and overlay of multiple histories which. Puentes suggests in this volume, lie at the very heart of Mexican identity The mandala of time opens in four directions yet returns to a centre called simultaneity," he writes. He describes Mexico as "a country of simultaneous

·Fuentes certainly knows how to begin at the beginning. He starts off with creation, with a meditation on the five suns of ancient Mexican cosmogeny. And with this under his belt he sets off on a long ruminative ramble through the political, social and cultural history of his

**BOOKSHOP** 

SAVE DAON:

MAJOR: A POLITICAL LIFE

ALSO SAVE £2 ON:

40 YOUR GOOD HEALTH

The Wise Drinker's Guide
by Dr Thomas Stutteford (The Times medical columnist)
(Paper £12.99 new £10.99 hardinack or £7.99 paper back)

You can also buy ANY English language book currently in print
 FREE LK p&p ● Delivery in 7-10 days, subject to availability

● 24 interservice. Staff available Barn to Spiri. Monday to Friday. Sent British Saturday, and Thans to 4pm Sunday.

Call +44 990 134 659 from oversess and the Republic of Ireland; 1904 144 1328 374 388, e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk Or post coupon for News Books, FREEPOST, PO Box 345, Falmouth, TR11 2BR

se send me these books (order additional littles on a separate sheet):

For Republic of Ireland and oversear orders add 20% to total book cost. Delivery is

by armaid in Europe, surface to rest of world. (Armaid outside Europe add 35%). The suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publishe

infrout prior notice. Tick box if you prefer not to receive details of other offers

CALL: 0345 660 916 ATL

I enclose chaque/PO(s) payable to NEWS BOOKS for a total of  ${\mathfrak L}$ Plasse with your name and address on the back of all chaques

Debit my Mastercard/Visa/AmEx. Switch or Delta account no:

Anthony Seldon (Wedenfeld & Michiga) RRP £25 now £2].



A vision of old Mexico: Mandolin sellers on the street, 1941, from Mexico City, a collection of photographs by Helen Levitt (Norton, £25)

nation, through the worlds of the Mayans and Aztecs, conquistadors, revolutionaries and dictators, to build up a sprawling portrait of a country shifting between tradition and

modernity.
Undoubtedly Fuentes's intellectual energy is formida-ble. He is erudite, wide ranging and capable of startling connections. But those who have admired his novels will find these essays intracta-bly dense and ostentatiously cerebral. Fuentes has helped himself liberally to a real pick and mix of culture, theory and philosophy — he draws on Kierkegaard, Newton, Cervantes, Joyce, André Breton, Ernst Gellner, Mussolini and Bruce Chatwin.

Long sentences overflow with images and ideas. At their best they are tinted with the grit and enchantment of the magical realist traditions for which Fuentes's fiction is known.

At times they offer unusual insight into personal experience, or into the complex political structures of an ever shifting nation. But at their worst they are just horribly pretentious.

# Pullovers, teacakes and savagery WAIT-Till I Tell You is an apt

title for a book of short stories. Like a badly-kept secret, a good short story spills over with its desire to be told, and catches us up on the wave of its telling from the first paragraph. This is not to say that short story writers should be loose-mouthed. There is no anecdotal rush in Candia for a small-mindedness which McWilliam's first book of

drama. The setting for Sweetie Rationing is a genteel tea-party, but with a savage underplay of greed and frustration. The hostess. Mrs Dalgleish, deploys sugar-cakes and gossip to maintain the pecking-order among her guests. In their pullovers and lace-up brogues these respectable Scottish ladies are less dashing than the Furies, but in their pursuit of those who flout the social order, they are equally pitiless.

McWilliam has a deadly eye

short stories - indeed, it's

hard to think of a more

controlled, sophisticated writ-

er - but there is a rich sense of

Helen Dunmore

WAIT TILL I **TELL YOU** By Candia McWilliam Bloomsbury, £14.99 ISBN 0747534047

knows where everyone comes from, and what they ought not to pretend to be. To be known is a curse when the individual cannot control what is done with the knowledge. In Carla's Face, Carla Mac-Dougall has escaped from island life. "No-one in Stirling knew what she had started out with, or why exactly she had each feature, like the people on the island did . . . " Carla has also gone beyond herself, and is fatally shrivelled by loneli-ness. Her would-be glamour shows threadbare through the 'clean blue eyes" of islander Jessie, who records without comment Carla's "mixed hair. the mauve-red of neepskins

and beetroot". It is a piercing story about the comedy of errors which any self-image is built upon, and the power of a closed community, where noone can choose to belong or not to belong. Candia McWilliam writes

better in the third person than in the first. When she writes in the voices of her characters, she tends to give them an articulary which is too like her own. The narrator of Shredding the Iceberg runs a seafood stall. She starts off sharp and clear, but drifts into sounding like a very good writer, which is a thing a very good writer ought always to avoid: ... the chill glittery ribbons of iceberg, the hot stubbed shell of the fritters made with crumb, the light deflatable sheen of the battered fish ...

McWilliam is much more at home when a slight distance allows her to prowl around the quirks and self-delusions of her characters, and these she observes brilliantly. "The cat



battered the smart but loutish

bird, deriding it to death, then

crunching at it with a besotted

look as if to say, 'Doesn't it suit

me?" It does. The flaunt of the writing asks for admiration,

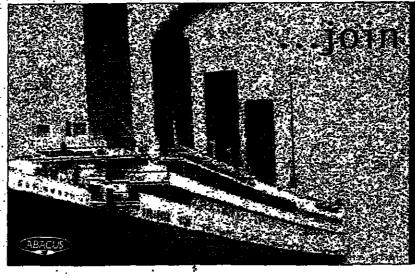
yet is poised to serve the

drama of the story. This is

Candia McWilliam at her

# **NEW AUTHORS** PUBLISH YOUR WORK Fiction, Non-Fiction, Biography, Religious, Poeny, Children's. AUTHORS WORLDWIDE INVITED WITE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPTION MINERVA PRESS





# Beryl Bainbridge on the last great adventure

Brilliant... do not miss this novel Victoria Glendinning, Daily Telegraph

EVERY MAN FOR HIMSELF

Winner of the Whitbread Novel Award

Fuentes, of course, partially times, where past is present and all of history happens, or preface. The old regime has can happen, at this very turned into smoke much like moment.

# Bargains of the week - half-board in Madeira; Halloween in a haunted village; a tour of the Ethiopian Highlands

PACK BAGS

A selection of last-minute holidays and travel opportunities at home, on the Continent and farther afield, many at bargain prices:

### BRITAIN

MOAT HOUSE Hotels are offering three nights for the price of two over half-term next week with 50 properties to choose from in places including Aberdeen, London and Cambridge. Free meals for children under six and discounts for your older offspring. Details: 0645

■ A DAY at the races and private visits feature in a Superbreak from October 31. For £148 a person, you will visit a stud farm, tour Floors Castle, watch Kelso Races and spend two nights with meals at the White Swan. Alnwick. Details: 0161-238 5257.

# HALLOWEEN in the most haunted village in Kent is the spooky offer from Blakes Cottages, which has a cottage sleeping four in Pluckley with 12 reported ghosts in the village - available from October 31 for three nights for £179. Details: 01282 445097.

■ A HIGHLAND hideaway is offering two-night breaks at a 20 per cent saving for the next eight weeks. Stay at Inverlochy Castle at the foot of Ben Nevis for £149 a night and you will receive dinner, bed and breakfast and complimentary champagne. Details:

■ TAKE to the waterways from November 1 for a bargain break with Hoseasons. Prices start from £65 a person a week based on six sharing: short breaks are also available and the boats have central heating. Details: 01502 501010.

COMFY SOFAS, oriental carpets and roaring log fires are part of the ambience at the award-winning Linthwaite House Hotel overlooking Windermere, where dinner, bed and breakfast costs from £59 a person a night, minimum two nights, all next Kirker month. Details: 01539 488600. price

EUROPE

TENERIFE, where winter winds have yet to blow, is available at low prices from Co-op Travelcare with a fortnight's Sunworld holiday with half-board and a flight from Gatwick next Tuesday costing £379. Two weeks self-catering with Airtours and a flight from Cardiff on the same day costs £309. Details: 0541

■ COPENHAGEN can be enjoyed from £183 on a fourday half-term break with Scandinavian Seaways. Sail from Harwich next Tuesday and spend two nights in the city and two on the boat in a private cabin. Details: 0990

■ ISTANBUL for three nights with B&B in a quality hotel and flights from Heathrow is available from £289 from Accommodation Overseas. De-tails: 0181-977 2984.

ALL SAINTS DAY, November I, in Madrid, when religious ceremonies turn into revelry, can be experienced on a three-night break with Kirker Holidays. The £259 includes scheduled

flights from Gatwick and B&B in a two-star hotel. Details: 0171-231 3333.

■ HORSE-RIDING in Shannon could be an ideal autumn pastime and Aille Cross Equestrian Centre is offering six nights B&B with riding for £565. Flights with AB Airlines from Gatwick available from £75 a person. Details: 00 35 39

FLORENCE, Venice or Pisa for three nights from £199 is on offer from Impulse Holidays with flights from Gatwick every Thursday in November and B&B in city hotels. Details: 0181-741 9007.

SKIING with a four-wheel drive is the intriguing offer included by Inghams in its packages to Andorra this winter. Book a week's holiday with half-board from £347 including flights and a Suzuki Vitara or similar off-road vehicle will be included. Details: 0181-780 4444.

■ MADE!RA is seldom available at discounts but Going the island for £239 with halfboard and a flight from Gatwick on December 10. Details: 0541 555334.



THE Vasa, the warship which sank in 1628 and was recovered in 1961, is being joined in its Stockholm museum by 80 models of the ship. Flights to Stockholm start from £99 return and B&B from £18. Details from the Swedish Travel & Tourism Council: 0171-724 5868.

# STONE-HAUL.

BAFFLED by autumn bargains available on transatlantic flights? Northwest Airlines has simplified things by cut-ting fares to 190 US and Canadian destinations from November 1 to December 12. New York and East Coast cities cost from £189 return and western Canada from 1269, Details: 01424 224400.

■ JAMAICA for a formight for under £300 might seem too good to be true but the £299 offer is there from Page & Moy. However, you must be prepared to depart by Sunday on a flight from Manchester and can expect room-only accommodation. Details: 0116-250 7116.

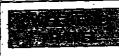
■ NILE cruises are a good end-of-season bargain, offer-ing hot weather and unbeat-able monuments, with Hayes & Jarvis charging £229 for four nights full-board. Fly from Gatwick on October 31. Details: 0181-222 7800.

GOA is on offer at a £106 saving from Unijet if you join a flight from Gatwick on November 8. The 14-night B&B holiday now costs £399 but don't expect the music to play all night — you will be staying in a resort in "a quieth": setting" ten minutes from the heach Debits 10001 236226 beach. Details: 0990 336336.

THE Ethiopian Highlands and the rare birds and mammals which inhabit them feature in a ten-day tour with Naturetrek, leaving London on November 28. Price 1990 including return flights, full board and an expert guide. Details: 01962 733051.

CRUISES from Florida through the Bahamas, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are available for less than £1,000 from November to March with Holland America Line. Details: 0171-613 3300.

All prices are per person and based on two sharing a room, unless otherwise stated.



more flight bargains and lastminute holidays

See The Times on

Saturday for

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 1989

# CHECK-IN

0171 782 7824







Dept Oct - Dec

£159 BOSTON WASHINGTON £165 DENVER £285 INDIA/KENYA £199 K LIMPUR/SPORE £370 TORONTO £229 SYDNEY/B'BANE £549 HONG KONG - £339

CARIBBEAN 3★ All Inclusive Antigua/St Lucia Club Resort

4★ All inclusive Tobago

ROUND THE WORLD FROM ONLY - £599 - UK - SINGAPORE - BALI - RTN £489 - UK - MIAMI - LA - NEW YORK - RTN £349 - UK - BANGKOK - HONG KONG - RTN £449 AMERICAS 0171 495 5010 · WORLDWIDE 0171 495 5545 · EUROPE 0171 629 2516 · PACKAGE HOLIDAYS 0171 491 2211 BUY DIRECT AND SAVE EEEE'S ON FLIGHTS . HOTELS . CARS . WORLDWIDE HOLIDAYS . 93 WIMPOLE STREET LONDON W1 . ATOL 3369 . IATA . www.connect2-uk.net . Low season early buyer prices

£220 EGYPT/ISRAEL £149 JOBURG

10 days Europe -£9-00 17 days USA -£23-00 10 days Skiing -£19-60

Flight Seekers



amsterdam

BELFAST

DUBLIN

BRUSSELS

**EDINBURGH** 

GLASGOW



£58 rtn.

£58 rtn.

£58 rtn.

£58 rtn.

E58 rtn.

£58 rtn.

£58 rtn.

\* STA TRAVEL \*

WORLD LEADERS IN YOUNG INDEPENDENT TRAVEL

San Francisco £258

Vancouver £259

Honk Kong £349

2315

**555** 

Return fores from London Heathness. act your local travel ogent or call for details on

0345 554554

Shopper fares are also available from Edinburgh, Glasg

粥 British Midland

turn UK Shower Fore moted molitide on substead dates and filipies.

558 556 596

The Airline for Europe

New York 15168

£180

£216

£249

ROUND THE WORLD: FROM £655

EUROPE: 0171 361 6161, WORLDWIDE: 0171 361 6262, EUROSTAR: 0171 361 6143

ACCOMMODATION - CAR HIRE + INSURANCE AND OVERLAND TOURS: 0171 361 6160

117 Easter Read NW1, 86 Old Brumpton Rd SW7, 11 Goodge 9: W1, London.

LUNDON, MANICHESTER, GLASGOM, LEEUS, MEMCASTLE, CASPOND, CAMBRIDGE, MISTOL, BRIGHTON  $_{\sim}$  STA TRAVEL

**SPECIALISTS** For Tallormade Safaris. Exotic Beaches or just Flights Video Brochure Available 0181 840 8881

FULLY BONDED - ATOL 3515



CALIFORNIA . £260 BARBADOS

# TRAILFINDERS > THE TRAVEL EXPERTS

More than just low cost flights worldwide WITH UP TO 65% DISCOUNT ON HOTELS & CAR HIRE Call Trailfinders for the complete tailor-made travel service

LONDON Longhaul: 0171-938 3939 Transatiantic & European: 0171-937 5400 First & Business Class: 0171-938 3444 BIRMINGHAM Worldwide: 0121-236 1234 BRISTOL Worldwide: 0117-929 9000 GLASGOW Worldwide: 0141-353 2224 MANCHESTER Worldwide: 0161-839 6969 First & Business Class: 0161-839 3434







5384

berro 1365

700 de Janeiro \$449













AVOID HAVING A BREAKDOWN WHEN YOU BREAKDOWN ABROAD (FULL BREAKDOWN COVER FOR UNDER £23)

if you breakdown

abroad, dea't worry. As long as your car's under 10 years old, General Accident Direct offer fall continental breakdown cover. We've also other policies available, so call for details. General Accident Direct





335 Days

THE TRAVEL INSURANCE CLUB LID.

MEXICO LOS ANGELES £259 ATHENS £183 WARSAW £160 PRAGUE \_NEW BROCHURE OUT NOW...NEW BR FOR DETAILS OF CAR HIRE, STOPOVERS AND TRAVEL INSURANCE, CALL TODAY. ALL PRICES PLUS AIRPORT TAX LONG HAUL 0161 272 8433 0161 272 8455





**FLIGHTS** 

0161 476 4764 0181 943 9431

PREMIUMS

£155









Harare

Tel: 0181 795 3335







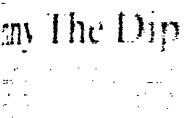


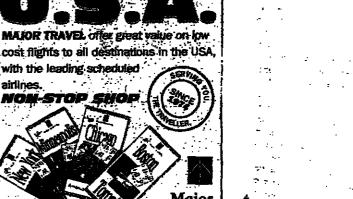




foller rest front row classic hop

m The Dip r

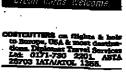
















RACING: DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE'S LOYALTY HELPS WHITSBURY TRAINER ENJOY CHANGE OF FORTUNE

# Toller reserves front row for classic hopefuls

BY CHRIS MCGRATH

WHILE less patrician owners. must distinguish themselves with a tangle of stars and diabolos, the Duke of Devonshire's colours are described on the racecard simply as "straw". So when his sprinter, Compton Place, blurred them to success in the July Cup at Newmarket, it was in every sense a case of a straw in the wind. For that 50-1 triumph proved the first, startling evidence of a change in the sporting fortunes of the Duke. 77, and his trainer, James Toller.

Soon afterwards, they returned to the July Course with an unraced colt named Teapot Row. He ran away with his maiden in promising style and subsequently captured the Royal Lodge Stakes at Ascot. earning respectful quotes in the ante-post betting on next vear's classics.

Even that breakthrough, however, has not necessarily 017: secured him the status of the most promising among 25 horses stabled with Toller at Whitsbury in Dorset.

Tomorrow Duck Row, likewise named after a line of cottages on the Duke's Chatsworth estate, returns to the scene of his impressive debut success at Newbury, for the Vodafone Horris Hill Stakes.

This promising son of Diesis had the option of the Racing Post Trophy at Don-caster the following day, but Toller said yesterday: "I don't want to subject him to too

gruelling a race at this stage of . Mine is the Duke, who should his career. He's still a bir of a write a manual for the ideal baby, and anything this year is a bonus. I need to confirm it he gives me for the sales. with the Duke, and no group race is ever easy - but I hope we're taking the softer option. Toller, 43, can be forgiven

caution as he embraces, with some incredulity, the sudden challenge of nursing even one young colt towards a possible classic campaign. The Duke's unstinting patronage has been the only bedrock to 17 years of the frustration and misfortune familiar to so-many trainers, whose talents are obscured by modest material.

"Even Henry Cecil can only win a Derby if he has a Derby horse," Toller said. "But you can't get away from the fact that you also need some luck:



owner. Even with the orders however, luck remains important. Some yearlings that you want you can't afford and, maybe, furn out useless anyway. I'm sure we bid unsuccessfully for others before Teapor Row came into the

ring."
The two men's paths first crossed when the teenage Toller was learning the ropes with Bernard van Cuisem, who trained the great Park Top for the Duke. But it was years later when he became involved in one of the struggling new trainer's part-

The horse split a pastern,"
Toller recalled. "The Duke wrote me a very nice letter. saying how sorry he was, and asking, if I could spare the time, whether I could take a look at a couple of yearlings at Side Hill Stud. I was, as you can imagine, round there in a

Toller, whose father. Charles, was a handicapper and clerk of the course, hit the crossbar a few times during his years in Newmarket, notably with Lord Of The Field. But he must have feared himself condemned to remain James The Obscure when, a couple of seasons ago, he took his young family down to Hardy country The long, laborious road, however, finally appears to



though, remarkably, his wonderful summer has not yet yielded the sort of harvest one might expect for someone who was always a decent fellow. long before he proved himself a decent trainer.

There's been no flood of new owners, or anything," he said. "Perhaps they want to see that we can do it all again. Certainly, I need things to go right next year, one of these two-vear-olds to be the busi-

ness. And don't forget Compton Place, who hasn't got the credit he deserved -- he could improve again. I've got another nice pair of yearlings for the Duke, too. They've got quite an act to follow."

# FADFOM

THUNDERER 2.20 Prairie Minstrei. 2.50 Mozemo. 3.20 Robert's Toy. 3.50 Rustic Gent. 4.20 Hillswick. 4.50 Sparking Spring. 5.20 Diamond Hall.

2.20 HALFORD JUVENILE NOVICES HURDLE (3-Y-0: £2,360: 2m) (6 runners)

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM

JAYAMMAY R Hodges 10-12 KINGSIONE EMPEROR 82 W Clay 10-12 PRAFRE MINISTREL 12 R DICHA WEET AND SEE 8 R Hodinebasid 10-12 POINTE FINE 26F J Hills 10-7 2-1 Pointe Fine, 5-2 Pointe Mostrel, 3-1 Beryläum, 7-1 Kingdom Emperor, 8-1 West And See, 14-1 Jayananay

2.50 COURT OF HILL AMATEUR RIDERS

HANDICAP CHASE (£2,864: 2m 4f) (9) 1 44-5 LAKE OF LOUGHREA 24 (BJBF,CD,F,E) K Balley 7-12-7 1 44-5 LAKE OF LOUERNEA 24 (B.BF.CD.F.S) K Bakey 7-12-7
2 3P-4 INCH EMPEROR 25 (CD.F) A Canoli 7-12-3 ... A Wattle (7)
3 3414 FEMANCK 6 (CD.F.G.S) B hooges 10-12-0 ... J Crombey (7)
4 2212 MCZEMO 6 (BF.D.F.G.S) M Pine 10-11-7 ... G Eincit (7)
5 7232 MCHLOBH GALE 21 (B.F) Mas M Fuers 9-11-5 E Williams (7)
6 PP3- RYTOM RUN 173 (D.F.G) Mas S Odell 12-11-3 E Babbaghon (7)
7 1UF3 MOMERS REST 17 (D.F) P Hooks 9-11-3 ... R Wilder (7)
6 651- JAAL FREZI 197 (F) A Barrow 9-11-1 ... Q McPhail (7)
9 34-4 TELLAPORKY S R Sampson 8-10-10 .... A Middlebox (7) 2-1 Minzerno, 8-1 Laire Of Loughrea, Kinlogh Gele, 7-1 Inch Emperor, Fersands, Jha Frezi, 8-1 Miness Real, 10-1 others.

3.20 FARMERS STORES HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,724; 2m) (4)

1 2122 ROBERT'S TOY 19 (B.BF.O.F.G.S) M Prot 6-12-0 \_ C Mande 2 2-36 PERCY BRAITHWAITE 6 (CD.F) Mess P White 5-11-4 J Goldstein (7)
3 /P3- SHEFIWDOD BOY 432 (CD.F.G) K Beltoy 8-11-2 N Williamson
4 LI-42 SOLURE'S OCCASION 15 (B.D.F) R Cents 4-10-5 R Johnson 2-1 Robert's Toy, 5-2 Squice's Occasion, 3-1 Sheminod Boy, 7-2 Percy Brailineate

3.50 CASTLE SELLING HANDICAP CHASE (£2,626; 2m) (9)

2. SAV. SMILING CHEF 551 (D.E.S) R Hadges 9-17-13 ... C Moude
2. SAV. SMILING CHEF 551 (D.E.S) R Hadges 9-17-13 ... C Moude
2. 4SC4 RUPPLES 5 (CD.F.5) M Chapten 10-11-9 ... W Worthington
3. 4423 NORTHERN OPTHAST 99 (D.F.G) B Lienethyn 9-11-6 ... M Gording (7)
4. GP-0. DAYS OF THANGER 5 (D.F.G) Mas S 0xell 9-11-1 ... J Colling
5. PLOT HALMAM FARM 12 (D.S.) H. Mahmers 7-11-0 ... A Govering (7)
6. -945 RUSTIC EDIT 31 (D.F.S) O Burchell 9-10-13 ... J R Kavanogh
7. DSSY BROWN SALEE 854 (D.S.) J De Gate 11-10-3 Mr Nobelby (8)
6. SSS ANOTHERNOR TO MOTE CH. Mahmers 5-10-0 ... S Curran
9. BY24 ERSH DOMINION 14 (8) P Bower 7-10-0 ... R Johnson
9. BY24 ERSH DOMINION 14 (8) P Bower 7-10-0 ... R Johnson

4.20 HAZLIN DOORS NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,360: 2m 5i 110yd) (10)

3 4-FP KHALBKHOUM 8 St. J. Barlow BI. 4-11-4 ... J. R. Kwarnoght.
4 02-0 DON'T TELL TOM 13 H Hayres 7-11-2 ... R. Thembox (5)
5 30/3 RAGAMLET 21 F Hobts 6-31-1 ... G. Tommey
6 1331 SALCY NUM 17 (0.F.6.) P Had 5-10-11 ... E Husband (3)
7 4562 SMECT CISEAUX 9 (8) P Bower 4-10-7 ... R. Johnson
8 1451 DALPHIN BLEU 14 (CD.F.6.5) J Bradley 11-10-7
9 PP/2 HELSWICK 10 J. Kup 6-10-0 ... S. Marron 4-1 Hilbanck, 9-2 Bistani Osthursi, 5-1 Ragamult, 6-1 Khalilihaum, 7-1 Stucy Hon, Sweet Cissous, Dauphin Bleu, 8-1 others

4.50 GRETE NOVICES CHASE (£2,827: 2m 4l) (6) 1 U282 GRIME 15 (B.D.F.G) J O'Shea 7-11-5 MEChael Bretram (3)
2 PD34 GROCKNAMOVEL 14 K Bridgeate 6-10-12 — R Belarny
3 PSP- MANNEL NEE 251 Mrs. C Black 7-10-12 — S Wyman
4 PPU MOSSINGER 315 M S GENT 10-10-12 Mr A Middleton
5 F1-2 NORTHERN STARLIGHT 10 (F.G.S) M Pipo 5-10-12 C Mande
5 216- SPARIOLING SPRING 182 (D.F.S) X Babry 6-10-12
N Williamson

8-15 Monthers Startight, 17-4 Spenting Spring, 8-1 Genera, 20-1 Crocknamobil 25-1 Manusiane, 66-1 Mossinger

5.20 CLUN INTERMEDIATE NATIONAL HUNT

1 51- DIAMORD HALL 197 (D.F.) & Buste 4-11-10 ... B McSam (7)
2 AUTUAN BLUNDER & Caroli 5-11-4 ... Michael Breitran (3)
3 O- THE (ERRY) LEDGEND 165 N Chance 4-11-3 ... M Scales (7)
4 COME ON MAKSMA K Bridgester 5-10-13 ..... R Missely (3)
1-3 Diagond Hall, 11-2 The Kerry Ledgend, 8-1 Come On Maxima, 12-1 Auturen Sturder

THANCES: 6 Bailey, 21 winners from 77 namers, 27,3%; M Proc. 22 from 84, 26,2%; R Cards, 4 from 16, 25,0%; Miss P Whittle, 3 from 14, 21,4%; P Hooths, 12 from 67, 17,5%; R Hoothes, 8 from 45, 17,8%; OCKEYS: N Williamsson, 14 writners from 62 fides, 22,6%; C Mande, 4 from 22, 18,2%; R Massey, 6 from 41, 14,5%; J Kasaragh, 8 from 64, 12,5%; S Wyone, 9 mon 62, 11,0%; Only qualifiers.

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

☐ Salmon Ladder and Kutta, first and second in the Perpetual St Simon Stakes last year, will meet again in the group three race at Newbury on Saturday. Kutta, who was beaten threequarters of a length last year, is reported to be in good shape despite not having raced since August

# BRIGHTON

3.40 Multi Franchise 4.10 SECRET SPRING (nap) 4.40 Random Kindnes

Timekeeper's top rating: 4.10 VANISHING TRICK. Our Newmarket Correspondent: 3.10 HADITH (nap). 4.10 Toujours Riviera.

210 Silversmith

2.40 Radar 3.10 High Tension

### GUIDE TO OUR RACECARD

won (F — firm, good to firm, hard 6 — good

DRAW: 5F-1M, LOW NUMBERS BEST GOING: GOOD TO FIRM TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

2.10 Pyecombe median auction maiden stakes (2-Y-O: £3,486: 6l 209yd) (12 runners) 25 SAVERSAITH 67 (I) Cherston) 5 Daw 9-0 ...
SO SAVERSAITH 67 (I) Cherston) 5 Daw 9-0 ...
SO SAVERSAITH 15 Macriny Motor Auctions B Palling 8-9 CH-UN (Speedforce Racing Limited) J Filich-Heyes 8-9 26002 JUST UNITED TO Days 8-9 ...

FORM: FOCUS

white Rising Syrap Browning 241 last of 16 to Komstan in 71

white Rising Syrap Browning 241 last of 16 to Komstan in 71

Warwick maden (good to firm) Hercety Ginger 241 7th to Cosmic

Countess in 61 Brighton molder (firm) September 181 10th to Smart Squath in 71 Accest nuscery

Countess in 61 Brighton molder (firm) September 181 10th to Smart Squath in 71 Accest nuscery

Countess in 61 Brighton molder (firm) September 181 10th to Smart Squath in 71 Accest nuscery

221 11th Baltestia 941 8th to Shathori's Honour in 51 Nottengham marden (soft), Just chillin' neck

2nd to Simply Super in 61 Brighton maden fillies auction (good)

BETTING: 5-2 Severamen, 3-1 Just challen", 4-1 Segratory, 8-1 Arcane Star. 12-1 Browning, 14-1 others

### 2.40 ALDRINGTON NURSERY HANDICAP

-Y	-0: i	3,356:	6( 209yd) (18 runners)	
11	(1)	06001	PRAETORIAN GOLD 25 (G) (Gold Buster Synd (2)) R Hanson 9-7 Dane O'Neil	74
Ż	ក្រស់	064434	OH SO EASY 7 (B) (Easycall Partnership No. 2) B Meeting 9-5 M Tebbutt	81
13	140	35024	MONTANO 17 (So George Meyrick) P Cole 9-4 T Quinn	85
и	(5)		CAROUSE 18 (J Carey) M Charmon 9-4 J Reid	70
6	(6)	6850	ROYAL INTERVIEW 6 (Gap Parinership) M Channon 9-3 R Perham	60
16	(2)		RADAR 31 (J Sins) M Jams 9-1 R Cochrane	68
17	(8)	0000040	SERGEANT BMP 20 (W Mann) P Nutchell 9-0 R Ffrench (3)	72
8	(14)		UP THE WALL 9 (T Connors) John Berry 8-12 J Claim	84
19	(11)	05020	COUNSEL 6 (Wyck Half Stud) C Britain 8-12 . R Mellen (5)	67
10	(18)	00051	LAUREN'S LAD 20 (B.D.F) (Mr. L McCalla) 6 Lewis 8-11 Paul Eddery	78
11			SASSY 37 (F) (A Morion) A Javes 8-10 S Drowne	74
12			BALANITA 17 (Marint Motor Auctions) B Palling 8-9	78
īŠ			LITTLE TUMBLER 28 (Mrs W Edgar) S Woodman 8-7 K Fallon	80
14				口思
15	ri5	000040	ARCHMENTATIVE 34 (I Mountain) S Dow 8-4	73
6			MISS MORFETT 20 (Hollywood Bellings) P Monney 8-2 Martin Dwyer	81
			PATRICIA OLIVE 7 (V) (M Tompions Elec) M Tompions 8-0 M Henry (3)	84
	tio		LYCAAN 22 (N Greet) M Prescut 7-13 G Bardwell	71
			1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	w. e.

BETTRNS: 7-2 Laureo's Lad. 5-1 Praetorian Gold. 7-1 Nics Muden. 8-1 Montano. 10-1 Rador Sassy, 14-1 On S Easy, Little Tombior. 16-1 others. 1996: PURABUSTIOUS 8-8 Dane Official (100-30 Lav) R Harmon 13 ran

Praeiorian Gold beat Julies Jewel neck in 61 Nottingham maiden suction (good) Oh So Easy 2:e1 4th to Man-Ela in 71 Newmarket seller (good to soil) with Patricia Olive (14th better off) 101 18th. Montano 2:e1 4th to Carambo in 71 Wohenhampton runsery (AW) Royal Interview 161 16th to Ray of Sunstince in 71 Catlenck nursery (soil) with Counsel flevels) 181 last. Radar 191 12th to Tavenne Society in 1m Kemplon residen (good to firm) Laurien's Lad beat Up The Wall (11th better off) 3:e1 in 71 Namouth nursery (good to firm) Laurien's Lad beat Up The Wall (11th better off) 3:e1 in 71 Namouth nursery (good to firm) with Miss Muffect (4th better off) 111 6th Balantia 211 14th to Miss Vivien in 61 Ponteirad nursery (good to firm). Little Tumbler 141 8th to Rico Suswe in 1gr Goodwood nursery (good). The Honorable Lady 141 7th to Carry The Flag in 1m Warwick soriesy (good to firm). Lycian 181 10th to Counteous in 1m Safebury maiden (good)

LYCIAN has had the requeste three runs and could well be ready to impr

### **3.10** ebf garden award maiden stakes

ŕ	O: £3		71 214yd) (9 runners)	
	(2)	D	ANGSTROM 90 (Sheikh Mohammed) M Stode 9-0 J Red	_
	(1)	Ō	BALLYKOSSAMM 22 (P De Weck) D Firench Davis 9-0	50
	(8)	0	BOREAS HILL 22 (P Lowe) J Amold 9-0 Martso Dwyer	_
	(5)	22	HADITH 38 (Hal-Makours) D Morkey 9-0 R Hills	<b>F90</b>
	(5)	4	HIGH TENSION 29 (K R H Prince Faind Salyrign) P Cole 9-8 . T Oastrin	87
	'n		STAGE WHISPER (The Queen) Lord Hartmodon 9-0 Dane O'Neril	-
	(3)	00	WINTERTIME 44 (Highclere Thoroughbred Racing Ltd) 5 Lewis 9-0 Paul Eddery	72
	(9)		ZADA 99 (8 Penneck) G L Megre 9-0	54
	(A)		LITTLE CHARMER (The Premiere Partnershop) F. Rowe 8-9 6 Bardwell	_
	M2 45	Hadith.	3-1 High Tension, 7-1 Stage Whisper, 8-1 Angstrom, 15-1 Wintertone, 33-1 others.	
_	-		1996: RAPIER 9-0 Dane O'Neill (11-8) R Hannon 7 ran	

FORM FOCUS ith 11 2nd 10 Asakir in 1m No

firm) High Tension 8141 4th to Midawwaj in 1th Goodwood maden (good to firm) Stage Whis Alzao coli, half-brother to three winners, one over hundles. Wintertime 111 11th to Middeer in Leicester maiden (good to firm).

3.40 RACE HOLL SELLING HANDICAP (£2.070; 1m 1f 209yd) (20 runners) 401 (7) 2032030 PASSAGE CREEPING 74 (P. Jacobs) S Dow 4-10-0 T Corlon 61 (13) 21000-4 SAFECRACGER 17 (V.D.F.) (Wed Lanc. Antiques) L Medica 4-10-0 N. Adams 46 (15) 21000-4 SAFECRACGER 17 (V.D.F.) (Wed Lanc. Antiques) L Medica 4-10-0 N. Adams 46 (16) 2100-2000 DANCES WITH HODINES 25 (D) (N Squegles) D Firesch Daves 5-9-8 N. Fathon 64 (17) 30346-0 SURPINES EVENTI 22 (H. Camera) S Son Urb W EA Turnes 3-9-2 D McGsaffor (17) 30346-0 SURPINES EVENTI 22 (H. Camera) S Son Urb W EA Turnes 3-9-2 D McGsaffor (17) 407 (19) 4030000 POULANT 41 (F.G.S.) (And Hardingdon) Lord Hardingdon TD-9-2 D McGsaffor (17) 24 (19) 403000 POULANT 41 (F.G.S.) (And Hardingdon) Lord Hardingdon TD-9-2 D McGsaffor (17) 24 (19) 403000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (C.D.P.) (Martan Razang) R Flower 4-8-10 Dane O'Neil 71 (19) 403000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (C.D.P.) (Martan Razang) R Flower 4-8-10 Dane O'Neil 72 (19) 403000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (C.D.P.) (Martan Razang) R Flower 4-8-10 Dane O'Neil 72 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (C.D.P.) (Martan Razang) R Flower 4-8-10 Dane O'Neil 72 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (C.D.P.) (Martan Razang) R Flower 4-8-10 Dane O'Neil 72 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (C.D.P.) (Martan Razang) R Flower 4-8-10 Dane O'Neil 72 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (C.D.P.) (Martan Razang) R Flower 4-8-10 Dane O'Neil 72 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 15 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 15 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (F.G.S.) (Mr.S.) Martang 14 (19) 404000 MMLTI FRANCHISE 25 (

1996: NO CURRESPONDING RACE Safecracker 111 4th of B to Rex Munds in 1½m Wolvertempton states (AW) Missly Rain 6¼1 9th to Potar Propper in 1m 11-m Soodsmoot handlesp (good) Sode Pop 5½1 6th to Statajack in 1½m Folkestone seller (good) Adat Francisise 3¼4 4th to Toujours Riviera in 1m handlesp lerer (firm). Cabcharge Blue 1¾1 3rd to Hartenjan Wolk in 1m Goodwood claimer (good to firm) with Without Friends (6th better off) 4¼1 7th and Memory's Alusic (4th better off) 111 14th Missin Heights B¼1 4th to Fighting Times in 1m 31 Warwick claimer (good to firm) with Deevee (3th better off) 171 10th and Kirov Protespe (3th better off) 321 14th

PICLUANT will appreciate this drop in class

# 4.10 HANNINGTONS OF BRIGHTON LIMITED STAKES

(£3,6	346: 71 214y	d) (9 runners)				
501	(3) 4246131	TOLLIOURS REVIERA 25 (CD.F.G) (Entirego) J Peatre 7-9-6 G Bardwell	85			
502	[2] 3110300	SWORD ARM 28 (V.D.F) (A Oppenharmar) II Crariton 3-9-3 T Spraits	94			
503	(9) 5-30000	MILHANDIS 51 (F) (F Hill) G L Moore 4-9-0 Candy Monte.	41			
504	(5) 5600-36	SECRET SPRING 19 (D) (M George) P hadger 5-9-0 D Sweeney (3)	88			
505	(8) -265002	SHAMMANC 22 (F,G) (R Fag sell) 5 Woods 5-9-0	90			
506	(4) 4104335	DUNDEL 17 (G) (Shelib Mohammed) B Hills 3-8-11	93			
507	(7) 50-150	GALIBIS 37 (Mahmood Al-Shuarbi) R Harmon 3-8-11 . Dane O'Neth	57			
508	(6) 0-22400	UNDERCOVER AGENT 19 (G) (J Rosenheimi J Dunkop 3-8-8 T Quimi	102			
509	(1) -020033	VANISHING TRICK 74 (B.F.) (Cirveden Stud) H Cecul 3-8-8 . K Fallon	104			
BETTIMS: 3-1 Secret Spring, 9-2 Undercover Agent, 5-1 Vanishing Trick, 6-1 Tourours Rivera, 7-1 others						

SECRET SPRING has anod chance on his creditable Newmarks) effort

# A 40 EXIENTS OF ORFERS PARK APPRENTICE HANDICAP

ļ			m3 of doctor three is interesting
ı	(22,53	ย: เกา 34 า	(96yd) (9 runners)
ı			OPERA BUFF 19 (BF,CD,F,S) (D Watson) Gay Kellenzy 6-9-11 J Williamson 68
ĺ			CIRO'S PEARL 24 (D.F.G) (J Shanoon) M Tompkos 3-9-6 P Clarks (S) 87
į			SHARBADARD 49 (BF) (Mrs & Devinc) S Dow 3-9-3 DOUBTFUL 83
			RANDOM KINDNESS 20 (F) (949 Racing) R lagram 4-9-1 J Formite (3) 73
ì			NEWPORT KNAGHT 20 (D.F.G.) (J. Loman) R. Akebural 6-8-10 P. Fazzimone (5)
ı			LOCKEMBFURARAMBOW 17 (CD.F.S.S.) Both Jones 9-8-5 Geterna Jones (?) 81
ı	607 f	1] 4402212	SAPPHIRE SON 69 (C.F.G.) (D. Coob) P Clarks 5-8-3 S Carson (3) 85
Į	608 (	51 <b>2003/01</b> 2	BEWITCHING LADY 25 (BF.F.) (N Cropen) () Adouting 3-7-10 Kumballay Hart 80
١	F 1209 (	3) <del>66060</del> 31	SE TRUE 22 (CD.F) (F HB) G L Moore 3.7-10 R Briskind (5) 87
i	BETTENG	11-4 Randor	n Kandhess, Marport Knight, 6-1 Be Troe, 7-1 Sapphire Son, 8-1 Obera Bull, 10-1 others
١	ı		6 COLOR COLORS LOS LAS C Administrativos 15-2 D Flores 17 mg

Opera Buff 111 5th to Polar Champ in 11/5m Woherhampton handicap (AW) Circ's Pearl 6/31 4th to Totam Dancer in 11/5m Hamilton handicap (good), Random Kindness beat Civil Liberty 41 in 16/344 Lingheld amaleur stakes (firm) with Newport Kright (3th better off) 31 4th Lookingthrarainbow 111 9th to Siberian Myssic in 11/5m Newporthine handicap (good to firm). Sapphire Son neck 2nd to Opera Buff (2th worse off) in 11/5m Snghlon handicap (good to firm). Bewitching Lady neck 2nd to Father Dan in 11/5m Binghton claimer film). Be True head Drift 141 in 11/5m Binghton mander handicap (firm).

Reg Akabust ented a losing spell yeslerday so NEWPORT KNIGHT could be ready to oblige

l		(	OUR	SE S	PECIALISTS	}		
	TRAINERS C Berstead M Prescoti M Jarvis J Danidop R Alerbers	Who. 5 16 8 13 22	Rnis 16 52 30 56 99	31,3 30,8 26,7 23,2 27,2	JOCKEYS T Quant Martin Desper K Fation R Fitench Dame O'Neil	Winners 55 10 4 9 22	Rides 220 48 20 48 121	% 24 1 20 8 20 0 18 6 18 2

### Benny The Dip retired a disappointing sixth to Pilstow. But while Noel Chance

BENNY THE DIP, winner of this year's Vodafone Derby, has run his last race Chris McGrath writes). The Silver Hawk colt gave his trainer, John Gosden, a first win in the Derby when beating the subsequent St Leger winner, Silver Patri-

arch, by a short head... Gosden said vesterday: Benny The Dip has been retired to Claiborne Farm. Kentucky, and will travel there at the end of October. line rac horse who has retired sound. Only once has he finished out of the first three."

After placed efforts behind Pilsudski and Singspiel in the Coral-Eclipse Stakes at Sandown in July and York's well beaten on his reappear-Juddmonte International the ance last season, in the following month, he finished

sudski in the Dubai Champion Stakes at Newmarket on Saturday. As a result, plans to run in the Breeders' Cup Torf at Hollywood Park

have been abandoned. Other than the Breeders' Cup, the next few weeks will quicken the pulse of Nat-ional Hunt followers as their equine heroes increasingly retrieve the limelight from the Flat - starting today, either side of the Irish Sea.

Mr Mu race since winning the Cheltenham Gold Cup in March when he shoulders top weight in the Desert Orchid South Western Pattern Chase at Wincanton. He was

RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S THREE MEETINGS

reports his stable star to be short of his peak, he believes him ready enough for this low-key first step on the road back to the Festival. For he is opposed by just

four rivals, and only the useful Gales Cavalier is in the handicap proper. If the cobwebs are satisfactorily blown away today, Mr Mulligan will head straight to Kempton for the King George VI Chase.

Klairon Davis takes his seasonal bow, under Richard Dunwoody, in the Dunstown Wood Chase. He surren-dered his Queen Mother Champion Chase crown to Martha's Son last season. but should have little diffi-

#### Rehearsal Chase at Chepculty in a weak race.

Yannouth

THE STATE SHAPE

Golngrigodd

2 2.10 (m. 3/d) 1, MOUNT HOLLY (L. Denton, 4-1); 2.5 Memoria (A. Gesth, 33-1);
3. Regal Teirnider (B. Hile, 18-1), ALSO FIAN: 13-4 beitzlesskipte (Bill); 7 Strachmit (Birt), 6. Classic, Straite (Bill), 7 Strachmit (Birt), 6. Classic, Straite (Bill), 15-5 Cope Stear, Edor (He), Malay Way, Super Red. (A. dent (d. St. tk. 34, 114, J. Goodel), 31, 3 programme. Total: CA. 60, Cl. 30, 38-243, 25-68, 31- Clark 40 Tharte 240, 80, 30-55; 63-33-41.

240,80,965 \$33.41.

245 [18(3)4] 1, SICK AS A PARRIOT (M. His, \$2); 2, Middle Temple (W. Ryen, 9.1); 3, Siesek (R. Hiss, 6-1), AESO RAN; 3-1 fav; Baharden Melody, 7 Marseba Still, 9-Baller Rantisen, 12 Microban (Mil), Siens, 14 Rede Shock, 16 Gilt Of Gold (Bill), 20 Taler A Tiom, 33 No Sheme. 12 an. Md, 28i, 28i, 8, 11. C Dayer at Newmarker: Toker 24, 20; 21-50, 22-90, 21-50, DFC 537-80. Tho: E54-60. CSF: 343-60 Figure: 222-16.

23.00; (ROSE: 1252 16.)

2.15(16):\$730(nd) 1, ANJOU (K Falion, 5.2 fair); 2.4d(16 Filsench, 4-1); 3. Charife Falions TA Westony, 12-1); ALSO RAN: 1-2 Starp Deed (411); 6 Reeds, 12 Junision Stiny, 14 D J Cer. Dino's Metall, 12 Junision Stiny, 14 D J Cer. Dino's Metall, 12 Junision Stiny, 14 D Junision Stiny, 15 Junis 1.45 (8) Such 1 TOBLERSONS (I. Deston, P. 1. Back, 2. Deston, P. 1. Back, 2. Deston, P. 1. Back, 2. Deston, R. Tebbutt, 20-11, 3. Heist-Hisch (K. Faiton, 9. 2. ALSO 2AN: 5-5-2 Histoid (48b), 13 Danwall's Folly (50h), 7 Member Probe (5th), 25 Leed Singer 7 mm. 14th, 17th, 17th

4.10 OF 255.80 CSF: 237.87

20 (71 3yd) 1, JEA (R HBs; 7-2); 2, Imberted (W Ryan, 18-1); 3, Close States (J Fed. 7-4 (sa), ALSO RAN, 9-4 (aptan Logan (4th), 14 Mein Street, 18 (conced (Sh), 20 Asset Menager, Las acted, 25 Dearie Me, 33 Torrach Innes, 40 Fen 800 (Sh), 50 Ledy locksier, Menk Ol Prophet, 13 met. Shid, 41, M, 37, M, 8 Armstrong at New-Yeslett Toric PS-30, F1 70, E2 10, E1 40, 19 F. F18500 Thr. F1850 CSF: CSR-27 50 (77 km) 1; WESBAH (B Halls, 7-2); 2; Thetian (R Cochrane, 10-1); 3; Caphanin (R Cochrane, 10-1); 3; Caphanin (K Fallon, 11-8 fav). ALSO RAN: 5-2; aptial Prince (att), 14 furter Edge, 20; aptial 13; april 12; 4, 134; 314; 61. B (arbusy at hierarchies Total 55.40, 200, 12:00, 12:00, 17.10. DF: £16.70. Trio: 13.70. CSF £35.72.

| BRIGHTON | 101 | 201 | WINCANTON | 102 | 202 | 103 | 203 | 120 | 220 |

RAL DESIRTS SERVICE 168

1RISH LOTTERY RESULT 0930 162 441

5.20 (1m 2l 21yd) 1, FAH'S (A Clark, 9-1): 2, Karutin (R Hills, 7-1); 3, Zugqudi (R Cochane, 7-2 fan), ALSO RAN: 11-2 Palaties Style (6th), 6 Top Jem, 7 Megr Combination, Oreinethectich, 10 Fantal, 11 Florentino (4th), 14 Kelley Seror (5th), 33 Bedoum Honde, Scartet Cesscot, 50 Clarke Earte 19 ers. 5h bid 2/14 bid 121 Classic Engle. 13 ran. Sh hid, 2161 hid, 161. R. Akahurst at Epsom. Tota: £8 90; £4.50, £2.70, £1.60. DF: £35.10. Tric: £74.50. CSF: £70.25. Triceat: £250 SO. Placepot: £73.20. Cuadoat: £5.00.

Newcastle Going: good to firm, good in places

2.00 (6) 1 Love Academy S Senders; 10-11 (en); 2 Ryefield (11-2); 3 Anvil (9-2); 13 ran 134, 2 M Johnston: Tote: 180; 51.20, 51.60, 51.80, DF: 54.30 Tric 53.20, CSF, 55.94 RICHARD EVANS

Nap: HIGH TENSION (3.10 Brighton)

Next best: Secret Spring: (4.10 Brighton) Richard Evans found a good-priced nap in Brambles Way (9-1) at Newcastle

E13.80 CSP £15.00.

3.05 (6) 1, Always Alight (J F Egen, 11-1); 2, Mouche (14-1); 3, Alamisyshi (11-2; 4, King Uno (8-1), Double Bounce 5-1 tax, 20 nm, Nr, 11/2 K Burke, Tota: £16.00; 22.70, £450; £250, £2.40 DF, £60.80. This: £142.40 CSF, £151.23. Thisas: £886.99.

E1, 131, 44.

4.10 (5f) 1, Mungo Park (J Fortune, 8-1);
2. Sue Me (12-1); 3, Mon Bluce (6-1);
fast; 4. Southern Dominion (6-1); fast); 20;
rar: 3, 2, Mrs. J Ramssten. Tota: 59,70;
C2.10, E3.50, E2.10, E2.00, DF. 26.6.90.
This: C145.90 CSF: C95.35. Mosst:
C560.85.

Weaver, 25-1), 2. Essayelfsee (15-2); 3. Broctune Line (25-1); 4. Clued Up (16-1). Muara Bay 11-4 lav. 19 ran. NR: Golden. Ace. 1%, nk. W McKeown. Tote. £20 70; 53.60, £1.50, £1.50, £3.60. DF £281.90. Tric: £525, 10. CSF: £182.55. Tricest. £4,361.80.

24,301.00.
24,301.00.
25,10 (1m) 1, Monis (N Kermedy, 9-1), 2, Chinour (4-1 fay), 3, Inkwell (12-1), 4, Palina (16-1), 17 ran, 34, nk. B Ellson Tota: £12.20, £2.90, £1.10, £3.10, £4.40. DF: £14.60, Trio: £81.20, CSF £46.47. Trio:

Interes: 244,221.

S.40 (5m 25 35yd) 1, Brambles Wey (S. Copp., 6-1; Richard Evano's nap); 2, Stormises (12-1); 3, Lepu-Lepu (6-1); 4, Highting-Times (51-4 bay), 20 zan. 1), rik Mrs. M. Pausley, Tote: £11 St; £2.10, £250, £150, £220. DF; £7990. This: £305,90. CSF; £113.34. Thiosst. £576.28. Jackpot, not won (pool of \$92,237.27 carried forward to Brighton lodely). Placepot: £200.50. Quadpot: £179.50.

Going: good

Going: good

220 (2m 6) hole) 1, River Challeringe (f)
Supple, 8-11; 2, Lombardic (evens tark) 3,
Noriandic (14-11, 10 ran, NR: Grey
Smoke, 2, 7, 1, Jupson, Tote: E11, 40;
E24.0, C1.10, C2.10, DF: £65.0 Trio:
E10.60, CSF: £9.73,
255 (2m 11 110yd hole) 1, Distant Storm
(B) Powell, 16-1); 2, Damas (2-1 fav), 3,
Stepleford Lady (8-1), 10 ran, NR: Persian
Dawn, 14(, 34); B Lewellyn, Totes, C15.00;
E4.10, E1.20, E2.60, DF: £24.10, Trio:
E142.20, CSF: £44.30, Tricast, E222.05,
3.25 (2m 6); 110yd ch) 1, Dr Leunt (R)
Durwoody, 4-7 fav), 2, Millordi, Regatia,
150-11; 3, Tour Leader (16-1), 7 ran, 8,
134, P Hobbs, Totes £1.40; £1.50, £7.70.
DF: £25.10, CSF: £21.29,
2.55 (2m 6); 10.6); 1, The Brower (R)

134, P Hobbs. Total ET.AU, ET.AU, ET.AU, 27.

DF, E23, I.O. CSF: 227.29.

3.55 (2m 3t hdie) 1. The Brower (R Belscriny, 7-1); 2. The Minder (16-1); 3. Belscrinom Bard 7:2 km), 13 ran. 1], 11L J Tuck, Total: 98.30; 52.20, 55.40; 52.50. DF: 594.30. Tric 21.50.70. CSF: 598.42. Tricast: \$424.72.

4.30 (2m 11 loyd ch) 1. Keep Me In. Mand (C Meulle, 14-1); 2. Cawarra Boy (16-1); 3. Tohusalis 5-2 km, 11 ran. Hd. 4. N Mitchell. Total: \$13.20; 53.10, 59.80, \$1.90. DF. £43.20. Tric: £58.70. CSF: £170.41. Tricast: £1,381.11. Cawarra Boy finished first but after a stewards' inquiry was disqualified and placed second 5.00 (2m 11 10)rd hdie) 1. Thisthey (A Meguire, 9-4 km); 2. It's Wallacs (25-1); 3. Effectual (5-2). 11 ran. 15. 11. D Nicholson Total: £4.20; £1.50, £2.80, £2.10. DF: £98.60. Tric: £178.60. CSF 556.68. Placepot: £42.80. Cusadopt: £22.30.

#### THUNDERER 2.05 Balladur. 2.30 Royal Action. 3.00 Galat Jane, 3.30 Optimism Reigns, 4.00 Mr Mulligan, 4.30 Spring To It, 5.00 Mrs Em.

2.05 SOUTH-WEST RACING CLUB NOVICES HURDLE (Div I: £1,730: 2m) (10 runners)

2.30 SOUTH-WEST RACING CLUB NOVICES HURDLE (DIV II: £1,730; 2m) (10)

1-19 SCBTTISH BAMBI 13 (BF.D.F.S) P Webber 9-10-12 A Thornton —
6 PRINCE (DRSKY 15 (BF) J Clid 4-10-11 C Linnellyn 70
503- PROVINCE 216 C Marn 4-10-11 J Magne (3) 90
32- ROVING 216 C Marn 4-10-11 J Magne (3) 90
32- ROVING 216 C Marn 4-10-11 J A McClarity 98
00-4 FOLESCIAVE 10 J long 5-10-7 J Magney 66
4 GALAZA 19 R Abor 5-10-7 P Hollay 65
4 GALAZA 19 R Abor 5-10-7 P Hollay 65
9 MMSCRAT M P Pinna 4-10-6 I Lawrence —
0 WMSCRATO MELICOTY 25 F R Restord 4-10-5 A Magner 50
lond Action . 32 Penne Kinds & Littles Melitalet Create Rule 2-4

9-4 Rogal Action, 9-2 Prince Kinsky, 6-1 Waster Milliatot, Scottish Bambi, 7-1 Province, 8-1 Milmosa, Whispered Melody, 20-1 others.

3.00 UP AND COMING STAYERS NOVICES CHASE (£3,474: 3m 1f 110yd) (6) 1 2111 SALATASDRI JAKE 30 (F.S) P Nicholis 7-11-13 T J Marphy 114 2 PL-1 IBREUL BN 6 J Marker 7-11-0 P Horiey (3) — 3 5-16 FOREST MUSK 17 (87-9 P hotis 6-11-0 DOUBTRL 84 5-13 MIGHSTANE 2016 (8.5) R AIRS 7-11-0 A TROMBON — 5 3P-4 RASTINE BOY 138P (5) C Barwel 9-11-0 R Farsact 90 6 300 WISLEY WONDER 204 (F.S) N T-Danies 7-11-0 C Llewellyn 138 138 Wiskey Wonder, 13-8 Salateson Jone, 7-2 Managornic, 16-3 Sagtima Boy, 25-1 Regulated (16-1) Regulated

3.30 ORCHARD PM NOVICES HURDLE

(\$2,080: 201 5) (14)

1 4-14 SNOWP PETREL 21 (F) 6 Mean 5-11-5 ... M A REQUESTAL
2-P21 ST MELLIDM LESSIRE 18 (CD.F) N/Hawto 5-11-5 A Thornton
3 ARGUARLY 6 Badding 5-10-12 ... 5 Frox
4 (1969) SATROLARE 7 A frobers 5-10-12 ... 6 Shorstin (7)
5 1-22 LOSLOMOS 43 (F) 6 Badding 5-10-12 ... 8 Froxon
6 E5- MY MICCY 711 C Porjoun, 6-10-12 ... 8 Froxon
7 16-2 OPTIMISM REGISTS 19 89F-59 N Chance 6-10-12 A P MicCory
8 80- POLD RIGGE 220 Sharmood 5-10-12 ... V Manston
9 ROYAL BARBE P Bousn 7-10-12 ... V Manston
10 OP2- SOUTHERMAY ROY 255 Williams 6-10-12 ... 5 Nichteil
10 0-0 WINTER MELIOTY 125 P Manston 5-10-12 ... 5 Nichteil
11 06-0 WINTER MELIOTY 125 P Manston 5-10-12 ... F Nichteil
13 IP-2 VA DOL (GLARTO 18 (G.) J Ministros 5-10-7 ... Denied Turner (7)
14 6 THE JOLLY PARMAND 17 R Ahms 4-10-6 ... P P Harley
14 OF THE STORY DE VICTORS 5-10 COMP 15-15 SIMPLE 15-15 P Ministros 5-10-7 ... Denied Turner (7)
14 G THE STORY DE VICTORS 5-10 COMP 15-15 SIMPLE 15-15 P Ministros 5-10-7 ... Denied Turner (7)
14 G THE STORY DE VICTORS 5-10 COMP 15-15 SIMPLE 15-15 P Ministros 15-15 SIMPLE 15-15 P Ministros 15-15 SIMPLE 15-15 P MINISTRO 15-15 P MINISTR

4.00 DESERT ORCHID SOUTH (Limited handicap: £18,660; 2m 51) (5)

1 AF1- MR MELLISAN 224 (F.S.S.) N Cheace 9-11-10 ... A P McCoy 176 2 302- GALES CAVALERI 191 (D.S.S.) D Sandolfo 9-70-11 A Magaire 174 3 1F-3 GLENOT 25 (D.F.G.S) P R Methor 9-10-3 ... A Thorston 174 2 211- TERAO 216 (D.F.G.S) N Foo 11-10-3 ... T J Magnity 165 5 1442 GABISH 17 (F.S.) B Scriver 12-10-3 ... G Supple (5) 99 Events Mr Molitiqua, 13-8 Sales Cavaler. 11-2 Texao, 13-2 Gaerrot, 400-1 Sabish. 4.30 GARETH & JESSICA CHARLES-JONES HANDICAP CHASE

9.4 Maker Agreement, 3-1 Trust Deed, 7-2 Spring To 8, 4-1 Securch Rivel, 11-2 Hillhead, 8-1 Sofield

5.00 FIONA BROWN MEMORIAL HANDICAP HURDLE

COURSE SPECIALISTS

JOCKEYS: E Commins, 5 access from 7 rides, 71,4%, A McCoy, 15 foot 80, 18,9%, A Thomas, 5 from 25, 14,3%, B Farnad, 7 from 51, 13,7%, T Besconde, 9 from 89, 13,07%, A Maguete, 8 from 65, 12,3%, W Manaton, 5 from 41, 12,2%.

#### Kilimanjaro has been made | Craigsteel, 8-1 Mountain TRAINERS: O Sacracod, 11 miners from 34 nomes, 32 4%; M Pipe, 41 lura 142, 26,5%; Mss. J Pipesa, 14 toom 63, 22,2%; P Michels, 24 from 128, 18.8%; J Mng, 7 from 39, 17.9%, J Okd, 3 from 17, 17.6%; N Technic-Torrick, 9 from 51, 17.6%; favourite by Ladbrokes to Song. 12-1 Quiet Assurance. Kilimanjaro was sent off the redeem his reputation in Sat-

urday's group one Racing Post Trophy at Doncaster. The Shirley Heights colt is 7-2 with Aidan O'Brien's Sara- behind Teapor Row. seemingtoga Springs at 4-1. Mudeer ly finding the fast ground and Mutamam are both 9-2 against him.

THE Michael Stoute-trained followed by 6-1 Little Indian, 7-9-4 favourite for the Royal Lodge Stakes at Ascot last month but finished fourth

# 4.40 (Im 2 S2yd) T, Vanadium Ore (J | Placepot £42.80. Quadoot £22.30. Kilimanjaro heads betting

# 1 311- BIDNA JOCKEY 148 (D.F.G.S) M Pec 5-12-0 A P McCoy 112 2 222- SAMEP 274 (S) R Hodges 5-11-4 ... T Dascardes (3) 105 3 112- MRS DM 180 (B-CDJF P Nicolals 5-11-4 ... L Cammins (5) 116 4 295- BEACON FLIGHT 275 (D.G.) B De Ham 6-11-4 ... C Lionedys 111 5-4 Mars Eco., 15-8 Indian Jockey, 4-1 Beacon Flight, 5-1 Sales.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Brighton: 240 Cn So Easy. 3.40 Selectacker, Blowing Away, Soda Pop.

**MOTOR RACING** 

# Overlords keeping watch on decider

ax Mosley was hugely amused to Italian media had given him a new nickname: Don Corleone. Notoriety evidently has its attractions, which neutralise the accompanying slur that he has manipulated the world Formula One championship for his own Machiavellian

He immediately telephoned Bernie Ecclestone, his partner in the transformation of the most commercially successful of modern sports. They just call you The Godfather, don't they?" he asked, with a chuckle. "Apparently I'm important enough to have a

The conspiracy theory that Jacques Villeneuve should have been denied the chance to compete against Michael Schumacher in the winnertakes-all contest for the title at Jerez on Sunday because he defied disqualification to race in Japan, has one significant fault. The authority of Messrs Mosley and Ecclestone has such scope that it would be used more subtly, if really required.

As president of the FIA, the governing body of motorsport, Mosley wields ultimate political power. Ecclestone, nominally FIA's vice-president for promotional affairs, has matchless financial muscle. They will use their influence only if the credibility of the race on Sunday, which will attract a television audience in excess of 350 million, is compro-

Controversy might generate column inches, but any whiff of artifice where the world title is concerned would appall the multinational sponsors on whom the sport depends. Any temptation Schumacher might have to repeat the antics of 1994 and run Villeneuve off the road to win the championship is unlikely to survive Mosley's statement of intent.

"It's almost impossible not to have a hint of controversy in this situation," he said "So much is in the hands of the competitors themselves. I'd be very surprised if the championship ended in some sort of accident, but if someone does something

"It's a magnificent situation, because anything can happen. Whichever one wins will be excellent news for Formula One. Schumacher and Ferrari have aroused tremendous interest in Italy and Germany. Villeneuve is important because he is a link to North America. where interest has tended to ebb and flow."

Mosley has heard the whispers that the Canadian may be tempted to





on the power brokers of Formula One

ignore his 1998 Williams contract and return to IndyCar racing in a fit of pique. The cynics surmise that a Formula One world title would be a highly marketable commodity in North America during a fallow year before the launch of the BAT-backed Formula One team assembled by Craig Pollock, Villeneuve's manager.

Mosley is sanguine, because of the fanciful nature of such rumours, but he retains a sense of perspective. "Losing Villeneuve from Formula One wouldn't matter," he said. "If he went to another form of racing, no problem. Drivers come and go all the time."

Such a statement, taken out of context, would appear to justify the theory that Villeneuve has paid a heavy price for his unorthodox approach, and trenchant criticism of FIA's stewardship of Formula One. Those seeking evidence of a vendetta against him have not been slow to highlight the charade of his disqualification at Suzuka for what they regard as a marginal offence. failing to slow for a yellow

warning flag.

"I think Villeneuve is everything a racing driver should be." Mosley said, disarmingly. "I thoroughly approve of him. He doesn't like anyone attempting to slow him down. which is quite right. He takes

enormous business."

irreverent, view of the govern-ing body, which is entirely appropriate.
"Others agree with him, but

will not say such things, because they are not politically correct. He doesn't care, and that's admirable. Where the line has to be drawn is if he goes over the top. It is not what he says that matters, but the manner in which he expresses his opinions. I have a responsibility to the sport as a whole, and it involves big companies,

approach.
"It is equally right and proper that I should protect him, or act when he puts other people in danger. If he ignores yellow flag he not only maintains the risk of injuring himself, but also the marshalls in the area. They are volunteers, married men with wives

"Sure, Jacques will go back to North America at some stage. It will be a pity, because I can't help but like him. But he has got to understand that being a racing driver is a twoway process. I quite understand why he wants a special rule book, for him and him alone, but he can't have one." The team owners, who are

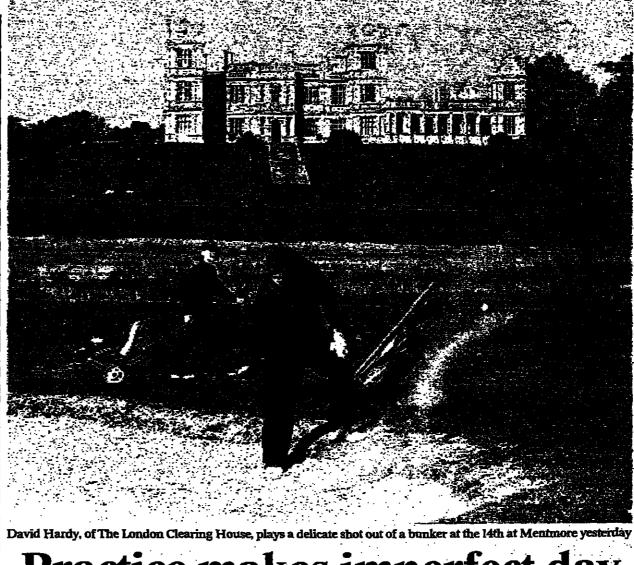
squabbling over the proceeds for the proposed Formula One flotation with all the dignity of deranged ferrets, have been given a similarly stark reality heck. Mosley met them last Friday, and responded to murmurs of mutiny by imposing a December deadline for entries to next year's championship.

The teams can't expect to have everything" he said. "The reason why Formula One has been so successful is that it has been managed by Bernie. He has made them all a fortune and, consequently, is entitled to make himself a larger fortune. In the longer term he will also make the FIA a nice few hob.

This is a global business which has been through a very entreprenurial phase, and is about to enter a managerial phase. Flotation would ensure that the administration of Formula One is not a matter of

mystery any more. It would bring everything out into the open, and, with a centralised marketing structure, create an

The "nice few bob" he referred to is likely to be around \$300 million [around £200 million]. FIA's agreed cut of ten per cent from any flotation. Investment income from such a windfall is earmarked for safety programmes. Don Corleone and his chums understood the power of mutual but were, it seems, in the wrong



# Practice makes imperfect day

OH, the excitement of it. If the rolling acres of Mentmore Golf and Country Club in leafy Bedfordshire had been a Victorian maiden yesterday, she would have keeled over with an attack of the vapours. There was a hole in one that

could have won its perpetrator a car, there was the disqualification of a member of the same man's team before he had even struck a ball and, just as an added bonus, there was the winning of the Northern Home Counties final of The Times MeesPierson Corporate Golf Challenge with the highest score yet of the regional final series.

Steve Hodgson, who had a hole in one at the 18th, eventually decided to donate

**TENNIS** 

Women to

field

best team

BY ALIX RAMSAY

WITH Greg Rusedski and

Tim Henman stealing the

timelight at every available turn, the plight of British women's tennis has lurked

quietly in the wings, hoping

no one would take too much

notice. Compared to the men

the domestic women's game is

However, when it comes to

the Maureen Connolly Cup. the under-21 version of the

now defunct Wightman Cur.

Britain has a record to wave

proudly in front of its critics.

They may only have won seven of the 24 matches played since 1973, but they have won the past four ties

and are flexing their muscles

to make it five in succession.

Britain will field its strop

gest available squad, led by the national No 2, Lorua Woodroffe, ranked No 149 in

the world. The Americans are

taking matters a little more lightly. Given that they could

call up the likes of Venus Williams, they are relying on

a team of college players of whom only Jackie Trail has

achieved anything at Grand Slam level, competing in the

It is all a far cry from the days when the competition started. In 1975, when Britain

won for the first time, the

team contained a promising young player by the name of

Sue Barker. By 1989 the gulf between the two nations at senior level was so wide that the competition was suspend-

Now it is left to the under-21s to fly the flag and hope

that the experience they gain will help them in the rather

more important matter of

gaining points on the wom-

US Open this year.

in a parlous state.

the 18th green before he started his round, not a crime against society, perhaps, but none the less one that was enough to get him thrown out of the competition. Nobody is allowed to practise on the tournament golf course before a strokeplay event, and the Stableford format under which the tournament is played constitutes such an event. The disconso-

charity, thus preserving his

amateur status. Stuart Cun-

ningham, his City Financial

Partners team-mate, did not

even get the chance to get that

far. He was caught putting on

late Cunningham did not know the rule, he said. Sadly, ignorance of the rules is not an excuse, and out he had to go.

Meanwhile, there was noth-

GOLF ing but happiness from the four men representing Ora Electronics UK, who claimed

a momentous victory with 90 points, four ahead of Novartis and five in front of E. E. and Brian Smith. They did not have any holes in one, but on the other hand did not get disqualified and did win a place in the national final at La Manga in November. Theirs was the archetypal

two-balls scored well on onehalf of the course, Malcolm Hanson and Inus Oosthuizen playing the front nine well and Tony Jeffery and David Ball acquitting themselves proudly on the homeward half

"We thought six points a hole would certainly do it," Hanson said. "As it turned out, we managed to win with

OUT. WE TRAITAGED TO WITH WITH AN AVERTAGE OF TIVE."
PESULT: 90: One Electronics (UK) Ltd. 86: Novertis. 85: E.E. and Brian Swith (1828) Ltd. 84: J. 8. P partners; Petro Computer, Services (UK) Ltd. Milton Keynes & North-Bucks Chemiter of Corneratore Training, 83: Anglian Water, Parik Leisure Machine Services. 80: DPSS Cebbing, Services Ltd. City Firsnicial Partners Ltd. 79: The Development Store Ltd. (Marks & Sportcar Ltd. 78: The Development Store Ltd. (Marks & Sportcar Ltd. 78: The Development Store Ltd. (Ltd. The London Classing, House Ltd. Salewey Stores plc. 78: Histone Section UK Ltd. The London Classing, House Ltd. Salewey Stores plc. Revenuel's Tr. ASSIS Group. 78: Light.

# SQUASH

# Wright decision pays off

SUE WRIGHT'S decision to leave the rest of the game's leading women to contest the Australian Open in Melbourne after the Women's World Open finished in Sydney last weekend was entirey justified in the eyes of her National Squash League colleagues on Tuesday evening, when she clinched a win for Mitsubishi Electric Potters Bar 3-2, against the highlyfancied Armourcolour Priory

squad in Edghaston. Wright the England No 2 who lost in the world open semi-finals to the eventual winner, Sarah Fitz-Gerald, recovered from the long flight home well enough to defeat Alison Wray, of Priory, 5-9, 9-7, 9-4, 9-4 in the fifth-string

women's rubber. With Peter Marshall close to inflicting a career first whitewash on John Ransome by winning 90. 9-2 at first By COUN MCQUILLAN

string for Priory, and Clive Leach following up with a 9-1, 9-2, 5-9, 9-7 second-string home victory over Jamie Davis, the resilience of Wright in her first league appearance of the season could well prove vital later. We have won the Nat-

ional League title for the past two years," Wright said. There is no doubt we are the best fighting league team in England, probably the world. We are all keen to make it three in a row." Wright's team analysis

could scarcely be more accurate. Potters Bar is the team that simply refuses to lie down. Ransome, whose returns from positions of seemingly certain defeat, were constant highlights of the last two campaigns, struggled doggedly to rescue the couple

of points from his last game against Marshall

The former world No 2 stayed home from PSA World Tour events in Egypt and Knwait to save himself for the world open in Malaysia next month, which he hopes will finally mark his compensive return from two vears of chronic fatigue syndrome. His ruthless approach to the combative Ransome in his first appearance for his new league team suggested his planning was working well.

In another group A fixture, Duffield opened their ac-count with a resounding 50 win over Ilkley, the newly elected Yorkshire club, with Hadrian Stiff leading the line and Jane Martin winning the women's fifth string.

In group B, Broxbourne won 3-2 against Bishop's

# indians fi US choose Crenshaw as captain \* for 1999

By JOHN HOPKINS GOLF CORRESPONDENT

THE US PGA has wasted no time in naming its captain for the 1999 Ryder Cup. The appointment of Ben Crenshaw to lead the United States against Europe in Boston was announced yesterday, less than one month after Tom Kite's team was defeated 14'2 to 1312 in Spain and more than one month earlier than has been traditional in recent

Crenshaw, who has competed in four Ryder Cups, is something of a surprise because his name was not prominent among a list of contenders chought to include Hale Irwin, Curtis Strange. Larry Nelson, and Kite for a second time.

Irwin, however, is having a stellar year on the Seniors Tour, with eight victories, and is considered to be too far removed from competitors on the regular Tour. Although Strange has a connection with The Country Club in Brookline, where the 1999 match will be played, in that it was where he won the first of his successive US Open championships, his singles defeat in 1995 by Nick Faldo when he was I up with two holes to play and lost may have been held against him.

In Crenshaw — a polite, retiring Southerner who, like Kite, went to the University of Texas - the US appears to have replaced one easy-going man who was determined that his players should enjoy themselves and have the experience of a lifetime with another. If there are doubts about Crenshaw, they are about whether he can be

tough enough.

The captaincy of Severiano Ballesteros — who made his resignation from the position official yesterday - contributed significantly to Europe's triumph and was in marked contrast to Kite's style of captaincy. It is now felt in certain quarters in the US that Kite was too benevolent and not dictatorial enough. Kite's team, for instance, suffered from a lack of knowledge of Valderrama: furthermore. there was criticism that he did not play his best players enough. Only Tiger Woods played in all five matches whereas four Europe players were used in each match. Crenshaw, 45, has a modest

record in this competition. having lost eight of the 12 matches in which he has played. He now divides his time between competing commentating on golf for CBS and designing golf



Crenshaw: surprise choice as Ryder Cup captain

# Important notice for users of Medihaler-epi 400 Dose **Pressurised Inhaler**

Schumacher and Villeneuve

3M Health Care Limited is recalling and discontinuing the product Medihaler-epi™ 400 dose pressurised inhaler.

This product is used as part of the treatment for allergic reactions to drugs or insect stings.

This product has been manufactured since 1958. The product met specification at the time of manufacture but due to recently introduced higher standards of routine stability testing, 3M Health Care can no longer guarantee the required quality of this product throughout its shelf life.

> ONLY MEDIHALER-EPI INHALERS ARE AFFECTED BY THIS RECALL.

No other 3M Health Care inhalers are affected.

# What You Should Do

If you have a Medihaler-epi 400 dose pressurised inhaler, you should discuss alternative treatments with your doctor as soon as possible. Please take a copy of this notice with you. All Medihaler-epi 400 dose inhalers should then be returned to the pharmacist or doctor who dispensed the inhaler.

3M Health Care continues to be committed to maintaining the highest standards of manufacturing quality. We are discontinuing this product in the best interests of the patient and apologise for any concern or inconvenience that this may cause.

If you have any questions you should not hesitate to ask your doctor or pharmacist.

Medihaler-epi is a trademark of the 3M Company.

3M Health Care

# LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782.7344

0171 680 A530

Mandy Wainwright has the experience. She has been a regular in the squad since 1992 and has been a linchpin in the last four successes and has only been beaten once in fifteen rubbers. In her last appearance in the competition - she is now a veteran of 21 - she will be hoping to go out with a flourish.

The cup starts in Manchester today. GREAT BRITAIN: L Wooding Letimer (Warwelshie): 14 Letimer (Warwickshee); M Weinwright Essex), A James (Essex); A Tordoff (Kart) UNITED STATES: S Mebry (Teas); J Trail (Kentucky); M Cartiste White (South Caro-

Detect this 10th day of Octo LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION PLEASE TELEPHONE

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION PLEASE TELEPHONE

0171-680 6878

2.30pm two days prior to

BASEBALL: FINALISTS PRODUCE ONE OF THE POOREST GAMES IN WORLD SERIES HISTORY

# Indians freeze on big stage



Sheffield hits a mighty home run to open the scoring for the Marlins. He also made a stunning catch during a fine all-round performance

FROM KEITH BLACKMORE. IN CLEVELAND

SANTA Claus joined the crowd at Jacobs Field for game three of the World Series and he hardly seemed out of place. Santa, or possibly an impersonator, may have been two months early but in his furlined coat he was certainly dressed for the weather. Only the players failed to enter the festive spirit, producing one of the poorest games played in the 94-year history of the

Still, it is a cold wind that blows nobody any good and the Florida Marlins were the beneficiaries of an icy blast that swept them to a 14-11 victory over the Cleveland Indians. They lead the best-of-

passoll

Cleveland literally froze on and some of them the big occasion. Baseball may be the game for the Boys of Summer and the World Series may be the Fall Classic but no one on the shores of Lake Erie would mistake late October for anything but the beginning of winter.

The temperature at the start of the game on Tuesday night was recorded at 49F, but the

wind chill factor was put at 29 degrees. By the final inning of what was, at four hours and 12 minutes, the second longest nine-inning game in series history, it was down to

Nobly, or foolishly, the losing manager, Mike Hargrove refused to blame the weather. "That was just about as ugly a game as you will ever see but I don't attribute that to the weather," he said. "It was just poor play. Both teams just our-uglied each other."

He was right about the play, wrong about the weather. The freezing temperatures were clearly influential and turned what should have been a dramatic confrontation into knockabout comedy. Each team made three errors, all of them significant

laughable. The pitchers, however, were not laughing. They were too bus blowing on their hands and covering their heads in shame as one after another they failed to produce the kind of skill that brings



them multimillion dollar salaries for simply throwing a ball fast and accurately.
It is said that when baseball

managers die, their headstones always say: "Bases on balls put me here." If that is true then Hargrove and his opposite number, Jim Leyland, should get their affairs in order. (A batter takes a base on balls, literally "walking" to first base, when he receives

**GAME THREE DETAILS** 

Winning pitcher: Dervis Cook, Losing pitcher: Eric Plunk.

The World Series continued with game four in Cleveland last night followed by gene live tonight Games six and seven (if required) will take place in Milani at the weekend. The series is being televised live in Britain by Channel 5

four pitches out of the strike zone.) The Indians gave up eight walks, the Marlins,

Al Leiter, the Marlins start-

er, never got a grip and was gone before the end of the fifth inning, but by then he had already managed to commit the pitcher's cardinal sin of having loaded the bases and walked in a run, all without giving up a hit. He had also committed a fielding error that eventually cost a run. And he was playing on the winning

Charles Nagy, the Indians starter, left the game after six innings with a two-run lead but he had given up four walks, walked in a run and generally pitched like a man who would have preferred to be at home tucked

> By the time the score was 7-7, the Marlins having done well to recover being 7-3 down. Then the Indians fell apart. Marquis Grissom,

up with a hot-water

Jim Thome and Tony Fernandez all made errors on routine plays that cost runs and the Marlins added seven to their total. In the bottom of the inning, the Indians scored four themselves but it was of

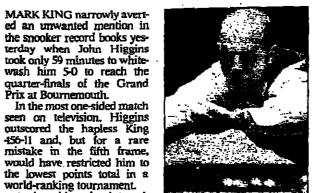
no signifigance. Lost in all this frozen ineptitude was a performance of the highest class by Gary Sheffield, the Marlins right fielder. He hit a mighty home run to open the Marlins scoring. drove in five runs in all and made a stunning catch at the right-centre wall to deprive Thome of what would have been his second home run of the night at a time when it might have mattered. On an otherwise unhappy night for the Indians, Grissom extended his World Series hitting streak to 15 games, just two short of the record.

The Marlins at least went to bed happy, knowing that they could not lose the series without first returning to the warmth of Florida. A quick look at the weather forecast might have frozen the smiles on their faces. It was expected to be even colder for game four, with the possibility of snow showers.

SNOOKER

# Higgins topples King with ruthless assault

By PHIL YATES



Prix at Bournemouth.

world-ranking tournament.

At the mid-session interval

King, runner-up in the Regal Welsh Open last season, had

potted three reds: one in the

first frame, two in the third.

Higgins had played solidly, with runs of 67, 54, 55 and 54.

King had also missed a

straightforward black and,

presented with a gilt-edged,

break-building opportunity in

the fourth, an elementary red

"It was a real nightmare." he said. "At least I'll be able to

play football on Sunday morn-

ing. Every time I played safe, John seemed to knock in a

to a middle pocket.

King: nightmare defeat

notoriety by scoring only eight points when losing 5-0 to Paul

When Higgins initiated the scoring in the fifth frame yesterday with a break of 31. Bradley's dubious distinction was under threat. Higgins. unaware of the statistic, then over-cut a black.

By potting red and black, King escaped the ignominy and octupled his previous highest break of the match. He then missed the next red. There was a sense of deja vu

long red."

During the qualifying competition for the 1992 Welsh when Higgins, the world No 2, finished ruthlessly with Open, Graham Bradley, of a break of 53. At the same venue in February 1995, in the Keighley, gained a certain

corresponding round of the International Open, he had outscored Ken Doherty, the present world champion, 455-34 during another 5-0 victory.

The manner of Higgins's win yesterday was in marked contrast to his third-round encounter with Quinten Hann, of Australia, whom he defeated 5-4 after being 4-1

"What happened against Quinten gave me a kick up the backside," Higgins said. "I did everything right and everything went wrong for Mark. He just didn't seem to settle down at all."

Higgins will meet Tony Drago or John Read for a semi-final place.

Chris Small rallied from 2-0 down to beat Alfie Burden 5-2. It is the first time that Small, the world No 25, has figured in a ranking event quarterfinal for almost three years. He goes forward to meet Dominic Dale.

Embassy, sponsors of the world championship since 1976, are to sponsor the worldranking list, which, unlike previous years, will be updated after each of the eight relevant tournaments this season. Ad hoc awards will be made to rapid climbers.

**BOXING** 

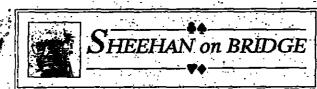
# Chernobyl bout for Nelson

JOHNNY NELSON, the Sheffield cruiserweight, will have to defend his European title in Chernobyl. Nelson, who has appeared in almost every boxing capital in the world, would normally not have any qualms about entering the other man's back yard, but this time he would have been happier if Frank Warren, his promoter, had won the purse bid and given him home Nelson is not looking forward to meeting his opponent,

and the other with food and

chap's back yard. I have

sparred with Gurov, but this is different. They are taking a big gamble putting him in against me but this could be anywhere in the



By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

Today's hand is straightforward - all declarer had to do was make a plan. Brian Jackson, one of the best players in the £10 game at TGR's, benefited from declarer's failure to do so.

Dealer West East-West game Rubber bridge ₹KJS3 +1072 +QJ54 Į,N. +A54-VQ2 +QJ864 +A93 **♦**K10976 eKQJ10763

Declarer has six tricks in

spades and three in hearts. So to make a tenth he has to assume East has the ace of diamonds. At the table declarer won the heart lead with the ace and led the king of spades. Jackson (West) ducked, and took the next spade. He continued with a second heart that declarer had to win in dummy. Whether he played a diamond or a club, East could get in to give West a heart ruff. and the contract went down. As Jackson points out, all

declarer had to do was win the first heart in dummy. Now if West ducks the first spade. declarer continues the suit; the difference is that he can win

the second heart in hand to draw the remaining trump. He still has a third-round entry in hearts to lead up to the king of diamonds.

☐ Midway through the quali-fying stage of the world championships, the Great Britain women are well placed in the Venice Cup. A 15-15 draw with France, the leaders, was followed by a 24-6 win over Taiwan and a further 17-13 wm against Australia. 🕐

LEADING POSITIONS: 1, France 146 VPc; 2, Canada 142; 3, United States 1 141; 4, Great Battein 136; 5, United States II 135.6, China 133. ☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WORD WATCHING

By Philip Howard

BIGHA 1. A big laugh A tented village

: An Indian area

a. A tropical guat a. Plantain dough

... A frilly frock

ADRET a. A summy slope b. A picture-hook

CHUREL a. Garlic soup

c A mountain spring

c. An Anglo-Saxon servant Answers on page 46



26 Rxc 27 K/3 By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Kramnik's novelty Vladimir Kramnik can also be well pleased with his performance at Tilburg, one which reinforces his claims to be the rightful challenger to Garry Kasparov's throne. In todav's game. Kramnik tries a new method in a well-known line of the Nimzo-Indian Defence. White is surprisingly subjected to a kingside attack, which Kramnik duly translates into an enduring grip for the endgame.

White Joel Lautier Black: Vladimir Kramnik Tilburg, October 1997 Nimzo-Indian Defence

o ස් 0-0 11 Nh4 Rel Ne4 Qd8 Rc1 16 17

Rag2 Rg7+ Rg8 h5 h4 Ra1 Fig7 h3 a4 Nb8

Rg2 Rxh2 Nc6 Kd7 KI2 Bc5 Rb6 53 Re6



Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is

Mannheim 1914. The key to this position is White's extremely strong bishop on e5. Can you see how he now exploited the power radiated by this piece to score a quick victory?

from the game Reti - Fahrni, i w zi Solution on page 46



EXETER: International match: England 2 China 3 (England names first J Davies and N Beck fast to Liu Zhong and Huang Nanyan 14-17, 13-18; P Knowles bit 3 Xingoeng 15-7, 15-12; C Hunt and S Andher Loreng Ru and Xia Xuanze 15-5, 15-8, J Mann fost to PI Hongyan 4-11, 4-11; J Robertson and L Cole fast to Zhu Feng and Huang 15-11, 15-18, 2-15) China lead series 3-0. BASEBALL

WORLD SERIES: Flanda 14 Cleveland 11 (Flanda leads best-of-seven series 2-1)

EUROPEAN CUP: Group D: Cibona Zagreb (Cro) 61 Paris Sant-Germain (Fr) 73 Group E: London Towers 83 Phondori (Ger) 84.

BOXING

BUDAPEST: World arreveur chemplonships (selected result): Second round:
57legs Arthur (Scot) bit K Flachhert (C2)
6.6 flieg: S Kirk (he) bit Z Dimitrievec (Austrat
6.2 Chartis-finals: 48leg: R Velasco (Phi)
bit K Muterisceni (Japen) 9.5; R Dyd
(Sloveka) bit Napa (G3) 9.4, D Petrov (But)
bit V Sidersho (Juh) 9.4, D Petrov (But)
bit V Sidersho (Juh) 9.4 (Die-braek), M
Romero (Cuba) bit A Nathandian (Rus) 16.4
54leg: W Fort (Cuba) bit T Juhyokov (Izba)
12.5; S Karasz (Turl bit M Schede (Ger) 6.4:
R Matekinbelov (Russ) bit Rached Bousta
(Fr) 14.2, A Remszyan (Arm) bit K Busharov
(Kaz) 10.6, 60leg: A Meletin (Russ) bit K
Huste (Gar) risc 4ft; Shin Eun Chuf (S kor)
bit D Dorothe (Rom) 11-11 (he-break), 67leg:
S Dzurzink (Jul) bit V Genethenov (Slovekiel) 12-1; M Smiton (Rom) bit A Askainen
(Fr) 18-9; J Hernandez (Cuba) bit G Saputo
(Jul) 10-5; O Saitov (Rus)s bit N Gough (Ire)
6-2 75leg: A Hemandez (Cuba) bit G Saputo
(Jul) 10-5; O Saitov (Rus)s bit N Gough (Ire)
by R Otesbata (Eng) 9-2; R Chageav (Jub)
bit C Fregorneri (ti) 18-4; T B Tomsen (Den)
bit W Barnik (Pol) 3-3 (he-break); F Savon
(Cuba) bit N Simmons (Can) 15-4.

CRICKET

CAIRINS: Tour match (first day of lour). New Zealanders 196 (B A Pocock 63, S P Pleming 57, A J Bichel five for 31). Outernstand 86-0 wicket (M ), Hayden 58 SHEFFIELD SHIELD (linst-day of loud): Sydney: Victions 364-2 (I. Harper 153 not out, M T G Bliett 145 nor out) v New South Wales.

**FOOTBALL** 

Tuesday's lete misuits
SCREWFX DIRECT LEAGUE Premier
division: Erroré 1 Rédelard 5.
UHLISPORT UNITED COUNTIES LEAGUE: Premier division: Bount 1 Boston 3.
NORTH-WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: First
division: Sursicular 6 Warmington 0, Maine
Road 1 Danwen 1: Newcastle Town 1 S.
Helens 1. Postponed: Chederton v
Atherion UR.
NORTHERIN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Premier division: Amshorpo Wellare 3 Puckering 0: Amold 1 North Ferriby 2: Melbly MW 4 Liversedge 1: Osself Albion 1 Denaby

2.
FA YOUTH CUP: Third qualifying round:
St Albans 0 Erith and Beheders 2.
FA WOMEN'S PREMIER LEAGUE: National division: Eventon 3 Transmer 2.
SMERNOFF IRISH LEAGUE: Premier divi-

sion: Omagh 1 Glentoran 1; Portadown 2 Gleravon 1 FAI HARP LAGER CUP: Quarter-finals: Shabourne 2 Limenck 1.

arter a nuclear explosion tha

stand why he wants to put it

too early for the build-up.

"I don't think I'll go there

[the contest] on there.

GOLF

WORLD RANIGNGS (LIS unless stated): 1. G Norman (Aus) 11.74 pt.; ave; 2. T Woods 10.74; 3. E Els (SAI) 9.51; 4. N Proc (Zim) 9.34; 5. C Montgomeric (Scof) 8.80; 5. M Ozais (Jepan) 8.32; 7. T Leimen 8.25; 8. D Ove II. 6.14; 9. M O'Meara 8.04; 10. P Miscapson 8.02; 11. J Leonard 6.93; 12. S Hoch 6.89; 13. B Facon 6.73; 14. F Couples 6.48; 15, N Faldo (Eng) 6.42; 16. S Eldington (Aus) 6.30; 17. V Singh IFini 6.08; 18. D Duvel 5.72; 19. B Langer (Cert 5.71; 20. S Jones 5.51

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Philadelphia 7 Tempa Bay 1: Vancouser 5 Dellas 1: Boston 2: Edmonton 1; Anahem 4 Phoenix 3: Los Angeles 3 New York Islanders 2: SUPPRI EAGUE: Notingham Parthers 3 Sterfield Seelers 2 (07); Manchester Storm 6 Newcastle Cobras 3

**RUGBY UNION** 

CLUB MATCH: Northampton 26 Oxford University 15.

SWALEC CUP: Third-round draw: Dinas Powys v Abareson Curns, Pwilhai v Verdins, Seven Setters v Tycrose. Sprea v Penygray. Senghenydd v Feinfloet: Abercambou v Hewkown, Camarthine Quarter v Compyrater). Bela v Morraton, Gamorgan Windra v Cwmilynfelt. Nantymoet v Cressycolitog. O fillyderins v Belarias: Tylorstown v Chepstrow. Bedwas v Pillarians: Abercan v Beangarw. Terbustown v Abercater i Newport Seracers v Massiseg Outre. Measteg Cetto v Porthytun. Wresham v Tommawr. Natberth v Brymmawr. Transaran v Newcastle Ernlyn. Terby Utid v Whitland. Gilynneath v Lanuscani; Beddau v Glais: Kidwelly v Pencoed: Tryrystawl y Landuding: Ystradgymlas v Resolven-Lanuschen v Compors, Neath Ath v Deschiptove. Gametritien Afr v Liantaran; Mountain Ash v Crumfin. Porthoant v Bachgrove. Gametritien Afr v Liantaran; Mountain Ash v Crumfin. Porthoant v Renarth: Tiediogar v Ystrad Rhondus, Cityrydd v Gillach Goch: Rhigos v Kenfig Hit, Todiu v St Peters CLUB MATCH: Northampton 26 Oxford

☐ Ties to be played November 22 SNOOKER BOURNEMOUTH INTERNATIONAL CEN-TRE: Grand Price Fourth round: J White Engl bit A McKalaus (Scot) 5-1; J Haggins (Scot) bit M King (Engl 5-0; C Small (Scot) bit A Burden (Engl 5-2

ŞQUASH KIJWAIT: POW championship: Clearer-finals: Jansher Khon (Pok) bt A Barada (Egypt) 17-15, 15-14, 9-15, 10-15, 17-15; P Micol (Scot) bl D Ryan (Ire) 9-15, 15-8, 15-12, 15-13.

6-9, 9-5, 6-2; K. Alison lost to J. Marlin 9-7, 0-9, 1-9, 2-6; A. Amacolour Promy 2 Millsubshir Electric Potters Bar 3 (Armacolour Promy names first P Marchall by 1 Personne 9-0, 9-2; C. Leach 1-1 Davis 9-1, 9-2, 5-9, 9-7, 5 Taylor lost to P Carter 6-9, 3-9, 9-2, 1-9: 5 Handley lost to 1 Hogors 7-9, 2-9, 5-9, A. Whay lost to 5 Wroph 9-5, 7-8, 4-9, 4-91, 1-91

Alexander Gurov, of Ukraine, Nelson: unhappy about title defence in Ukraine in or near Gurov's home town. When Nelson heard that Frank Maloney, Warren's bit-ter rival, had decided to stage simply fly in the day before and fly out immediately after the bout in the area that gained worldwide notoriety the fight. What is the water produced fallout that affected safe? I think I'll take two northern Europe, he said: suitcases, one with my clothes "Oh my gosh. I can't under-

> "I'm not normally bothered about fighting in the other

prove an even bigger gamble for me. I am more scared of the enemy I can't see than the enemy I can. But I suppose it's safe enough to fight there. When you are in the ring, you Maloney said that he had made the decision to go to

Chernobyl because Gurov boxes under his banner. "I've got to give my boxer home advantage," Maloney said. It's 50 kilometres from Chernobyl. But I am going to find out if it is safe to box there. If it is not, we won't go there.

fighting in his home town. why doesn't he live there?"The Ukrainian, who is a former European champion and has a record of only two defeats in 21 contests, lives in Paris and trains in London.

FOR THE RECORD

STUTTGART: Mon's tournament: Second round: P Sarrgras (US) bi M Gustatsson (Swe) 6-3, 6-4, M Larsson (Swe) bi A Corretge (Sp) 8-2, 7-5, 7 Bipriamen (Swe) bi J Sements (Holf) 6-3, 6-4 G Ausrien (Br) bi J Arazi (Mon) 6-3, 6-6, 3-7 Raifrer (Aus) who T Encryist (Sweden) sor. F Korde (Cz) bi C Woodnill (US) 6-3, 6-3, Y Raifre (VR) bis 10-7, 6-4, 6-4, R Krajicek (Holf) bi B Becker (Ger) 7-6, 6-4, T Henmen (CB) bi G Avancewic (Cro) 6-3, 2-0 ret.

3, 2.0 ref; MEDICO CITY: Men's tournament: First round; F Clavet (Spi bl A Gaudena 4-6, 6-2, 6-0, 1-A Menn (Spi bl J Sanchez (Spi 7-5, 6-6), 1-A Menn (Spi bl J Sanchez (Spi 7-5, 6-6); F Medigen (Br) bt M Filippini (Uru) 4-6, 7-6, 6-1; L Amoldi (Arg) bt H Gurry (Arg) 6-1, 0-6, 6-1, 3 Burllo (Spi bt T) Nydelhi (Swe) 6-0, A Sa (Br) bi D Sangunetii (I) 0-6, 7-6, 6-2, N Lapardii (Scul bi O Ogorodov (Uzb) 6-2, 6-2, R Delgado (Para) bi O Gross (Ger) 6-0, 6-1; A Hernandez (Max) bi M Osono (Met) 6-1, 6-1

[Med; 6-1, 6-1]
LIOSEMBOURRG: Women's tournament:
First round: H Sulcova (C.c.) bt R Grande (t)
6-1, 3-6, 6-1; M Otertans (Holf) bt A Kremer
(Lud) 6-1, 6-3; A-G Sudot (F): bt P Schryder
(Seltz) 4-6, 6-2, 6-2 Second round: J
Nuger (SA) bt S Testud (F): 6-2, 6-1; H
Nagyova (Slovakla) bt N Sawarnetsu
(Japan) 6-4, 6-4.

[Japan] 8-4, 6-4.

QUESEC CITY: Women's tournement. First round: C Moranu (US) bit M Manusha (Austria) 6-3, 2-6, 6-4; F Lublam (t) bit S Cacre (US) 6-2, 6-3; Miller (US) bit I Pless (Can) 6-0, 6-1; Dominique van Roost (Beil bit E Celleris (Beil) 6-4, 6-2; M Grybousha (Pol) bit R Stripson (Can) 1-6, 6-1, 6-2; K Grybousha (Pol) bit R Stripson (Can) bit A Gavation (Man) 3-6, 7-5, 6-0; M A Vento (Ven) bit M Tu (US) 6-3, 6-2; P Hy-Boutlas (Can) bit A Fusa (Fr) 6-2, 3-6, 7-6, J Waganabe (US) bit R

POOLS DIVIDENDS

VERNONS: 24 points: 6718.40; 23: 513.50 22: 52:55. Supershots paid on two correct results: 57.30. Premier 10 paid on eight contect results: 529. Premier 12 (Maunius only) paid on 12 correct results: 5146 only paid on 12 correct results 5146 ZETTERS: Treble Chance Proof (3 dividends only) 12 score chaws from 49 matches 24 pts 5236 20; 23 pts 53.30; 22 pts 45p; 4al for 1,8pp; 4 chaws from all 17 chaws) 65 50; 8 homes (nothing barred) 523 60; 4 aways; (5112.10 (all for 20p; 3 chaws (from all 17 chaws) \$10.75. Fair Five 5221 80 (for £1).

**FIXTURES** 

**FOOTBALL** European Cup Winners' Cup Tromso IL v Chelsea (8 05) ..

PONTIN'S LEAGUE Premier divesion: Everion v Livorpool (7 0) Cup: Group Bree: Derby v Walkall (a) the Baseball Ground; 70) FAI HARP LAGER NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division: Dundail, v Drogheda (7 45). OTHER SPORT

BASKETBALL: Budwelser League; Lecester Riders v Derby Storm (8.0) SNOOKER: Grand Prox (in Bournemouth) SPEEDWAY; Individual: 16-Lepper (in lpswich, 7:30) TENNIS: Maureen Connolly Trophy: Great Britain v United Steles (in Marchester)



It's what you want to know

n the back of the old white Vauxhall Nova, the scarf' said: "Plymouth Argyle FC. Division Three final, Wembley, 1996." The car had come Weston-super-Mare, a round trip of 200 miles, helping to transport three generations of the Coombe family with 100 years of dedication to Argyle between them. John Coombe stepped out. thought about Home Park stripped of its home comforts, and said: "The whole thing has been an unmitigated shambles."

The Coombes had arrived for the battle of the basement, Plymouth v Burnley, in the Nationwide League second division, on Tuesday night. They were joined by not many. From taking more than 30,000 to Wembley 17 months ago. Argyle now drew their lowest support for a league match in more than a decade, barely 3,000.

stands have been closed on the instruction of Devon County Council and there are other serious problems. The club has failed to deal with a number of important safety matters despite numerous previous warnings," a council statement said. Despite offers of money, too, for ground improvements from the Football

Fans are furious that their interests have been neglected and that their love is wasting away, no longer the unchallenged premier club in the westernmost counties. more an anorexic version of its former self. The capacity is down to 6,500 and supporters with season tickets have no choice but to stand. The media, too, have

Against Burnley, local radio

The sad decline of Plymouth Argyle has reduced the club's supporters to falling back on typical football gallows humour. David Powell reports

among the fans, the commentator catching a view as best he could. If writers needed something to lean

on, it was a case of tapping on the shoulder of the supporter in front.

According to gallows humour, if Plymouth draw a good non-league team at home in the FA Cup, they will ask to play away. Humour is the supporter's only way through a crisis and this is a crisis. Players have been sacked, office staff made redundant, the club is up for sale, and Dan McCauley, the chairman, has not been seen at home matches since the early part of the season because of abuse directed towards himself and his wife.

McCauley has warned that the club may cease to exist after this season, the board is down to two directors, and two local newspapers have been banned from the mound. Foot-in-the-door iournal-

no money to spend on players

ism has given way to crane in the

car-park reporting.
The Western Morning News and Evening Herald have hired a crane to raise their reporters high above the stands, although one had to come down, suffering from vertigo. Chris Errington, of the Herald, soldiered on but missed the Burnley game when high winds forced him to return to ground-level before kick-off.

"I look on Plymouth Argyle as an alling patient in Intensive care," Jones admitted after the 2-2 draw, a result that left the clubs level bottom on points. Burnley behind on goals scored. "It needs a lot of surgery, a lot of nursing, a few operations. But, with a good

Will it, though? "The longer the shambles goes on the less likely the club will exist next season. John Coombe said. Hope rests. with Tommy Tynan, a former player who is heading a fans' consortium to buy out McCauley.

One supporter looked at the blood on the face of the player whose picture featured on the front page of the programme. "Did he get that walking in the Lyndhurst Stand? he joked referring to the closure of the stand after police collected pieces of corroded metal that had fallen from the roof

There were no manager's notes, no chairman's message. Instead a supporter was allowed his say.
"What has happened to our club?" Barry Davis, the author, asked. Readers turned to page ten and

When playing away beats the comforts of Home Park the present state of affairs, on the German bombing of Home Park in 1941.

will ble

Jones is not working in conditions that he expected when he succeeded Neil Warnock, who was dismissed last season. The club is not what I anticipated it would be," Jones said. "I am not saying I would not have taken the job but I took it with massive ambitions." Stiffed ambitions.

. For as long as anybody can remember, Plymouth have held the local ascendancy, never a division below either Exeter City or Torquay United. Now, while Plymouth head towards relegation, Exeter lead the third division and they could swap places. "That is the nightmare scenario for all Plymouth fans." Errington said: The old Vauxhall Nova might give up in protest.

#### **FOOTBALL**

# Chelsea content to absorb first shots in cold war

From Brian Glanville in tromso

CHELSEA stepped off the plane here straight into a snowstorm. Snow covered the plastic protection on the pitch in the tiny, primitive stadium where tonight, weather permitting, they are due to play Tromso in the second round. first leg of the European Cup Winners' Cup

Officials of the Norwegian club are highly optimistic that the match will go ahead. Ruud Gullit, the Chelsea playermanager, was less so after looking at the pitch. "If I didn't see under it," he said, "I wouldn't say that, but they uncovered it and it doesn't look much like a pitch. But tomorrow it maybe different.

If the pitch, however, is too muddy and the ball will not bounce, Gullit expects the game to be postponed. Fewer than 7,000 spectators will watch the match in a stadium that would scarcely pass muster in the

Hakan Sandberg, the youns Swedish manager of Tromso, who have lost all but two of their past seven games and must now play off to stay in the top division, was optimistic about the game going ahead, but pesimistic about

the probable result. Chelsea, he said, are one of the strongest teams in Europe. "I think we have quite a physically strong team," he said. "We have some players who are very interesting to clubs in Europe. We have a

good goalkeeper. This is Tor Andre Gren-

ersen, a 28-year-old. Steinar Nilsen, the centre back, 25, is expected to move to AC Milan soon for £800,000. Ole Martin Arst, 23, almost joined Birmingham City for £2 million during the summer. But the team, apart from a home victory in the Cup Winners' Cup, have struggled sadly of

Well might Tromso be called the gateway to the Arctic. There is deep snow everywhere, deep snow surrounding the pretty, colourful wooden houses. Ruud Gullit says, however, that he would much rather play in the cold and in fact it is not notably

### TEAM

CHELSEA (probable: 4-4-2): E de Goey — F Sinclair, F Leboeuf, S Clarke, C Babayaro — D Petrescu, E Newton, R di Metteo, D Wise — G Vialfi, G Zola.

cold — than in intense heat. Though he himself, given his style, has always felt ill at ease

on icy pitches. When Hakan says: "We don't expect anything to hap-pen." he is expressing his pessimism, but neither Gullit, nor Dennis Wise, his captain, is taking the game lightly. "I always have a lot of respect for the opposition," Guilit said. Pessimism from the opposi-tion camp is, he said, "the way of putting yourself in the underdog position, so any result you make will be understood." Wise may, in fact, not play in this game, though Gullit obviously hopes that he will, given the fact that he is about to start a two-match domestic suspension.

"I don't know about all one Wise said. "They're used to the weather and that is not going to help us. We don't know much about them. It's going to be very difficult. If we could get a win or a draw to take back to Stamford Bridge. it would be nice." And the Norwegian defeatism? "They would say that. They're al-

ways the underdogs."
Gwyn Williams, Chelsea's assistant manager, who watched Tromso lose 4-0 to assistant Lyn Oslo last Saturday, said that though Tromso had a bad day then, their minds were obviously on the Chelsea game. Against that, Hakan has stressed the importance of the play-offs that will decide whether Tromso keep their top division status.

As usual Gullit will an nounce his team only on match day. It would be interesting to see Tore Andre Flo play against the club where he made his name, but there are whispers that Gullit will start with an Italian pairing of Gianluca Vialli and Gianfranco Zola in attack. Zola, wanted by Italy for the World Cup play-off in Mos-cow next Wednesday, will not be available at the weekend. Flo. however, should surely

If Wise, who has stubbed his toe, is not fit, then Babayaro could play on the left of midfield in his place rather than left back, giving way there to the promising Danny Granville. Eddie Newton, back after injury at last, is expected to start in midfield.

get on sometime.

Hakan insists the conditions will be the same for both sides. But the pitch where the ball refuses to bounce would scarcely favour Chelsea.



All white on the night? The cover on the pitch at the Alfheim Stadium is hidden under a blanket of snow

# Ellis raises toast to Villa fans

By Russell Kempson

AS THE Aston Villa party flew home from their satisfying Uefa Cup excursion to northern Spain in the early hours of yesterday morning, Doug Elhis, the Villa chairman, broke out the champagne. "It's only half a cup each because we're only halfway there," he said, mindful that the 0-0 draw against Athletic Bilbao carries no guarentee of a third-round place. Much work has still to be done in the return leg at Villa Park on November 4.

Ellis was more certain, proud even, of the behaviour of the 400 Villa supporters who had been shoehorned into a tiny segregated area of the San Mames Stadium, Chant they did, often and loud, but there was not a hint of trouble. They received warm applause from the Basque fans at the end of the game and the was swiftly recip-

"I was talking to the city's assistant commissioner of police and he couldn't believe the way our supporters reacted." Ellis said, having commandeered the cabin microphone to address his audience. "He thought they were marvellous. They were a credit before, during and after the game and were a shining example of how supporters

should behave in Europe." in the wake of the scenes in Rome ten days earlier, when England played Italy in their decisive World Cup qualifying match, Ellis's words were perhaps tinged with relief Bilbao police officials told Villa before the game that there would be no backlash against the English and they

kept their word. It probably helped that the fans who travelled by coach. stayed in San Sebastian, a 45minute drive from Bilbao, vetthey were treated courteously when they did arrive in the

city. Rival supporters mingled outside the ground beforehand, swopping mementoes, and congratulations were passed around freely after-wards. "Well done, Aston-Veela," shouted a woman as she drove past in her car.

Villa are only halfway there, as Ellis stressed time and again as he dispensed the bubbly. Brian Little, the Villa manager, will concur, Bilbao having shown only a few glimpses of their true capabilities. They did not beat Sampdoria, of Italy, in the first round on fortune alone.

Little used Stan Collymore, Savo Milosevic and Dwight Yorke in a bold, attacking ploy that could have been greater rewarded had Yorke accepted the 37th-minute chance deverly created by Collymore. With only the Bilbao goalkeeper to beat, he shot hurriedly wide.

Mark Draper had his most influential game in midfield

SATURDAY IN

for some time and Gareth Southgate, the Villa captain, constantly repelled the Bilbao forwards. Worringly, though, Collymore continues to show a baffling lack of form. He drew another blank on Tuesday night and has now scored only one goal in 14 appearances

since moving from Liverpool. Though Little consistently defends his £7 million purchase, even he seems to be running out of ideas of how to motivate him. As one seasoned observer commented after the game: "Brian's biggest problem is that he is the one who bought him."

A domestic suspension means that Collymore will not play before the second leg. Yet, after an indifferent performance in the first round, first leg against Bordeaux, he turned in a vigorous display in the return, which Villa won 1-0. after extra time. Perhaos he is again saving himself for the moment that matters.

# Adams on the move after only 13 days

MICKY ADAMS, the Swansea City manager, resigned yesterday after just 13 days in the job. Adams, who was dismissed by Fulham after the arrival of Kevin Keegan and Ray Wilkins at Craven Cottage last month, decided to leave the Nationwide League third division club because, he claimed, financial promises had not been kept.

Adams, 35, took over after the dismissal of Jan Molby. the former Denmark and Liverpool defender. After defeats against Exeter City and Notes County, and then against Mansfield Town on Tuesday night, Swansea slipped to third from bottom of

Although Adams met with club official to discuss his

### SWIFT EXITS

1969. 7 days: Tim Ward (Exeter) March 1953; Kevin Culls (Swanses) February 1998. 13 days: Micky Adems (Swanses) October 1997; Johnny Cochrane (Read-ing) April 1939.

worries, he was dissatisfied withthe answers he received and left yesterday morning. This has been a devastating

four weeks for me." he said. The people at the football club have got a long-term plan that is very, very exciting but, as far as I am concerned, the future is now. There were certain things said during our discussions that didn't please me, so I was forced into

making a decision." Neil McLure, the Swanses vice-chairman, offered a different version of events. "It has been suggested that Micky left because we weren't prepared to bring in new players," he said, "but Peter Day, our chief executive, has been on the phone this afternoon trying to

do just that." Alan Cork, Adams's No 2 at the Vetch Field, takes over as manager, with Ian Branfoot. the club's general manager, becoming his assistant.

# Flying high Tromso vs Chelsea live from 7:50 tonight.

# New demand for England in World Cup countdown

ENGLAND will decide during the next 48 hours the identity of their first oppoments since they qualified for the World Cup finals — with Portugal and Colombia believed to be among the frontrunners for a Wembley date on November 15.

Gienn Hodgle's squad has acquired a high-profile reputation, especially since their 0-0 draw against Italy in Rome, which ensured a place in the finals in France next year. The Football Association

said 32 teams had sought matches with England on one of the six available friendly international dates between now and the end of next May. Many countries want to test themselves against England as part of their own World Cup preparations.

"I would think a decision about the opposition will be made by the end of this week." Steve Double, an FA spokes-

man, said. Portugal, Sweden, Norway and Colombia are believed to be the main contenders. Colombia were last at Wembley two years ago in the build-up to Euro 96. Suggestions that Portugal - who have missed out on a place in France after finishing third behind Germany and Ukraine in group nine- have withdrawn their request to meet England next month were denied by the FA.

By Our Sports Staff

The commercial benefits derived by foreign visitors, in-cluding television rights in their own country, is a significant factor in them wanting to play at Wembley.

Phil Carling, the commercial director of the FA, said: "It shouldn't be underestimated just how much it still means to OVETSERS teams to visit England.

"After all, we exported the game to the world and Wem-bley is still regarded as the home of football. Top players cherish dreams of playing there — especially for their country. Teams also know from

experience that when they are

here everything will be very

well organised and, especially

Hoddle: high profile

now that the England team is doing so well, they are all keen to set themselves a benchmark by their performance against-

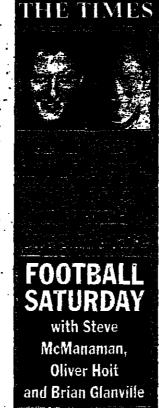
"Far from running scared of England, I think people are lining up to play us. That is clear. But there are many and various situations to consider before the decision is made about who to play and on what

The first consideration is what type of opposition Glenn Hoddle wants, and in what circumstances, in terms of his preparation for the World Cup -After November 15 - when

eight other European sides, including Ireland, will be appearing in play-offs to decide the final four qualifiers from Europe — England are not scheduled to be in action again until February II. Ireland and Wales are be-

lieved to be among the countries who want to play England then or on later dates before the finals: March 25, April 22, May 23 and May 30. Double said opponents for friendly games next year would not be announced until after the draw for the World

Cup finals. It seems unlikely, however, that England will embark on a tour in May, as they did before the European championship



DANNY

BAKER

# Banks rules out return to terraces

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

TONY BANKS, the sports minister, yesterday confirmed that the Government has no plans to bring back terracing to football grounds. He said that there were would be no review of the Taylor Report, which recommended all-seat. stadiums at FA Carling Pre-miership and Nationwide League first division grounds. Speaking at a conference on the financing of football chros. Banks said: "The quality of

facilities throughout these divisions rank with the best in the world and gives us a head start in our bid for the 2006 World Cup." He added: "There has been a great deal of debate about the reintroduction of terrac-

ing. The Government has no plans to review the Taylor Reports recommendations, which identified all seating as the factor that contributed most to spectator safety.

"We are prepared to listen to comments made about the provision of spectator accommodation, but we should be very careful before considering any change of policy."

Banks said that a return to terracing at Britain's leading stadiums might risk crowd safety and jeopardise the

chances of successfully bid-

ding for leading international

tournaments, such as the

World Cup. "As passionate as I am about football, and as much as I regard footballing heritage as being a unique part of our game, we must not ler our nostalgic memories of life on the terraces blur the reality of what they were actually like," he said. "The Taylor Report gave a chillingly graphic description of that The Government is committed to promoting the nat-

wholehearted support for the Football Association's bid for the 2006 World Cup. We saw at first hand during Euro 96 the impact a major international sporting event can have on not only a sport but a whole nation. The World Cup can have an even bigger impact." The United States Soccer Federation (USSF) will get \$120 million (about £75 million) from a new sponsorship deal with Nike, putting the United States alongside the likes of Brazil and Italy as the American leisurewear compa-

ny's most richly-sponsored football nations. Jim Trecker, the USSF deputy secretary general, said that Nike was excited by Project 2010, the federation's development strategy aimed at the United States winning the World Cup by then.

ional game through its

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

# Robinson available as Harris faces test

By CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

THE good news that Jason Robinson is available for Great Britain, was tempered yesterday by the probability that Keiron Cunningham, the first-choice hooker, will not have recovered from a hernia operation in time for the opening match of the British Gas series against Australia. There are also doubts about the fitness of lestyn Harris.

Harris, the Leeds stand-off half, is having checks on a back complaint and a decision will be taken today on Cun-ningham, who could require surgery again. Although not yet settled on his half-back combination, Andy Goodway, the coach, was unimpressed by the non-appearance of Bobbie Goulding, the St Helens scrum half, at a schools training session in Bradford, one of several that the Britain coach

Half of the squad took part last night in the midweek National Lottery draw, while the rest were expected to attend the schools session. After injuries to Tony Smith and Shaun Edwards, the scrum half role seemed certain to be Goulding's, but Goodway is a stickler for commitment and he raised the possibility of Martin Crompton being given his chance

Bobbie has not always performed at international evel. Maybe the time is right

for a change," he said. Should Crompton be chosen ahead of Goulding for Wembley on Saturday week, it vould complete a remarkable irnaround for a player who. Il days ago, was threatening to turn his back on the game after Oldham's collapse. Since then, he has moved to Salford. In training, Goodway has been experimenting with various half-back permutations, including switching Andy Farrell from loose forward to stand-off. Robinson, who is contracted to Wigan for another three seasons after a £250,000 buy-out of his Australian Rugby League contract, has experience of the position, but Goodway intends to play him in his usual

position — on the right wing. James Lowes, of Bradford Bulls, is not a bad alternative "They are two completely different styles of player, so we have to take the decision sharpish, because it will have a bearing on how we play the game," Goodway said.

Should Harris have to withdraw from the squad, Goodway might call up Francis Maloney, who became the third player to leave Oldham this week. He has signed a two-year deal with Castleford.

SAILING: NEW ZEALAND SKIPPER TAKING NOTHING FOR GRANTED AFTER GRUELLING FIRST LEG

# Dalton sees Smith as dangerman

FROM EDWARD GORMAN SAILING CORRESPONDENT IN CAPE TOWN

WITH Mystified by INXS blasting out across the dock as Cape Town slept, a handful of relatives and journalists were on hand to welcome Grant Dalton, in Merit Cup, in the early hours yesterday morning, to a well-deserved second place in the first leg of the Whitbread Round the World

Dalton made it across the line nearly 20 hours behind the leg winner. Paul Cayard, in EF Language, a margin that under the old elapsedtime scoring system would have given the Swedish boat a potentially unbeatable cushion from which to go on and win the race. But under the new points-per-leg scoring system, there is all to play

Daiton, of New Zealand, got ashore giving the impression of a man who has yet to be convinced that he is as good as his finish position

might suggest.
He said he thought he might have been lucky on what he described as a "crue) navigator's leg" and he is taking nothing for granted. "We've learnt a lot and we have a lot to build from too," he said. "We have got a really busy two weeks ahead. We know we can improve the package a lot" He is happy with his down-

wind speed but he said Lawrie Smith, of Britain, in Silk Cut. who was due to finish in the early hours of this morning in fourth place, was still-the big threat for overall honours. "To me Lawrie is the dangerman, especially in a power environment," Dalton said. "EF Language to me looks like. it is influenced a lot by Lawrie - they have taken it on but it's very influenced by Silk Cut."



Dalton, who has now had first real taste of Whitbread 60 sailing, found he had underestimated loadings throughout the running rigging on board Merit Cup. partly to save weight, and his crew had battled against one failure after another. They destroyed most of

lost their mast on one occasion. During the next week, much of the gear is being replaced to a higher specification.

Man-management on board the W60 was also a new challenge for the Aucklandbased skipper, who said he was unable to maintain the their spinnakers and almost pace he wanted for extended

periods in strong conditions. These boats are man-killers in the really hard stuff. They just physically do the guys in." Dalton said.

While predicting considerable changes in race order once the fleet sails east-west rather than north-south, Dalton could not help underlining the awful start the pre-race favourite and his countryman, Chris Dickson, has made in Toshiba, which is expected to finish the leg in sixth or even seventh

Dalton said Dickson's boat is "a little slow" in light airs and that he and his navigator. Andrew Cape, had made a

### **DETAILS**

DISTANCE TO FINISH: First leg (Southampton to Cape Town): Positions (at 12.00GMT yesterday, with miles to Cape Town): 1, EF Language (Swe) firshed at 05.54.26GMT Tuesday, 2, Merit Cup (Monaco) 01.20.11 Wednesday, 3, Innovation Kvaerner (Nor) 03.08,06; 4, Säk Cut (GB) 149miles; 5, Chessie Racing (US) 379; 6, Toshiba (US) 478, 7, America's Challenge (US) 493; 8, Swedish Match (Swe) 581; 9, EF Education (Swe) 809; 10, BrunelSunergy (Hotil) 934.

rors." "He has a huge deficit to make up, based on the weighting of the points." Dal-

Dalton was followed home less than two hours later by Knut Frostad, of Norway, in Innovation Kvaerner, who led the race for two weeks before slipping after round-ing Trindade and then eventually losing out to Merit Cup in the run-in to the

Holding his trophy for coming third, Frostad said: "I am happy to stay around with EF Language and Merit Cup as both are very fast. We put a lot of effort into our navigation programme and I am really very happy with the boat, but the sails must be stronger for the next leg."

Out at sea, meanwhile, the luckless Dutch crew aboard BrunelSunergy inverted their mast early on Tuesday and will have to replace the top section when they eventually get here.

The damage occurred when shackle on the topmast backstay broke while the boat was sailing under No 3 gennaker.

The skipper, Hans Bouscholte, reported that the boat was still sailing at full speed but acknowledged that the aluminium got a "serious

# Gomarsall ruled out for three

months

RUGBY UNION: Andy Gomarsall, the Wasps scrum half, will miss the next three months of the season after undergoing an operation today on a spinal disc (David Hands writes). He will miss his club's challenge for the European title, as well as the chance to press his claims to an England place.

in addition, Alex King, the Wasps fly half capped by England in Argentina during the summer, requires a precautionary arthroscopy on the knee he damaged against Saracens on Sunday and will not play again this month.

# Storm warning

**III** ICE HOCKEY: Manchester Storm went top of the Superleague with a 6-3 win over Newcastle Cobras on Tuesday night (Norman de Mesquita writes). Rick Judson gav the Storm the lead in the first minute and two goals by Craig Woodcroft, together with one each from Stefan Ketola and Hilton Ruggles, took the Storm to a 5-0 lead.

There was a closer game in Nottingham, where the Panthers needed overtime to beat Sheffield Steelers 3-2 to move into second place. Jeff Schastian scored the winning goal in the eighth minute of the extra session.

#### Strike looms

**ECRECKET:** The Australian Cricket Board (ACB) walked out of pay talks with the country's firstclass players yesterday, raising the possibility of a strike. Tim May, president of the players' union, refused to rule a strike after ACB officials rejected demands for better pay for Test and first-class players.

# Lowe on a high

**E DARTS** John Lowe and Cliff Lazarenko overeame a fightback by the inexperienced Dean Allsop and Mark Robinson to their first match in the PDC world pairs champi ships at Bognor Regis yesterday. Lowe and Lazarenko led 5-3, but were taken to 5-5 before Lowe sealed a 6-5 victory. Keith Deller and Jamie Harvey were surprisingly beaten 6-2 by the American, Steve Brown, and his Canadian eam-mate, Gary Mawson.

# High spirits and dolphins on the ocean wave

IT WAS much smoother yesterday. The sun glistened on the gently stirring there were just a few clouds streaking an otherwise clear blue sky. The odd seaguil and puffin even paid us a visit, which was great news for me. I felt almost human. But it was

not such good news for the Royal & Sun Alliance and her crew. The weather changed about lunchtime. Until then it was wild and furious, perfect for breaking speedsailing records. Then it

became pleasantly calm. The difference in conditions, in human terms, was virtually indescribable — other than to say that vesterday morning my only wish was to die.





The girls were great laughing when I was ill in the cockpit, ensuring I drank enough, reassuring me that the food was awful so I had not missed anything.

But no communal effort could have changed the design of the boat, a

Her living quarters are divided essentially into three two hulls 42 feet apart. each 92ft long and barely 5ft 9in tall, tapering like long cigars, and, between them. suspended by two giant beams above the water, the after the illustrious Sir Peter Blake, who co-skippered Royal & Sun Alliance in her former life as ENZA.

It just happens that my bunk is in the port hull; the central nervous system navigation and communication equipment — is in the god pod and the head is in the starboard hull To make the essential trips from one to another

realistic

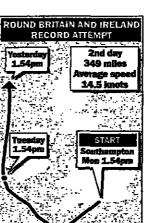
requires donning full oilskins, strapping on and braving the waves that crash through the webbing stretched between the I tried to forget that my only friend in insurance will

with a barge poll for fear that they so easily tip. In the afternoon, as I t in the relative calm of th god pod, listening to the chatter of the crew in accents from around the globe — Finland, Sweden, France, New Zealand, Australia and Britain, of course -

not touch catamarans

The first day we averaged 15.5 knots and travelled approximately 400 nautical miles to the

spirits were high, if



Yesterday we averaged 14 knots, travelling a further 340 nautical miles to the mark - that's 740 nautical miles of an 1800-nautical mile course and one knot

faster than Steve Fossett's average record-breaking speed in Lokota. To beat Lokota's record for sailing around Britain of five days, 21 hours and five minutes set in October 1994 we must be back in the Hamble in time for Sunday lunch. But we all know that

yesterday's miles were anked through the nigh and the early hours of the morning as good ground was made off the west coast When we looked across

at St Kilda off the outer Hebrides the wind was blowing at a gentle eight to ten knots, and in the wrong direction. Still, three dolphins jumped up and smiled at us — maybe an auspicious sign for today.

# A PRIZE DRAW

Banks rule!

return to left

# ROUREABULOUS CARS TO BEWON



I with The Sunday Tunes and Churchill insurance to offer resident the chance to win one of four exciting cars vorth around £20,000 each.

The Lotus Elise is one of the most caching cars of recent years, technical imposative with fabulous styling and incredible handing. The Freelander is

for those who want the style of an offmader but the practicality and easy arriving of a seloon. The VRt is the raciest Volkswagen Golf of them all, sexy in black with black leather interior, and the Espace is for serious weekend drivers, diesel powered for maximum fuel savings on long journeys with flexible

	ministration in the		
every and elecent	credit cards and an area	De spren	GPECT RE
क्लेंडर आर्व कीटकारी		MUTANDIA OACO ICI	dian't in
CHES SALE SAMPLE SEL	in the unlikely cars	A CHARCOTH CHIE K	-riecer estr
standards of service.	the next renewal fire	WIND WITH US LEN'N	

THERETIMES CHURCHILL INSURANCE PRIZE DRAW

HOW TO ENTER Simply collect ien differently numbered tokens from The Times and two differently numbered tokens from The Sunday Times. Tokens will be pribasted daily mail Smoday, November Z. Attach your tokens to the entry form which will be published on Saturday Entries must be received by the closing date. Monday November 10, 1997. force by similar, a sharped see for the factor (burning friche flagson, (O Aus-

# TUESDAY'S LATE RESULTS

Filed 1: Bournemouth 0 Millwall 0: Chester-field 1: Bournemouth 0 Millwall 0: Brenstord 2 Bristol Rovert 3: Bristol CV2 Pression Cartisle 0 Lubra 1; Northempton 1 York 1: Oldhem 2 Girnsby 0: Plymouth 2 Burnley 2: Wattord 2 Fulham 0: Wigen 1 Gifinghem 4: Wardam 3 Southend 1: Wycombe 4 Welseli

צוחומותותוא	•	4	z	10	8	-
Marwall 11	7	1	3	17 18	10	2
Gillingham 13	7	3	4	18	.1◀	2
Olcham 13	5	5	3	22	19	2
Bristol Cav 12	6	2	4	18	12	2
Bristol R 13	5	5	3	18	14	202
Bournemin 13	5	5	3	14	10	2
Wycombe 13	5	4	4	22	20	1
Normpon	5	4	4	14	10	1
		3	5	16	16	1
Wicen 13	5	2	a	20	21	1
Wigan 13 Blackpool 13 Chestriid _ 13	5	2	6	19	23	1
Chestrid 13	ă	5	4	14	14	i.
Fultern 18	5	Ž	6	12	13	ť
Grimsby 13	4	5	4	12	14	19 10 10 11 11 12 14 14 14 15 16 17 18
Western 12	4	ã.	Š	18	17	ij.
Boother 13	4	3	ě	17	20	ü
Brentlord 13 Waisell 13 Southend 13	ä	5	7	17 13	21 23 19	1
Routhand 13	ā	2	7	13	23	1
1.000	3	ā	Ė	10	19	1
Luton 13 Cartisle 13	ī	•	3.	14	23	- 17
Chancuth 19	ĭ	2	5.	13	20	-
Plymouth 13 Burnley 13	÷	ż	5	10	14	16
					-	
UNIBOND LEAG			76		COVER	
According to Section		321				
PERSON I DENK	7 5		F 1	77.7		N PRI
Spaniars 1 Sisho		44		; (		7.
Larcasser 3, GUS	wy	7.4	iie	ωZ,	THE CO.	alk,
Actington Stanley Runcom 1; Bennov Spantans 1 Bisho Lancester 3; Guise 0 Winstord 2 Fin Trafford 4; Great	<b>X</b> (	nyl:	NO.	ĻΝ	i bingo	וַ ח
ITEMPORT 4: Cheen	м	20	000	.) }	MO	1

Croydon C, Weakistone S Barton Rovers I
FA LIMBRO TROPHY: First qualifying round replays: Hirofely 1 Stational C, Redidich 3 Eastwood Town C; Leigh RM 2 Frickley 1; Hendon 2 Hevent 1; Abrigge 2.
AVON INSURANCE COMBRIATION: First divisions Areanal 6 Brighton 0
PONTIN'S LEAGUE: Premier divisions Shelfield Wed 0 Blackburn 0
POTTETS MER SYNDEON ALL MANCE: Chara-INTERLINK EXPRESS ALLIANCE: Chase town 6 Knypersley V 0. town 6 Knypersley V 0.

COURAGE COMBINED COUNTIES
LEAGUE: Premier division: Chipstead 2
Netherne 2; Cone 1 Harriey Wirtiney 2;
Godalming and Gulford 2 Walton Casuals 2.

WRISTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: First division: Deal 2 Emp 0; Faversham 2 Hythe 0, Folkestone Invicta 1 Whitstable 2;
Tunbridge Wals 0 Themesmead 1.

UNASET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE: First division: Wick 4 Aundel 1 Givision: Wisk 4 Arunda 1 COMPLETE MUSIC HELLENIC LEAGUE: Premier division: Bresser 0 Wantage 3; Harrow Hall 1 Tulley 2. COURAGE COMERNED COUNTIES LEAGUE: First division Cup: Ash 3

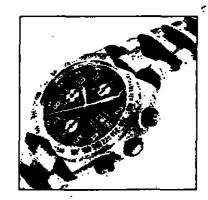
Femhem 1.

JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE: First di-vision: Gosport 1 Christchurch 2; Ports-mouth RN 1 Aerospuctures 1; Wemborne 1 Eastleigh 1.

MANERIVA SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS: LEAGUE; O'Brien Butchers premier di-vision Cup: Beaconstield 1 American 1; Justice 1, 1 Million 1, 100 (1)



THE SENNA WATCH BY UNIVERSAL GENEVE. AVAILABLE EXCLUSIVELY AT HARRODS.



The new Senna watch collection by Universal Genève captures all the qualities that made Ayrton Senna the world's most admired racing driver. Precision. Performance. Professionalism. A stunning collection of chronographs exclusively available at Harrods now.

Fine Jewellery, Ground Floor.



Harrods Limited, Knightsbridge, London SWIX 7XL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.

The United **Tastes Of** America. A tour of American cuisine with Dorinda



Tonight 8.30pm

Hafner.



Tough training regime could account for world records

# China's secret may be hard graft



athletic success?

These are questions that lie behind two great sporting mysteries of the week: first. how is it that the Chinese women seem able to step out of nowhere to destroy world records at will? And record, why are thousands of Western sportsmen and women willing to pay so much for drinks that may be little more than sug-ared water?

of 17, Dong Yanmei, who ran

Dong, like her team-mate, Jiang Bo, now appears to be sponsored by Nike, to judge from the logos on her Westernlooking kit. Both are nached by the extraordinary Ma

This is a fine comeback for caterpillar fungus and the blood of freshly-killed turtles.

performances are legally possible have been pumped up by recent Chinese breakthroughs in weightlifting and swimming. Eighteen weightlifting world records have been broken at these Games and in swimming the world records for the 200 metres medley and 400 metres medley were crushed. So it is not surprising that the latest achievements of Ma's squad have prompted blearing for more drug testing. "Come and test my runners any time." Ma has said.



Recent world record contributors to the great haul of China: Dong Yanmei, left, Xin Feng, right, and Wu Yanyan

should take him up on his invitation. They should be in China, and in thousands of other training camps worldwide, using the latest science, and in particular blood testing, to restore credibility. The present testing procedures are

be prepared to discover that the Chinese may simply be giving us a glimpse into the 21st century — a vision of the performances that can be exnected once women unleash their true notential.

ined, the achievements of Ma and his gang are far from impossible. China has only recently come out of sporting raw material, the sheer size of the pool of talent, is breathtaking. They have a population of more than a billion, and an extensive network of well-

In the 21st century great women runners may step out of China just as men'n distance runners are now coming out of Africa. Ma Junren brings to this reservoir of talent his own

some unsophisturtle blood, he has made a lifetime study of training.
Some of his theories may

make sound like a crank, but when he talks of taking his athletes to watch the way deer, horses and ostriches

40 years ago. Ma has his athletes in training camps for more than

ten months of the year. They regularly run more than 20 miles a day in two or three sessions and are kept weil away from late nights and boyfriends. They train in

The testing procedures

week are great.

This record is a soft one, and while it may be that the Chinese are cheating, the rest of the world should not use suspicion as an excuse for not trying to match them.

A report this week expressed astonishment that so many sportsmen and women are prepared to pay up to £1.50 for so-called "sports drinks" that are little more than sugar laden squash. Most people, the report concluded, would be

Most people, of course,

# SWIMMING

# ASA increases fees to stave off financial difficulties

sociation (ASA), faced with a warning that it could be £900,000 in the red in 1997-98. plans to increase its membership fees by 500 per cent next year. The body is expected to reveal a deficit of more than

£200,000 for the present year. The increase in fees is designed to avoid the sort of problems experienced by the British Athletic Federation, which revealed last week that tion with a £530,000 deficit and monthly running costs of £130.000.

The ASA aims to increase revenue from members by about £750,000. From January 1 1998, it plans to raise its basic lee from 60p a year to £3 for a

Answers from page 43

**BIGHA** 

F00-F00

ADRET

WORD-WATCHING

(c) A measure of land-area in India varying locally from a third of an acre to an acre. The Hindi word. "It would be a noble sheet of water,

and very profitable, as it would irrigate upwards of 10,000 bighas of

(b) Also fu-fu and fou-fou. A kind of dough made out of plantains. A traditional food of Negroes on both sides of the Atlantic. Of West African origin. Recorded in Twi. Ewe, Wolof, etc.

ta) A (mountain) slope which faces the sun. From the Old French of

dre(i)t = adroit. The valley has an east-west trend and so a well

(b) In India, the ghost of a woman who has died in child-birth, believed to haunt lonely places malevolently and to spread disease. Adaptation of the Hindi curtil. Rudyard Kipling, Kim. 1901: "A churel is the peculiarly malignant ghost of a woman who has died in child-bed. She haunts lonely roads, her feet are turned backwards on the ankles, and she leads men to torment."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

t Rxx8 Qxx8 2 Qg6 and mate inevitably follows: 2 ... Qct+ 3 Kh2 changes

defined adret (sunny) side and ubac (shady side)."

By CRAIG LORD membership of about 270,000, which translates to added income of almost £650,000. The competition registration

fee, for about 50,000 members,

will also be raised, from 68 to £10, raising an extra £100,000. Many clubs have expressed their concerns about the plans. A spokesman for one small club in the south of England has said: "Our competitors already pay some \$400 a year in training fees. That's without travel and hotels for comp-

etitions. The club has called on the ASA to seek internal cost savings from what one leading coach described as a "runaway" budget. "Their exphone bills, trips for almost as many officials as swimmers to the European championships in Seville; and now we're told there's a new administration post at £30,000 a year or so their costs are astronomical." the coach said.

The recommendations of the ASA working party that looked into the finances of the association do not appear to have been fully taken up. The party's original report suggested a tiered structure of membership fees, to include club helpers who pay no fees

at present.
The report also states that "closure might be the least painful option" for the ASA's SwimGB merchandising operation, which incurred massive start-up costs in its first three years.

The association is sensitive to complaints about its budget, coming as it does during a costly inquiry into Hamilton Bland, the television commentator who is ASA facilities consultant and acts as promoter of the ASA awards scheme. This year it has received £2 million of ring-fenced National Lottery money and boasts of securing "£153 million of lottery money for 87 new exciting projects around the country, Lob million more than any other sport in

David Sparkes, the chief executive of the ASA, is to embark on a tour of English counties next month to explain its plans to ASA members. The fee increases will be voted on at the ASA Council meeting in February, and, if adopted, will be adopted.

#### TELEVISION CHOICE

# Not so new South Africa

The backpack show is tonight presented by Justine Shapiro and charts her trek across South Africa and the mountain kingdom of Lesotho. Unusually in this series the host is on familiar ground. Shapiro was born in South Africa, though she left it at the age of three. Covering large swaths of the country in a half-hour programme means that no sooner has Shapiro touched ground in one place than she is off to another, But by doing so many things, from visiting Nelson Mandela's prison cell to riding an ostrich, she is able to evoke the diversity of a vast country. The unstated conclusion is that despite the end of apartheid, not much has changed. Blacks continue to live in squatter camps and Afrikaners think they should still be in charge.

#### United Tastes of America Channel 4, 8.30pm

Having covered African and Caribbean cuisine in previous series, the food writer Dorinda Hafner takes her unquenchable enthusiasm and beaming smile to the United States. American food is largely smile to the United States, American food is largely what immigrants have introduced to the country, and many kinds of immigrant means many kinds of dish. But the favourite American cuisine, we are told, is Italian and Hafner begins her survey in the Italian quarter of Boston. Here she finds excitable: Italian-Americans making cheeses and pastries as if they were still in their Sicilian hill towns. Not

only Hafner is three times larger than life. So is almost everybody else she meets. It makes for a very jolly half hour, finishing up with a visit to an "Italian" fishing port and a boisterous lobster meal in celebration of St Peter, the patron saint of

TTV. 9.00m It may be unfortunate for Thief Takers that Channel 5 has revived the show often cited as its 1970s forerunner. The Sweeney (currently playing on Mondays) may have overdone the rough stuff-but it had a wonderfully mordant humour and John Thaw's truculent Regan was a character memorable for more than his flared trousers and kipper ties. Thief Takers is delivered efficiently and



with some visual style and is just the thing for those who like their stunts raw and authentic. But of relieving humour it has none and the squad has tended to be an amorphous group from which individuals have struggled to emerge. Stronger characterisation is a promise of this new series, which sees several changes in personnel including a new boss played by Nicholas Ball. The opening episode is a typically tough and noisy affair, set on and around Battersea Power Station.

# Horizon: Dawn of the Clone Age

Analysis: The Politics of Emotion

The announcement in February of Dolly the cloned sheep produced a worldwide reaction, much of it hysterical. In ten days the research institute in Edinburgh received more than 2,000 calls from the Edinburgh received more than 2,000 calls in thinking media. Dr. Ian Wilmut, one of the scientists involved, says he was lucky to get away without a heart attack or a nervous breakdown. Deborah Cadbury's film is a welcome corrective. It points out that Dolly came not from some wild attempt to ourn science fiction into fact but serious science. Dolly's creators were thinking not about human clones, or spare-part surgery, but a treatment for diseases such as haemophilia and cystic fibrosis. On the way the Edinburgh team was nearly upstaged by an experiment with cloned cows in Texas. Cadbury presents the story clearly and coolly, concentrating on the science but fully alive to ethical fallout.

Peter Waymark turn science fiction into fact but serious science.

Brian Catheart introduces an attempt to discover.

Brian Catheart introduces an attempt to discoverin the relative calm imparted by the passage of
time, whether the outpouring of grief when Diana,
Princess of Wales, died indicated a real, as opposed
to a temporary, change in the national psyche of a
people not previously famous for being outgoing.
Or was the nation's surprising behaviour in part
whipped up by the media, thus demonstrating that
there has been a sea change in the way the media
terrorts events? The programme tries to under-

reports events? The programme tries to under-stand whether these changes have implications for policy-makers and indeed for democracy itself a

more involved public can improve democracy, but

it can also pose a threat by making democracy les

6.00am Newaday 6.30 Europe Today 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 Meridan Books 8.00 News 8.15 Off the Sheft. The Portrait of a Lady 8.30 Composer-of the Month 9.00 News; News in German (648 only) 9.10 Pause for Thought 9.15 Edit-Pursued by a Bear 9.25 Psychologically Speeking 9.30 Pop the Question 10.00 News 10.05 World Business Report 10.15 Poems by Post, 10.30 BBC English: World Business Report File 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Discovery 12.00 Newadesk 12.30pm History Today 12.45 From Our Own Correspondent 1.00 News; News in German C48 each 1.00 West 1.00 Report 1.15 Report 1.00 Report 1.24 Description 1.00 News (News) in German

(648 only) 1,05 World Business Report 1,15 British Today 1,30 Record News 1,45 Sports Roundup 2,00 Newshour 3,00 News 3,05 Outbook 3,39 Multitrack X-Press 4,00 News 4,05 Sports

Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Britain Today 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 Record News, News in

6.00 News 6.15 The World 1008y 6.30 Hecond News, News In. German (648 only) 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 Newsdesk 7.30 Plants of Power 8.00 News Summary 8.01 Outlook 8.25 Pause for Thought 6.30 John Peel 9.00 Newshour 10,00 News 10.05 World Bueiness Report 10.15 Britain Today 10.30 Mendam Books 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 The World Today 11.45 Sports

Books 11,00 Newsdesk 11,30 The World Today 11,45 sports Foundup 12,00 News 12,05em Outlook 12,30 The Vintage Chart Stow 1,00 Newsdesk 1,30 Exit-Pursued by a Bear 1,40 Psychologically Speaking 1,45 Britain Today 2,00 Newsdesk 2,30 The World 3,00 Newsday 3,30 Focus on Falth 4,00 News 4,05 World Business Report 4,15 Sports Roundup 4,30 Europe Today 5,00 Newsdesk 5,30 Europe Today

### RADIO CHOICE

Goodbye Kiss

Thief Takers

Radio 4, 11.00pm A moving short play by Ronald Harwood, which has an introduction by the author evoking the terrible price in human relationships imposed by apartheid. Harwood's statement that "it is perhaps easier to ask for forgiveness than to be forgiven goes to the core of the play and hints at its climax. Donny, a famous artist, returns to Cape Town with a painting, a gift for Annie, the black woman who helped to raise him. The painting shocks Annie, for it shows Donny as he sees himself, an ageing, careworn man in his sixties. But Donny has come to compensate for something missed out as well as to give, and the two explore their old relationship as Donny leads up to his request. Peggy Phango and Tom Courtenay turn in excellent performances.

Jo Whiley, Includes 12:30pm Newsbeat 2:00 Mark Radditta 4:00 Dave Pearce 6:15 Newsbeat 6:30 Steve-Lamaco: Evening Session 8:30 Movie Update with Mark Kermode 8:40 John Peil 10:30 Mary Arme Hobbs 1:00am Cive Warren 4:00 Chris Moyles

Jimmy Young 1,30pm Debbie Thrower 3.00 Ed Stewen 5.65 John Dunn 7.00 Devid Allen's Country Clob 8.00 Paul Jones

6.00em: The Breakfast Programme 9.00 The Magazine with Nicky Campbell 12.00 Midday with Mar 2.00pm Ruscoe on Five 4.00 Nationwide 7.00 News Extra with David McNell 7.30 On the Line 8.00 Inside Edge 9.00 SportsAmerica with Alton Byrd 9.30 Sportshop 10.00 News Talk 11.00 News Edra 12.00 After Hours 2.00em Up All Night with Rhod Sharp 5.00 Morning

# VIRGIN RADIO

S.Obern Jererry Clark 7.00 Chris Evens 10.00 (FM) Robin Benks (AM) Greham Dene 1.00pm (FM) Nick Abbot (MW) Nicky Horne 4.00 Russ in Jono 7.00 (FM) Paul Coyle (AM) Calmin Jones 10.00 Mark Forrest 2.08em Richard Portar

# TALK RADIO

6.30em Paul Ross and Carol McGiffen 9.00 Scott Chistolin 12,00 Lorraine Kelly 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4,00 Peter Deeley 7.00 Anna Reebum 9.00 James Whale 1.00em fan Collins

# CLASSIC FM

6.00am Alan Mann 9.00 Nick Beliay, Includes the Classic Masterpiace 1.00pm Islaner Request Flour with Jane Jones 2.00 Concerto. Tchallovsily-(Concert Fantasy for Piano and Orchestra) 3.00 Jamie Crick 7.00 Newsnight with John Brunning 7.30 Sonata. Bestnoven (Cello Sonata No 5 in 10) 8.00 Evening Concert. Sor (Fantasia, Op 54); Beethoven (Cello Sonata No 5 in 10) 8.00 Evening Concert. Sor (Fantasia, Op 54); Beethoven (Cello Sonata No 5 in 10) 8.00 Evening Concert. Sor (Fantasia, Op 54); Beethoven (Cello Sonata No 5 in 10) 8.00 Nichola Sonata in C) 10.00 Michael Mappin 2.00am Concerto (f) 3.00 Mark Griffaths

6.00am On Air, with Andrew McGregor, Includes Scheich (Was Betrubst Du Dich, Symphonise Secre), Rachmaninov (Piano Concerto No 4 in Granor); Finzi (Romence for Strings)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Peter Hobday, Includes Handel (Concerto Gosso in D. Op 8 No 8); Stravinsky (Three Movements from Petrushka); Fauré (Poeme d'un Joun); Brainns (Veriations on a Theme by Haydn)

10.00 Musical Encounters, with Gerain Lewis, Includes Mendelssoin (Richte Mich, Gott); Mathias (Requescat, Op 79); Haydn (Symphony No 91 in E tital); Tract, are fritten (Off in the Stilly Night, Night, Night Covers Up fine Rigid Land); Medirer (6 Tales, Op 51 No 3); Shostakovich (Symphony No 6 in B minor, Op 54), Debusey (Les Tieroes Alternes; La Puerto dej Vino); Haydn (Symphony No 89 in F)

12.00 Composer of the Weelc Walton
1.00pm in Repertory. The Times opera critic, Rochey
Milnes, talks to the German baritone Dietrich

Mitnes, talks to the German baritone Dietrich.
Fischer-Dieskau about performing Verdi's Paistaff
on stage and on record
2.00 The BBC Orchestras. BBC Philharmonic.
Includes Maxwell Davies (Overture: Throstie's Nest
Junction), under the composer, Roussel (Bacchus
et Ariene) under Yan Pascal Torteller, Bruch (Violin
Concarto No.1 in G minor); Shostakovich
(Symptony No 9); under Peter Maxwell Davies,
with Oliver Charter, violin
4.00 Ensemble, with Penny Gore (r)
4.45 Music Machine. Tommy Pearson investigates

# Norway's lolk music traditions 5.00 in Tune. Seen Rafferty introduces Mozart's Essiliate Jubiliate, Constant Lambert's Rio Grande and Tippett's Concerto for Double String

and Tippetr's Concerto for Double String
Orchestra
7.30 Performance on 3. A concert of popular English
music given earlier this month at the Festivel Hall
in London, BBC Concert Orchestra under Vernon
Handley, With Hilary Summers, soprano, Martin
Loveday, violin, Vaughan Williams (Overture: The
Wasps): Coates (Knightsbridge, London), Anold
(Overture: Tam O Shantar): Elgar (Sea Pictures);
Vaughan Williams (The Lark Ascending); Elgar
(Engine Variations)
9.20 Postscript: The Life of Dall, Ian Gibson's
biography of Salvador Dall reaches the 1950s
(4/4)
9.44 Arlanna's Larment, Herik Bulgingh vector

(4/4)

8.40 Arianna's Lament. Herik Rubingh, violin, Amsterdam Bach Soloists under Winnterr Have. Locateff (Concerto in E flat, Op? No 6)

10.00 Music Restored. A concert given at the York Early Music Festival: Evelyn Tubb, soprano, Roberto Balconi, counterfenor, Sprezzatura. Pergolesi (Stabat Mater)

10.45 Night Waves. Patrick Wright explores Scardinavian domestic design as Carl and Karin Larsson, Creators of the Swedish Style opens at the V&A

The VSA

11:30 Composer of the Weelc Glinks (f)

12:30 am Jazz Notes. Dave Gelly introduces the final part of John Dankworth's 70th birthday concert

1.00 Through the Night, with Donald Macleod

5.55em (LW) Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing 6.19 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today 6.45 Dear Bill W.F. Deedes recalls the Conservatives defeat in the first election of 1974 (4/5) 8.58 Weather 9.00 News 9.05 Face the Facts, with John Waite and

9.00 News 9.05 Face the Facts, with John Waite and his team of investigators
9.30 First Person Plural. Three audio claries from a plastic surgeon, his patient and her boylined (2/4)
10.00 (FM) News; Tales from the Islands. Joseph Corrad's stories of the Melay Archaelago, drametised by Lindsay Clarke. With John Nettles and Martin Shaw (4/4)
10.00 (LW) Daity Service
10.10 (LW) Daity Service
10.10 (LW) Daity Service
10.30 Woman's Hour, with Geoffrey Wheeler
10.30 From Our Own Correspondent. News from BSC reporters around the world
12.00 News; You and Yours, with Mark Whittoker
12.20 News; You and Yours, with Mark Whittoker
12.25 pm Out of Order. Patrick Harnan chairs the political quiz: with team captains Michael White and Austin Mitchell, MP 12.55 Weather
1.00 The World at Orse, with Nick Clarke
1.40 The Archers (1) 1.55 Shipping Forecast
2.00 News; Thursday Afternoon Play: The Boy Who Thought He Was an Elephart, John Hewitt and Brends Writter

Brends Winter

3.00 News The Afternoon Shift, with David Jessel

4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope. Paul Vaughan reports
on a new ENO production of Janacek's opera
From the House of the Deed, and reviews Others

Particle's novel The New Life, set in modern Turkey
4.45 Short Story: Rose, by Nen Woodhouse. Read by
Eleanor Bron
5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.56 Weather
6.00 Stx O'Clock News 6.30 First Impressions. Pete
McCartiry chairs the panel game for
impressionists with regulars Alisteir McGowan and
Steve Nation
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 Facing West. Jeremy Harding muestigates the
realities of Islamic lite in British (2/2)
9.00 Analysis: The Politics of Emotion. See Choice
8.45 Pen Friendly. The British foreign correspondent
Maggie O'Kane shares the day of ther maternity
leave with the Swedish writer Lotta Effisson (4/6)
9.00 Does He Teike Sugar? Friederick Dove hosts the
magszine for people with disabilities
9.30 Kaleidoscope (f) 9.59 Weather
10.00 The World Tonlight, with Robin Lustig
10.45 Book at Beddime: The Diving Bell and the
Butterfly, by Jean-Dominique Bauby Read by
Richard Demirgion (4/5)
11.00 (FM) Offispring, with John Peel (r)
11.30 (FM) Offispring, with John Peel (r)
11.30 (FM) Today in Parliament
12.00 News 12.30am The Late Book: The Haunting
of Hill House, by Shirtey Jackson. Read by
Emma Fielding (2/6)
12.48 (LW) Shipping Forecast
1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.8; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909; WORLD SERVICE, MW 648; LW 198 (12,45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Deer, lan Hughes, Resembly Smith, Susan Thomson, James

blood? Drug rushould you be swallowing if

China's women distance runners are at it again. This week saw a phenomenal women's 5,000 metres at the National Games in Shanghai, with the first three act as the line smashing the world record. The winner was a girl

14min 31\_27sec.

Ma after serious illness. Four years ago he fuelled rumours at the world championships in Stuttgart when three of his protegés came from nowhere to dominate the middle and long distance events. They went on to set world remrds at 10.000 metres, 1.500 metres and, most spectacularly, 3,000 Junxia ran 8:06.11. Ma confused all sensible reporting of his methods by saying that he gave his squad concoctions of

Of course, records in any sport are there to be broken. But when the Chinese lop more than five seconds off a record, and when not one, but three, better the old mark, they seem to spit in the eye of statistical athletics history.

crude, timid and ineffective. However, the experts should

When the facts are exam-

from being

him

move, he sounds very like the great Australian coach, Percy Cerutty, who guided Herb Elliott to world records nearly

are crude, timid and ineffective'

but by no means impossible. There is no reason to believe that girls running 150 miles a week, with spells at altitude, should not be capable of running around 14min 30sec for 5.000 metres. Zola Budd ran 14:48.07 in 1985. I coached her for a while and I am convinced that she had not exhausted her potential.

train hard. And

athletes this

if some fall ill or place. A few will make it to the top. posted by his

better off munching a banana. would be better off simply training harder, and quenching their thirst with water. The hard truth is that the secret of Ma Junren's success probably lies somewhere in the tough miles that his girls churn out week after week, not in what they eat or drink. You don't get that kind of fitness from turtle blood - or bananas.

JOHN BRYANT

THE TIMES THURSDAY OCTOBER 23 1997

# Broadening the mind but not the vocabulary

هكذامن رلامل

returned to BBC2 with what it pretended was a documentary called DJ, about these new kings of club music who can pocket £1,000 for two hours' work at a turntable creating their own trademark cocktail of drum 'n' bass dance music. But it was clearly (wasn't it?) a trial outing for Harry Enfield's newest comic creation - an hilarious Cockney

A COLD

wide-boy called Tony Fordham. Obviously, we were supposed to believe that this man really existed, and that he made a traught living as manager to a handful of sought-after DJs. But Enfield (Look, we're not that gullible - the preposterous Fordham even looks like a bloated version of you!) has actually invented the perfect foil for Blair's new giving age, an era of compassion with a hard edge. Fordham's signature character istic is cursing: non-swearwords

their way into an already full jawbone. This is twinned with a temper shorter than a hooker's skirt. But in order to allow Fordham's fury and foul mouth ample room for comic exploitation. Enfield makes out that Fordham hates the jangly music his DJs concoct; and he doesn't much care for them either - or the way they mess him

about by turning up late for gigs that he has sweated to arrange ("Dissiplinnery measures are gonna ave to be enfawced," Tony threatens them after they mess him around once too often "and I'm not gonna enjoy that!").
Best of all, though, Enfield ices the comic cake by making Fordham fly to Japan in the hope of signing a lucrative deal for his

DJs with Sony Music. In a

brilliant set-piece, Fordham asks

hotel housekeeping to get a shirt ironed in readiness for his crucial

meeting with Sony's bigwigs.

"Hello? Er. yes. Have you got an ironing service? An ironing service? Ironing, service. No, ironing. No, no, no, no, IRON-ING. You know, when you iron clothes? I; R .no. I; R; O; N; I; N; G ... IR-ON-ING ON-ING O-N-I-N-G. Yeah, right, Have no, HAVE Heh-Have you got an ironing service? Right, is there anyone who speaks English?"

mashing! How long before this new character gets his own series? What's so clever about Enfield's conceit is that if Fordham did exist in real life, he's . just the sort of person Modern Times really would choose as one of its subjects. Japan, of course, used to be

regarded as the country of the future. Now the crown has reverted to America, as if Japan's sudden blossoming was a freak aberration that will make future generations look back and wonder - the way REVIEW



Joe Joseph

we wonder now how it was that England ever won the World Cup in 1966. Martin Amis has just told us that he is planning to move as soon as possible to America, the country "that was road-testing the near-future". He said: "I want to go to where the history of the next century is already being written. This is where the excitement is." And what excitement

"Every year here in Los Angeles

County," we learnt in Witness: LA Coroner (Channel 4), "19,000 people meet unexpected, often. violent deaths. That's 50 deaths a day that have to be investigated." --

You probably didn't manage much of an appetite if you watched this programme before supper. Not after you had found out that a "decomp" may sound like one of those fancy drinks they sell in espresso bars ("I'll have a double decomp latte, with semi-skimmed milk, to go'l, but it is, in fact, LA Coroner's Office slang for a corpse that has lain undetected for so long that the flesh lifts away between your fingers when you try lifting an arm, just like picking skin off custard. The director, Sheila Hayman, never stooped to sensationalism. She never needed to. One old woman's body, found

after lying in her apartment unnoticed and stinking for several days, is already feeding a swarm of local flies. But it's nothing special to tor, who reminds us that: "This is Los Angeles. People don't care about their neighbours any more." Anyway, he's come across worse: six-month old corpses so decomposed that they had "turned to limid form".

athy Jo Kadzianskas is the woman who has found the cloud's silver lining. She watches local news bulletins and scours police crime reports for fresh murders before offering her services to the victim's family: Kathy Jo cleans up the blood and mess at a murder scene. "Some people will say we're being ghoulish, or we're trying to make a buck off somebody else's sorrow," she says. If you were ever in this situation and you ever needed help, believe me, you would be so grateful that there was somebody there to take care of this for you." The name of her ousiness? Crime

"We leave the scene clean and pristine." More Martin Amis than Amis himself.

~ As if the terrors of Tokyo and Los Angeles weren't enough to make us cancel next year's foreign holiday, Channel 4 last night launched a new series of The Real Holiday Show, the programme in which Gaby Roslin steers you through holiday videos guaranteed to make you never leave home again. Take Graeme Walker and Rose Holden: they had been going out for 212 years when they decided to visit Hong Kong, their first holiday together. A disaster. On reaching home, they split up.

This weird brand of voyeurism is Channel 4's contribution to socially responsible programming, showing us that however awful our own holidays might seem, others' are even worse. Think of it as Unaspirational TV. Too glooply even for Mariy.

BBC1 6.00am Business Breakfast (77965) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (82372491): 9.05 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (I) (3457675)

struggle to find room in his conver-

9.30 Style Challenge (9328205) 9.55 Kilroy (T) (1307192) 10.35 Change That (8989472)

11,00 News (T) (7378168) 11.05 The Really Useful Show (T) (7301694) 11.35 Room for improvement (r) (3319965) 12.00 News (T) Regional News and weather

(8751217) 12.05pm Call My Bluff (7424694) 12.35 Going for a Song (\$106255) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (75410)

1.30 Regional News and weather (73248743) 1.40 The Weather Show (53131746) 1.45 Neighbours (T) (71964255) 2.10 Quincy (r) (8986101) 3.00 Through the Keyhole (1145878)

3.25 The Really Useful Show Update 3,30 Funnybones (9182762) 3,35 Playdays (8609052) 3.55 The Silver Brumby (8610168) 4.20 Mr Wymi (8014439) 4.35 Smart. Details of how to enter a portrait

competition held in conjunction with Manchester City Art Gallery (8412946) 5.00 Newsround (T) (2786385) 5.10 Byker Grove Nat and Harry go on spending spree (T) (9185410)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (199149) 6.00 Stx O'Clock News (1) (588) 6.30 Regional News (168)

7.00 Watchdog with Anne Robinson Consumer magazine (T) (4946) 7.30 EastEnders Pauline enrages Mary by trying to take charge of her life, wh

Serah gives Joe a lesson-in a subject most males find utterly batfling: women 8.00 Animal Hospital A large German, shepherd dog visits the veterinery surgery in search of respite from a

boisterous cat playmate (T) (3694) 8.30 Ded Alan grows concerned that Brian is drinking too much. Comedy, starring Kevin McNally and George Cole (2101)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News (1) (4781) 9.30 The Locksmith Having helped Alice to dispose of Paul's body down a mine-shalt, Roland resolves to get on with life Warren Clarke, Chris Gascovne and Sarah-Jane Potts (T) (839269)

10.20 Clive Anderson All Talk With Thrust Cestello (747120)

11.00 Question Time The Northern Ireland Secretary, Mo Mowlam, is among the politicians facing questions from a studio ast Hosled by David Dirmbleby (T) (69859)

12.00 in Defence of a Married Man (1990) Courtroom drema, starring Judith Light and Jeny Orbach. A successful lawyer is put in the difficult position of defending her husband, who has been charged with murder. Directed by Joel Olinsky (1)

1.30am Westher (1586724)

- --

e en Service

 $(\sqrt{s})^{\frac{1}{2}}$ 

والمنطوعين الميد

COLUMN AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

1.0

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes winsorrase+ and me viceo PlasCodes
The numbers next to each IV programme
listing are Video PlasCode\* numbers, which
slow you to programme your video recorder
instantly with a VideoPlus++\*\* handsat. Tap in
the Video PlusCode for the programme you
wish to record. Videoplus+ (\*\*), Plascode (\*\*)
and Video. Programmer are trademarks of
Gernstar Development Ltd.

BBC2 6.00am Science: The Chemistry of

Creativity (T) (82155) 6.30 Doctors and Patients; Brief Encounter (T). (43323) 7.00 See Hear Breakfast News (T). (9281052) 7.15 Teletubbles (8594472) 7.40 Smuris' Adventures (r) (4978439) 8.05 Blue Peter (r) (1) (7630439) 8.30 Mouse and Mole (t) (2261491) 8.35 Johnson and Friends (t) (7003859) 8.45

Harry and the Hendersons (r) (T) (9290859) 9.10 Numbertime (3104694) 9.25

Megamaths. Learning the sk-times table (7732743) 9.45 Come Outside (3290120) 10.00 Teletubbies (34875) 10.30 Storytime (6343033)

10.45 Teaching Today (663728) 11.15 Zig Zag (5968439) 11.35 English File (3326255) 11.55 Lifeschool (3397743) 12.20pm Firework Salety (8753675) 12.30 Working Lunch (40149) 1.00 Barney (r) (55682830) 1.05 Monty (r) (55681101) 1.10 The Countryside Hour (7210743)

2.10 Grand Prix Snooker (94119033) 6.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine (1)

6.46 Hit, Miss or Maybe Zoe Ball invites a three of the latest pop videos (506101) 7.00 The Whitbread: The World's Greatest

Ocean Race The shore crews and families of those taking part get ready to welcome the boats to Cape Town (2588) 7.30 First Sight (694) WALES: Just One Chance 8.90 Franco and Friends

8.00 Just One Chance New consumer magazine for parents, looks at the Ridings school (1236) 8.30 Top Gear (T) (8453)

9.00 Third Rock from the Sun Dick sprains his ankle at the office while fixing Mary's vent, but soon learns how to use the situation to his advantage. (T) (329120)



Dolly, unaware of the furore (9.25pm)

Horizon in response to the worldwide consternation of Dolly the cloned sheep. Horizon explores the bizarre experiments involved

10:15 10x10: (708033) tollowed by Video Nation Shorts (230217) 10.30 Newsmight (420101)

11.15 Grand Prix Snooker (405052) 12.00 12.05am The Phili Silvers Show (b/w) (r)

12.30 Learning Zone: The Making of Benjamin Zephaniah (5137434) 12.35 Poles Apart (9630569) 1.30 The Big Picture (19366) 2.00 Further Education: Newstile 3 — Politics and Economics (63347) 4.00 Film Education — the Making of Belto (22415) 4.30 Hercules (84182) 5.00 Basic Skills (37786) 5.30 HTV

6.00am GMTV (4602694) 9.25 Supermarket Sweep (T) (3453659) 9.55 Regional News and weather (7232474) 10.00 The Time, the Place (21101) 10.30 This Morning (1) (77228101) 12.20pm Regional News and

(8758120) 12.30 News (T) and weather (5192052) 12.55 Shortland Street Chris is forced into a decision (5177743)

1.25 Home and Away Fisher treezes on stage (T) (76537830) 1.50 Quisine (T) (71947588) 2.20 Vanessa: Sisters at War (T) (74153762) 2.50 Fashion Police (T) (9920410) 3.20 News (T) (4581491)

3.25 Regional News (1) (4580762) 3.30 Potamus Park (9604323) 3.40 Wizadora (9197694) 3.50 Kipper (9193878) 4.00 The Adventures of Dawdle (8089743) 4.15 Jurnanji (6851120) 4.40 Out of Sight

5.10 A Country Practice (3576323) 5.40 News (T) and weather (365255) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (656) 6.25 Regional Weather

6.30 WALES: Wales Tonight (T) (236) 6.30 The West Tonight (T) (236) 7.00 Emmerdate Kim doesn't believe that Alex has left the country (T) (9014)

7,30 WALES: Wales This Week (120) 7.30 The Big Story: The Life of Riley investigation into the apparently easy lifestyle white collar criminals enjoy once they are behind bars (120) 8.00 The Bill: Walksbout Page has to

impersonate a young woman who has gone missing (f) (8762) 8:30 Schoffeld's TV Gold: Leisure The first of a new series (7897)



The Flying Squad (9.00pm)

9.00 Thief Takers: Shadows Crime-busting drama series with the members of the Flying Squad

10.00 News at Ten (1) and weather (26502) 10.30 Regional News and weather (835149) 10.40 WALES: The Ferret (707762) 10.40 Hope Bottme on Extraor (995830) 11.15 WALES: The Big Story (568965) 11.40 WALES: Swift Justice (112830) 11.40 Tropical Heat (r) (112830) 12.35am The LADS (1537182) 1.05 Funny Business (5140908)

1.35 Ed's Night Party (r) (3271076) 2.05 Planet Rock Profiles: The Corrs 2.35 Late and Loud (r) (6414366)

(6259415) tions (97992250) 4.35 The Time the Place (r) (56809163) 5.00 Garden Calendar (T) (57540)

5.30 News (17347)

3,30 The Good Sex Gulde ... Late

CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.54pm Air Watch (42176033) 12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (5177743) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (3576323) 5.59-6,00 Air Watch (823120)

6.25 Central News (184743) 6.55-7.00 Liteline (608651) 10.40 Lords of the Ring (1116472) . 11.45 First Cut. The first of two showcases of

short films by new directors (289965) 12.45am Funny Business (6930328) 1.20 Planet Mirth (2965569) 1.45 Rockmania (2871250)

2.40 God's Gift (5283076) 3.35 Late and Loud (6720298) 4.30 Central Jobfinder '97 (5755250)

5.20 Asian Eye (7797618)

WESTCOUNTRY As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 !lluminations (8740101)

12.55 Home and Away (3647101) 1.20-1.50 Emmerdale (46233656) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (3576323) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (45694) 10.30 Westcountry News (819101)

10.45 On the Edge (865149) 11.15 Alfred Hitchcock Presents (855762) 11.45 Prisoner: Cell Block H (393878)

MERIDIAN As HTV West except:

5.10-5.40 Home and Away (3576323) 6.00 Meridian Tonight (656) 6.30-7.00 Rural Rides (236) 10.30 Meridian News and Weather (819101) 10.45 Unsolved (865149)

11.15 A406 (855762) 11.45 Highlander (393878) 5.00am Freescreen (57540)

ANGLIA As HTV West except 12.19cm Anglia Air Watch (8769236 12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (5177743) 2.50-3,20 The Fashion Police (9920410) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (3576323)

6.23 Anglia Weather (751502) **6.25 Anglia News** (184743) 6.55-7.00 What's On (608651) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (227743)

10.40 Knowing the Score (339014) 11.10 Frankie Howerd at His Tittermost. The comedian's lest stage show, at the Birmingham Hippodrome in 1991

SIC Starts: 7.00am The Big Breakfast (65033) 9.00 Yagolion (850120) 11.30 Scrimpers (5656) 12.00 Sesame Street (76025) 12.30pm Ricki Lake (35217) 1.00 Slot Meithrin (32012656) 1.15 Wil Cwac Cwac (32040439) 1:30 Film: Carmen Jones (75168) 3:30 Collector's Lot (994) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (149) 4.30 The Lonely Planet (753) 5.00 5 Pump (3520) 5.30 Countdown (385) 6.00 Newyddion (5439) 9.00 Meca (7491) 9.30 Newyddion (5439) 9.00 Meca (7491) 9.30 Krill Equation (48781) 10.00 A Dence to the Music of Time (85943633) 12.05em Bombay Blue (2011927) 1.05-1.35 Post Morte

CHANNEL 4

6.00am Sesame Street (60675) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (65033)

9.00 Schools: History in Action (7715076) 9.20 Geographical Eye (7728540) 9.40 The Maths Programme (6737811) 10.00 Middle English (2010873) 10.15 Le Petit Monde de Pierre (2033724) 10.30 Scientific Eye (7166144) 10.50 Film and Video Showcase (7188008) 11.10 The Spanish Programme (55375453)

11,30 Scrimpers (3/5) (r) (1) (5656)

12.00 Sesame Street (76025) 12.30pm Light Lunch (8764491) 1.25 Jump (76535472) 1.50 in Old Chicago (1938, b/w) Classic disaster movie based on the great fire of Chicago in 1871. With Tyrone Power, Alice Faye, Alice Brady and Don Ameche (92105675)

3.30 Collector's Lot Sue Cook learns how to tell a fake from a real Clarice Cliff (T) (994) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (149)

4.30 Countdown (8406385) 4.55 Ricki Lake (I) (8325014)

5.30 Pet Rescue Two abandoned baby hedgehogs require treatment (1) (385) 6.00 Boy Meets World: Bed and Breakfast Shawn tries to make some money by renting out a room (1) (107694) 6.25 Fresh Pop (901025)

6.30 Hollyoaks Spike takes revenge on Dawn 7.00 Channel 4 News (T) (961410) 7.50 Deadline 2000 Tony Milroy looks at the legacy of tower blocks (989830)



Justine Shapiro in South Africa (8pm)

8.00 Learning Lonely Planet: South Africa and Lesotho South Africa born Justine Shaptro returns to the country she left as a child (4/6) (T) (6304) 8.30 Partner United Tastes of America Dorinda Hatner presents a series about American food (T) (1/8)

9.00 A Dance to the Music of Time The Second World War has broken out and Nick Jenkins is in the Army, leaving his pregnant wile behind. With James Purefoy, Emma Fielding and Miranda Richardson(T) (3/4) (20891656)

11.05 The Ba Ba Zee (880633) 11.06 A Pig's Tale (166236) 12.10am Lee "Scratch" Perry Return of the Super Ape (4006502) 12.40 Talking Headz (1591298) 1.00 Brannigan (4206637) 1.15 Looking for (3182892) 1.45 Different Voices (9528958) 2.10 Brazil In Living Colour (1193521) 2.40 Codes of Honour (4032347)

3.15 Seven Deadly Sins: Gluttony (r) (T)

4.45 The American Footbell Big Match (r)

3.45 Divine Magic: The Power of Voodoo (r) (1) (517298)

CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE Channel 5 is now broadcasting on transponder No 63 on the Astra Satellite. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 83 are picture: 10,92075 GHz; sound: 7.02 and 7.20 MHz

6.00 am 5 News Early (2527859) 7.30 Milkshake (7540656) 7.35 USA High (r) (8817138) 8.00 Havakazoo (8921255)

8.30 WideWorld Picasso's Cubist collages (8920526) 9.00 Espresso (5193507)

10.00 Exclusive (r) (6832830) 10.30 instant Gardens (r) (8900762) 11.00 Leeza (\$009975) 11.50 Double Espresso (44825878)

12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (T) (8991014)12.30 pm Family Affairs (r) (T)

1.00 5 News Update (T) (99791439) 1.05 Sunset Beach (I) (1941491)

2.00 5's Company (4235897) 3.30 The Happlest Days of Your Life (1950, b/w) with Alastair Sim, Margaret Ruthertord and Joyce Grentell. Classic

larce, set during the Second World War, in which a girls' school is evacuated to the country and is accidently billeted with a boys' school. Directed by Frank Launder (1911007)

5.00 Whittle (1) (6762897) 5.30 100 Per Cent (8904878) 6.00 Exclusive (8994491) 6.30 Family Affairs (T) (8985743) 7.00 5 News (T) (6742033)

7.30 Pole Stars: In Cold Storage A look at the marine lite that inhabits the Bering Sea in the Alaskan Gulf (r) (T) (6194507) 7.50 European Cup Winners Cup Football Live Coverage of Chelsea's game in Norway against Tromse (48840149)



Matthew Harding, Ken Bates (10pm)

in a helicopter crash last year (3898897) 11.00 The Jack Docherty Show (5345014) 11.45 Metrose Place (r) (T) (7230255)

the fifth game in the World Series (97417778)

THE HISTORY CHANNEL

4.00pm The Red Beret (2549666) 5.00 Modern Manyels (1435566) 6.00 Ancient Mystenes (2706410) 7.00 Brography: The Kennedys (3006633) 8.00 Close

Win with Prize Time twice an hour 5.00pm Cross Wirs (9694) 5.30 Say the Word (6897) 6.00 Farmly Fortunes (6410)

6.30 Catchphrase (7762) 7.15 The \$54,000

Hunt (88810) 11.15 Whittle (666850) 12.00

5.30 100 Per Cent (5141144)

**CHALLENGE TV** 

• For more comprehensive listings of satellite and cable channels, see Vision, published on Saturday

6.00mm Monning Gooy (241743) 9.00 Regs and Kathe Lae (47230 16.00 Another World (1358) 11.00 Days of Our Lives (25169; 12.00 Cyrah Wardey (17688) 1.00pen Garakio (8526) 2.00 Sasy Jessy Reprival (82256 9.00 Jerny Jones (78472): 4.90 Optah Wintery (87507) 5.00 Star Teck The Need Generation (4101) 6.00 The Live Show (7781) 6.30 Namied waft Châdren (9039) 7.00 The Sangeonis (530) 7.30 MrASSH (4217) 8.00 Sudderly Sussan-(1878) 8.30 The Native (2085) 9.00 Sential (8649) 3.20 Milled You (77217) 10.00 ER (23410) 11.00 Star Teck The Next Generatory (63043) 12.00 Late Show (37955) 1.00meh Long Pay (199057)

SKY NEWS:

SKY MOYIES S.O. M. Print (1907) (65021101) 7.45 The Chelmini (1909) (1955491) 9.30 Kansan (1965) (2205774) 11.15 The Return of Tomany Indexer (1964) (8449745) 1.00 pm Print (1967) (97168) 2.00 When Time Ray Opt (1960) (16579) 5.00 Kansan (1968) (2001) 7.00 Last Trensure of Day Suches (1966) (8300) 9.00 Mardennia blant (1966) (8400) 11.00 Celusion are foliable (1969) (8300) 9.00 (1960) 00 Celusion are foliable (1969) (835581) 12.40 mm Cold Fever (1969) (835588) (891366) 2.45 LOught to Se in Pictures (1962) (7175667)

THE MOVIE CHANNEL

6.10am A Glaf Heat Live (1920) (7169850) 7.40 The Besid from 20,000 Fatherns (1953) (9132469), 9.00 Moraley Glory (1953) (913686) 10.15 One Cooles, the Other Ocean's (1963) 156726033 12.05 (1933) 513650) 10.15 One Conto, the Other Obsert (1983) 15772035; 12.05 Forly Game to Apartha Pass (1986) 377611 2.00pm The Goddens (1983) 12204; 4.00 Seriable bloom (1985) (1985) 6751 5.00 Gelecký Admini and the Transum of the Grand (1985) 10.762030; 8.00 Co.6d Cell Cell (1985) 10.1787 10.00 Section Death (1995) 4011708 11.50 Meanums (1995) 155453 12.55ms. The Gloss Shield (1993) (365298) 3.15 Diera Klimitry: Tournator (1996) (724415) 4.50 Jose at the Kingdom of the Arts (1973) (1448908)

SKY MOVIES GOLD A.00pm Living B Dp (1954) (4276410) 6.00 The House on Carroll Street (1965) (125033) 8.00. The Preside (1965) (1251678) 40.30 Stack Rein (1968) (67213101) 12,70em Eddie Marphy Raw (1967) (14616356) 1.40 Suffy the Vem-phre Sinyer (1962) (4290778) 3.05 Young Frankensish (1974) (31025055) TNT\_\_\_\_\_

9.00pm Crudler of Bood (1891) (73370304) 11.00 The Band Wegon (1953) 54734094) 1.00em Cur Mother's Riouse (1857) 54792618) 3.00 Crucler of Blood (1991) (43472673) 5.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00em Sports Centre (43859) 7.30 Witesting (88589) 8.30 Sports Centre (58859) 9.00 Redong News (70439) 9.30 Aerobics (83491) 10.00 Golf Senurs Player's Championship (51878) 17.00 Golf Breath Professionial Tournament (31014) 12.00 Aerobics (50875) 12.30 per 18.00 Tour Weeldy (94507) 12.00 Wind of Super Unionial (1945) 3.00 Sports Linimand (23945) 4.00 Windsuffing (5588) 4.30 Futbol Middle (1975) 5.00 Windsuffing (5578) 4.30 Futbol Middle (1975) 5.00 Windsuffing (5588) 4.30 Sports (2217) 7.00 Formula Three (1985) 1.00 Sports Centre (5985) 6.30 Footbel Lasgue Review (2207) 17.00 Formula Three (19875) 11.30 Footbel Lasgue Review (25955) 12.00 Sports Centre (5308) 10.00 Sports Centre (5308) 10.00 Sports Centre (5308) 10.00 Sports Centre (5308) 10.00 Sports Centre (5308) 12.00 Sports Centre (5308) 13.00 Sports

SKY SPORTS 2 7.90am Aerobios (2278255). 7.30 Sports Centre: (227782) 8.00. Facing News (6520346) 8.30 Fish TV (603649) 8.30 Futbol Mandel 2794875) 10.00 Febol Sports (2253946) 11.00 Shougarping (1514304) 1.00pm Formule Ford World Cup (2703946) 2.00 Denis: PDC Team Competition — Live. (358432) 5.00 Windowship (6885269) 3.30 Football League Review (704439) 8.00 Foundational Jensil World (704405) 8.30 Football League Review (705405) 8.00 Foundational Horizon (7054304) 7.00 Sports Caning (9116975) 7.30 Carts. PDC Team Competition— Live. (2698879) 10.30 Facility in PGA: Tour (2698879) 10.30 Facility (2540385)

11.30 Tight Lines (6160491) 12.30am Football League Review (7821453) 1.00 Formula These (9023927) 2.00 Sports Centre (9403892) 2.30 Close

SKY SPORTS 3 12.00pm Wrestling (682/4615) 1.00 Fish TV (842/4435) 2.00 Sportrats (65794033) 2.30 Golden Age of Motor Racing (56875174) 3.30 Showlumping (23648491) 5.30 Ten Pin Bowling (35649052) 6.30 Windsarting (97997589) 7.00 Tipit Lines (73383255) 8.00 Flugby Club (14489089) 9.30 Powerboat and Jetski World (56524174) 10.00 60bby Charthan's Foot-ball Scriepbook (96237507) 11.30 Close

EUROSPORT 7.30am Showjumping (73655) E.20 Speed-world Magazine (9976) 9.30 Best Five IndyCar Races (49856) 11.00 DEFA Cup-93526) 1.00pen IndyCar Season: Review (31994) 3.00 World Cup Dream Feam (3461) 3.53 Clyriptic Games Magazine (146) 4.00 Tennis: Eurocaid Open — Live (3732217) 9.00 Boxing: Wartelle v Wilson 260330 9.30 Furnosan Cups (4208794) (26)33) 9.30 European Cups (42) 12.00 Sailing (\$2076) 12.30am Close

UK GOLD 7,00mm Renteghost (6796959) 7,35 Neighbours (8680304) 8,00 Crossroads (942056) 8,25 EastEnders (3483491) 9,00 The Bill (1977897) 9,30 Howerds Way (4758101) 10,00 In Loving Memory (9482875) 10,30 The Sulfivats (1966781) 10,00 The Sulfivats (1966781) 10,00 The Sulfivats (1966781) 10,00 The Sulfivats (1966781) (9852875) 10.30 The Sumens (1990/81) 11.30 Boon (889568) 12.00 Crossroads (57974323) 12.25pm Neighbours (57977410) 12.85 EastEnders (157323) 1.30 H-De-H (9931830) 2.10 The Live Birds (202250) 2.50 Air You Being Sarved? (8907385) 2.30 The Bit (9967856) 4.00 Cassally (62394859) 5.05 EastEnders (2951149) 5.40 Bob's Full House (7681226) [0361149] 8.40 Bob's Pul House (7631326) 8.25 Their's Shorbusiness (7503781) 7.00 If Ain't Hay Hot. Murn (7765876) 7.45 No. Placo Like Home (5723481) 8.20 Caccen Smith (1305285) 9.00 The Bit (1185285) 9.30. Dangerfield (69791694) 10.35 Pad Dwarf (1221439) 11.15 The Jack Dee Show (28070584) 1.25cm Memi Vice (3139689) 2.15 Shopping (35517892)

GRANADA PLUS 6.00mm ET in Focus (4602588) 7.00 Coronstian St (5977014) 7.30 Families (5085149) 8.00 Surprise Surprise (6624385) 2.00 Surprise (7963255) 10.00

Five-O (5905897) 12.00 Coronation St (4041948) 12.30pm Familiats (2199033) 1.00 Bland Date (2194889) 2.00 Upstants, Downsteins (3508238) 3.00 The Grumbleweeds Radio Show (5351791) 3.30 A Fine Romanbe (5855255) 4.00 Familia Rive-O (5344033) 6.00 Familias (5844410) 6.30 Coronation St (5835782) 7.00 Bland Date (1500785) at 00 Fortune Hunter (1564579)

(1569323) 11.00 Close

6.00mm Dumbo (16304) 6.30 Lamb Chop (57323) 7.00 Aladdin: The Series (68781) 7.30 Cuerk Pack (54588) 8.00 Dinosaus (5865) 8.00 Aladdin: The Series (25052) 10.00 Boys Meets World (25675) 10.30 Worder Years (96875) 11.00 Bothesly Love (51743) 11.30 New Doug (52772) 12.00 Trenon and Pumbaa (16255) 12.30pm Winnie the Pooth (43897) 1.00 Sessame Street (31052) 2.00 Amazing Arimsis (2168) 2.30 The Little Mermeld (9507) 3.00 Tale Spin (1675) 8.30 Cold Triop (4052) 4.90 Timon and Pumbaa (1696) 4.30 Aladdin: The Series (9743) 5.00 Gargoyles (6120) 5.30 Dinosaurs (3323) 8.00 Biossom

6.00em Delly (8356052) 6.30 Bily the Cat (2755410) 7.00 Pinocchio (6796781) 7.30 Power Rangers Zeo (6784589) 8.00 Beetleborge (1770236) 8.30 Macked Roder (1779507) 9.00 Power Rangers (2768439) 11.00 Sweet Velley High (6783239) 12.00 Ace Vorhare (1773232) 12.30pm Casper (2582679) 1.00 The Tick (6767052) 1.30 Versum (7039675) 4.30 Casper (7035859) 5.00 The Tick (4486255) 5.30 X Men (7059439) 6.00 Spiderman (7049052) 6.30 Sweet Valley High (7030304) 7.80 Close

6.00xm Happily Ever Alter (29678) 6.30 Bobby's World (40697) 7.00 Spirou (71255) 7.30 Demis the Menace (50762) 6.00 Bat-man (86014) 8.30 Bots Mester (85385) 9.00

(48055) 10.00 Gravedale High (31149) 10.30 Flash Gordon (45679) 11.00 Creepy Crawlers (64277) 11.30 Gigentor (65945) 12.00 Gravedale High (88101) 12.30pm Bits Master (16743) 1.00 Batman (70826) 1.30 Eel. the Cal (15014) 2.00 Creey Crawlers (5014) 2.30 Flash Gordon (5781) 3.00 Sonic (4143) 3.30 Earthworm Jim (7526) 4.00 Dennis the Menace (6033) 4.30 Art Artack (2217) 5.00 Close

CARTOON NETWORK All your favourite cartoons broadcast from 5.00am to 9.00pm, seven days a week

8.00mm Hera Turties (74304) 8.30 Hero Turties (81453) 7.00 Bruno the Kir (34101) 7.30 Bruno the Kir (53236) 8.00 Hey Arnold (48830) 8.30 Hey Arnold (47101) 9.00 Rugrats (61781) 9.30 Rugrats (81033) 10.00 Doug (27323) 10.30 Doug (67955) 11.00 Assinh Real Monsters (18743) 11.20 Rocko Azehir Reel Monsters (10472) 12.00 Rocko (58217) 12.30pm Rocko (92149) 1.00 Clarissa (33472) 1.30 Clarissa (84120) 2.00 Moesha (7830) 2.30 Moesha (2878) 3.00 Kennan and Kel (6965) 3.30 Kerman and Kel (7323) 4.00 Rugrats (6830) 4.30 Rugrats (2014) 5.00 Sister Sister (1410) 5.30 Sister Sister (6884) 6.00 Sebnna (3507) 5.30 Sabrina (4859) 7.00 Close

12.00pm Swan's Crossing (1942101) 12.30 Ready or Not (4754385) 1.00 Madison (6485472) 1.30 Sweet Valley High [4753656] 2.00 Saved by the Bell (9025410) 2.30 Swan's Crossing (9080507) 3.00 9-2-5 (9011217) 3.30 Reedy or Not (9085052) 4.00 Saved by the Bell (9071859) 4.90 USA High (9060743) 5.00 Hangtime (9016762) 5.30 Sweet Valley High (9084323) 6.00 Rush (4960217) 6.15 On the Make (4948472) 6.30 Madison (8072588) 7.00 Hangtime (9036526) 7.30 USA High (9061472) 8.00 Close

BRAVO 8.00pm The A-Team (9317830) 9.00 Crime Story (9337684) 10.00 Tour of Duty (9330781) 11.00 FILM: Double Agent 73 (8866978) 1.00em Crime Story (0) 2.00 Tour of Duty (3914569) 3.00 FILM: Trouble Bound (1992) (3614724) 5.00 The A-Yaam (5818329)

Roseanne (3743) 8.00 Elen (7694) 8.30 Cybill (6101) 8.00 Chears (39507) 8.30 Tax (72385) 10.00 Frasar (39645) 10.30 Mic Don and Mr George (89641) 11.00 Frasilval of Fun (345149) 11.25 Robert (421120) of Fun (\$45149) 1.25 Rober (#2120) 11.30 Nightstand (23507) 12.00 Sosp (#2507) 12.00 Sosp (#2507) 12.00 Entertainment Uh. (2298) 1.30 Taxid (\$1388) 2.00 Rosseume (195698) 2.25 Rober (7445057) 2.30 Festival of Fun (15659) 3.00 Frasier (3543) 3.30 Mr Don and Mr Gamera (#2543)

3.30 Mr Don and Mr George (86250) THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

HOME & LEISURE

4.00pm Lonely Planet (1181743) 5.00 Ancest Wagners (9029295) 5.30 Beyond 2000 (9097897) 6.00 Hursers (4775878) 7.00 Mysterious World (9009472) 7.30 Disaster (9074946) 6.00 Trank's Lost Sister (9320304) 9.00 Top Marques (1110255) 9.30 Wonders of Weather (4770373) 10.00 The Brook Cusen (933955) 11.00 New 16408323) 12.00 Piohiin

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC

10.00 It's All Over Now, Baby Blue: The Story of Matthew Harding A documentary on the life of the vice-chairman of Chelsea FC, who was killed

12.40 am Live and Dangerous Coverage of 4.35 The Streets of San Francisco: Programming of Charlie Blake (T) (8446724)



(7156) 6.30 Boy Meets World (1588) 7.00 Home Improvement (2655) 7.30 Wonder Years (7912) 8.00 FILM: Young Again (1996) (88675) 9.30 Home Improvement (2303) 10.00 Close

FOX KIDS NETWORK

ron Men (7447520) 2.00 Fernestic Foor (4462675) 2.30 Power Rengers Zeo (7048323) 3.00 Beetleborgs (4474410) 3.30 Masked Rider (7050168) 4.00 Ace

PARAMOUNT COMEDY

8.00pm Sightings (6931491) 9.00 FILM: Copan the Destroyer (1984) 16941878) 8.00pm Sighings (8931491) 9.00 Fillule Copen the Destroyer (1984) (8941878) 11.00 Finday the 13th (7946025) 12.00 Sightings (9514873) 1.00am Twelight Zone (1044599) 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected (755299) 2.00 Dark Shadows (8479521) 2.30 New Hischoock (8465328) 3.00 Finday the 13th (1519057) 4.00 Close

9.00am Smply Parting (1975439) 9.20 Garden Calendar (4755743) 10.00 The Great Gardenurg Pot (9460217) 10.30 Naw Yankee Workshop (1964323) 11.00 Fax Hun's Fishing Advantures (1190491) 11.30 Hometime (1191120) 12.00 Garden Perly (1955675) 12.20pm Two's Country (4767859) 1.00 Sweet Things (6498946) 1.30 Home Agan (475850) 2.00 Furniture on the Marci (9005555) 2.30 Times Four Walls (9086781) 3.00 Two's Country (90174911 3.30 This Old House (9098526) DISCOVERY

The Rock Dueen (9343255) 11.00 New (2453250) 12.30am Justice Files (8715365) 1.00 Disaster (7958569) 1.30 Beyond 2000 (8819960) 2.00 Close

Sicnes of the Sea Loris (703688) 8.00 Encounters with Wheles (7396946) 9.00 Cyclonel (7399470) 10.00 Australia's Aboringres (7309997) 11.00 Poler Sear Alert (6774101) 12.00 While Life Adventure (4671395) 1,00mm Close

Num (e8810) 1-15 Writter (e60530) 1-205 Say the Word (43724) 12-20sm Hart to Hart (83881) 1-20 The Big Valley (37142) 2-30 Big Brother Jake (17144) 3-00 My Two Dads (73637) 3-30 Where I Live (37724) 4-00 Explorer (\$2637) 5-00 Shopping (40057) 6.00sm Lucky Ladders 6.35 Lingo 7.00 Tiny Lwng 9.00 I Diesm of Jeanne 9.30 Gordon Elion Show 10.10 Jerry Springer 11.00 The Young and the Restless 11.50

Steady, Cook 7.00 Heart: Afre 7.30 Mystenes, Magac and Mrocles 8.00 Advan-aim Junkies 9.00 FILM: The Arm Jillan Story 11.00 Spacy Sex Files 12.00 Class ZEE TV 7.00em Jacgran 7.30 Film Deewane 8.00 Raahat 8.30 Busmess 9.00 Char Rasta 9.30 Phosp Chaon 10.00 Kachey Chagey 11.00 Aashana 11.30 Pot Luck 12.00 Destaan 12.30pm Raahat 1.00 Fill 10.00 Desta 12.30pm Raahat 1.00 Fill 10.00 Zee Zee Top 10 5.00 Zee Time 5.25 In a July 6.00 Serv Med Love 6.00 ZEE A.00 ZEE Vee 7.00 Zee A.00 Zee A. Sony Meri Lony 6.30 ZEE and You 7.00 Euro Zindegi 7.30 Cinemage, 8.00 Naws and Euronews 8.30 Andaz 9.00 Parchayal 9.30 Hassetain 10.00 Burt TV 10.30 Men Marz 11.00 The Shotgun Show 11.30 ZEE

3.00 Live at Three 4.05 Jerry Sonnger 5.00 Rolonda 5.50 Lucky Ladders 6.20 Ready.

The 24 hour music channel. Includes nave, revove, live concert toolage, interviews and the latest music video charts.

Horror Show 12,00 Clase

\_\_\_



**MOTOR RACING 42** 

Michael Calvin meets the godfather of Formula One

BRYANT'S EYE 46

Chinese women: the secret of their phenomenal success



THURSDAY OCTOBER 23 1997

Ivanisevic beats hasty-retreat to provoke protest from angry crowd

# Henman handed easy passage

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN STUTTGART

TO a cacophony of jeers and whi des. Goran Ivanisevic stalked off the court during his match with Tim Henman here yesterday, citing injuries to his arm. As volánie as he is talented, Ivanisevic had already tested the patience of Romano Grillotti, the umpire, with his trademark bouts of petulance.

He was one transgression short of being defaulted when, trailing by a set and 2-0, he promptly left the court giving Henman a third-round match today with Jonas Bjorkman, of Sweden.

A densely populated Schleyer-Halle did not sympathise with the official explanation. They had seen Ivanisevic serve beyond 125 miles per hour for the 39 minutes that he was on court. They had seen him hurl his racket in frustra-

Defence of the realm

tion, thrash a dead ball into the net, launch another into the rafters at the sheer ineptitude of his performance. If this is the sort of tennis that fans clamour for, they would be as well entertained at a football match between grudging teen-

Evidently, Markus Guenthardt, the tournament director, was aware of Ivanisevic's state of mind from the outset. He later indicated that the prospect of Ivanisevic completing the match was open to question. Certainly the haste with which the Croat's exit was explained over the public address system was indicative of official awareness at the crowd's displeasure. Further heckling greeted the an-

Ivanisevic was himself unsure of the nature of his injuries. Whatever their root, and whatever their extent, his inability to complete the match - coupled with the defection, through injury, of Thomas Enqvist before he even struck a ball - hardly squares with the ATP Tour's recently-stated objective to



Henman concentrates on a backhand return during his truncated match with Ivanisevic. Photograph: Clive Brunskill/Allsport

move the game more towards its dwindling fan base.

In this respect the players are not wholly to blame. Virtually to a man, this starstudded field is engaged in the headlong rush towards the ATP world championship in Hanover next month. Nonattendance at this Eurocard Open, or the Super 9 tournament in Paris next week, would effectively eliminate them from contention. Con-

of the type sometimes pro-voked by a fighter's evident lack of fitness might serve to focus official minds on this unsatisfactory state of affairs. Of course, Ivanisevic testified eloquently to the problems that also prompted his withdrawal in Ostrava last week, when the same injury prevented him from completing his semi-final against Karol Kucera after he had dropped the opening set. He

minutes. The Great Britain

No 2 was infinitely more se-

after he had produced an opening service game rare in composition to anyone but himself. It contained three aces, two double faults, six deuces and

six break points for Ivanisevic the last of which he converted. Perversely, to judge by the bite that Ivanisevic generated on his returns, Henman seemed destined for a tortid afternoon. That he immediately redeemed the break reflectfaced a similar predicament ed the unpredictable course of here as Henman swept the match. through the first set in 32 "He broke me in the first

game and I sat down at the change of ends a bit gone

There is the role reversal right there. I think that is where his frustration came from. Once I could see he was a bit fragile, I thought there may be an opportunity." When it arrived, Henman seemed unaware of Ivanisevic's impending concession. "I saw that he pulled out [in Ostrava], but having said that, I saw quite a few serves fly past me at 200kph today. If he hit one shot and

something suddenly went, that is a different situation." Ivanisevic was due to undergo a scan late last night in an

trary though it runs to suggest cure than he had been the mentally," Henman said. "So effort to identify his injury. "It ensured that his compatriot, it, perhaps a boxing-style riot previous day, although only there I am, trying to contain is painful. I don't know why I Nicolas Kiefer, will head the just made myself flook! stupid and they were booing me," he said. But I don't care. Hopefully my injury is not so bad." It will be interesting to see. whether he recovers sufficiently to play in Paris next week.

One match free of controversy was Boris Becker's defeat in stright sets by Richard Krajicek. Since being knocked out of Wimbledon in July, Becker has been talking about voluntarily handing the baton to Germany's younger players. He has little choice in matter now; this defeat

myself and then, in his first played. I wanted to play so German rankings when the service game, I break back. badly and then, in the end, I world order is revised on world order is revised on Monday. But for the intermittent intrusions of Michael Such. Becker has reigned in his homeland for the past 12

> Becker, who was defending the last title he holds, showed glimpses of his genius before Krajicek's mighty service came to bear on a compelling contest. Unlike Andre Agassi's denarture earlier in the week Becker made his with evident mental ariguish. He is a man for whom winning has always mattered - and it really

# Another chance missed by BBC

By DAVID POWELL

HOW many times have you beard Alan Hansen or lohn Motson talk about missed chances? But the BBC itself is sometimes lacking in front of open goal. When Ireland were drawn to meet Belgium in the play-offs for the World Cup finals, it was Channel

5 who snapped it up.

Channel 5 announced esterday that it would be showing both legs live in mainland Britain, on October 29 and November 15. Although BBC schedand the Ireland match would attract only an estimated four million view-

ules are set months ahead ers, this was an oppor tunity to show that it is doing all it can to provide live coverage. Now that the FA Cup has gone to TTV, Liverpool's Uefa Cup ties and the European finals are the only live football on the BBC this

Channel 5, having beon with England's World Cup match against Poland in May, took on Newcastle United, Chelsea, Arsenal and Aston Villa in Europe this season. On the day England played Poland, Channel 5 also showed the national rugby union team

attempt

revive

playing Argentina. There will be no England rugby union matches on BBC this winter, except for the Calcutta Cup, and that only because of the contract it has to show Scotland Ireland and Wales matches. The BBC gave up Rugby Special sport's followers will now be switching to Channel 5. which has responded with Rugby Express, a Sunday

Sport was not top priority when we launched but, having seen how well the England v Poland match priority," Gary Double. the Channel 5 spokesman. said. "At the moment we are averaging between 3 and 4 per cent of audience share and football is getting us close to 20 per

A BBC spokesperson said: "We did not make a bid. One of the legs clashed with our commitments to other sports."

# TWO TIMES CROSSWORD

No 1232

ACROSS

1 Invalid: a blank (4) 3 Imputing worst motives (7) 8 Trimmed thicket; manage

this (7) 9 Taxonomic classes; haply ianag.) (5) 10 Thin leather tic. whip (5) 11 Fall ill again; The - (Van-

No light at all (5.4) Signalled (for lift); flipped through (book) (7)

19 Fabric: sounds like sea swell (5) 20 Military chaplain (5)

22 Connection communica-23 Chides (7)

24 Fruit prickly one, a cactus

I Move out of (premises) (6) Without preparation (9) Prepare for action (5.3.5) Everest on its N border (5)

Shout: sob (3)

16 Trusty advisor (6)

Person in charge, editorial 7 Tiny person (6) 12 Impassive expression (5,4) 14 Not present (6)

15 Torpor: dazed condition (6)

18 Comfortless: a Dickens 21 Give name; make knight (3)

**SOLUTION TO NO 1231** ACROSS: 6 Crofter 7 Round 9 Manse 10 Angular 11 Come to a head 14 Rebarbative 17 Coracle 19 Three 21 Sloop 22 Descant DOWN: 1 Go/on 2 Stramer 3 Errant 4 Drag 5 Bull's-cye 6 Coma 8 Deride 11 Cube root 12 Acid test 13 Précis 15 Agenda 16 Pent 18 Cope 20 Ream

THE BOOKSHOP

CROSSWORD ENTHUSIASTS - SPECIAL OFFER: CRUSS WORD EVER HUSIASTS — SPECIAL UPPERS
The Times Jurnito Crosswords Book 3 is available to Times readers for just \$4 (RRP \$4.99) aimir supplies last from the Times Book hop.
Compalation volumes of the Times Two Crosswords (Book 6 - £2.99). The Times Crosswords Nothers 10, 11, 12, 11 - £3.99 such as Times Companer Crosswords on the range has be redered, with first element, along with any other books from The Times Bookshop. To order samply, call (900) [54 £7] for credit card orders or for further details. If paying by theopate/PCks please make payable to News Books/Crosswords and send to: The Times Bookshop, PO Boo 3/5, Falmouth, TRH ZYX, Delivery in [0-14 days and subject to availability.

# Evans calls for show of character in wake of Strasbourg debacle

By MATT DICKINSON

AS THE Liverpool players trudged across the tarmac at Speke airport in the early hours of yesterday morning, conducting their inquests in little groups, one man - in stark contrast to the Anfield tradition in which he is steeped - walked alone. His normal ebullience deadened by shock. Roy Evans, the Liverpool manager, was deep in his own thoughts.

Where those thoughts took him in the immediate aftermath of the 3-0 defeat by Strasbourg can only be guessed at, but one thing became apparent yesterday: resignation was not an option spinning around his troubled mind.

"We have to try and solve the problems, and you don't do that by walking away." he said. "We are all in this together. It is not just about me. We all have to show our true character. You get spells like this in football. No one likes them, but you have to stand up and be counted. I certainly take responsibility, because that is my job."

That Evans should, and will, be given the chance to salvage Liverpool's season does not seem to be in immediate doubt, if only because candidates already banded around as potential replacements vary from the improbable - Bobby Robson - to the implausible - Johan Cruyff and Kevin Keegan.

There is no doubting, though that his reign has reached a critical juncture. European defeat, and there is little reason to believe that they will overhaul the threegoal deficit in the second leg of their second-round tie, will

questioning his own motiva-tional abilities and whether he Evans to end Manchester United's domination of the FA has what it takes to turn Carling Premiership. challengers into champions. It was that inability that drove

Yet the signs are far from optimistic there, too, despite an outlay of more than £10 million in the summer. Ninth at present, they face a tricky test at home to a buoyant Derby County on Saturday. A quick transformation in mood and fortunes is essential, and to that end changes are inevitable to a defence that

was outpaced, out-thought and outmanoeuvred by an average French side on Tues day night. Mark Wright and Rob Jones are likely to return in place of the hapless Neil Ruddock and Jason McAteer. There seems little doubt. though, that Liverpool's prob-

lems go deeper than a quick reshuffle. Like Kevin Keegan at Newcastle, Evans, a decent. thoughtful man, appears to be



Keegan from St James's Park.

Evans: under pressure

# Doubts raised over sponsorship plans

COCA-COLA. the drinks company, has refused to confirm whether it is about to discontinue its sponsorship of the Scottish League Cup. The firm has invested more than £3 million in the competition over the past four years, but its present deal expires after the November 30 final between Ceitic and Dundee

Bell's, the whisky firm, has aiready withdrawn its £10 million backing of the league programme after uncertainty over the proposed breakaway by the top ten clubs.

The loss of another big

sponsor would be a further

blow to the Scottish game, with the smaller clubs looking for assurances over their share of future sponsorship deals. A Coca-Cola spokesman

would only say: "Discussions about a new contract are ongoing." He refused to give any further details of the company's intentions to continue their involvement in the

Reports have suggested that the competition is no longer as destrable to wouldbe sponsors, with its future under debate after the withdrawat this season of a European place for the winners:

ember 1964 - Series British Br

betrayed the same self-doubts in France this week. "We know we have good

players, but it is all about getting the best out of them," he said. That Evans was in part to blame for such a poor performance is beyond argument. Panicking after the lacklustre performance against Everton on Saturday, he rashly threw Leonhardsen and Redknapp into a midfield where even Paul Ince looked lost, despite the fact that neither had started a game this season. By no means the worst culprits, both looked off the pace as the French side overwhelmed them.

Worse still, Evans surprised his players by reverting to the back-five system abandoned earlier in the season, only revealing the switch late on the day of the game. Stig Inge Bjornebye and Steve Harkness. in particular. looked woefully uncertain of their roles against pacy

If the manager, though, has spent his time since the embarrassment in Strasbourg questioning his own abilities, many of his players should have been doing the same. Ruddock, McAteer and Bjornebye performed way below their average, never mind their best, and their lapses of concentration could cost their manager dear. Liverpool face a relatively

easy immediate programme in the Premiership with games against Derby. Bolton Wanderers, Tottenham Hotspur and Barnsley before they meet Arsenal and Manchester United, If his players have not responded by then. Evans could indeed be walking alone along the

